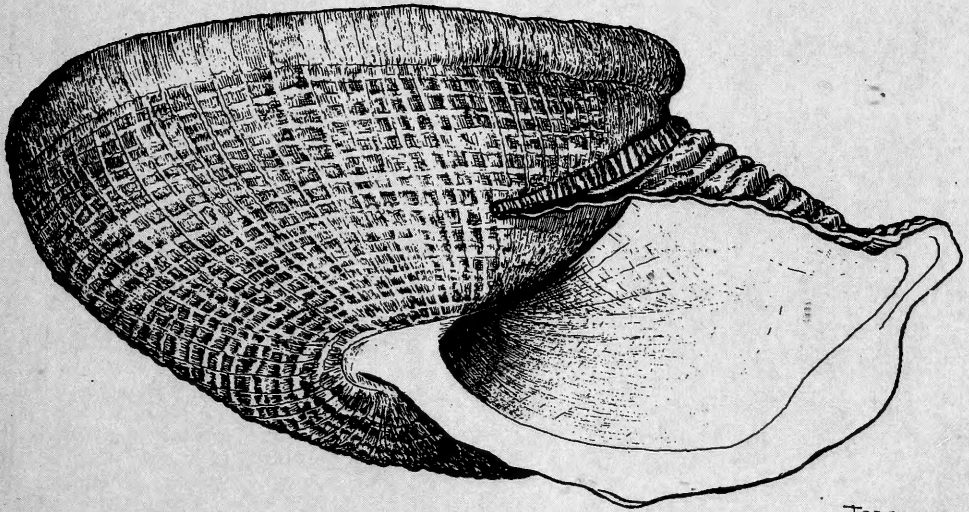


401  
I 123  
MOLL

# *Iberus*

## **Taxones publicados en Iberus (1981 - 1997)**



Luis Murillo

**Vigo, mayo 1998**

# Iberus

Revista de la  
SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGÍA

## COMITÉ DE REDACCIÓN

### EDITOR

Ángel Guerra Sierra

Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, CSIC, Vigo, España

### EDITORES ADJUNTOS

Eugenia M<sup>a</sup> Martínez Cueto-Felgueroso

Francisco Javier Rocha Valdés

Gonzalo Rodríguez Casero

Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, España

Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, CSIC, Vigo, España

Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, España

## COMITÉ EDITORIAL

Kepa Altonaga Sustacha

Eduardo Angulo Pinedo

Thierry Backeljauf

Sigurd v. Boletzky

Jose Castillejo Murillo

Karl Edlinger

José Carlos García Gómez

Edmund Gittenberger

Serge Gofas

Ángel Antonio Luque del Villar

María Yolanda Manga González

Jordi Martinell Callico

Ron K. O'Dor

Marco Oliverio

Pablo E. Penschaszadeh

Carlos Enrique Prieto Sierra

María de los Ángeles Ramos Sánchez

Paul G. Rodhouse

Joandomènec Ros i Aragones

María del Carmen Salas Casanovas

Gerhard Steiner

José Templado González

Victoriano Urgorri Carrasco

Anders Warén

Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España

Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España

Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bruselas, Bélgica

Laboratoire Arago, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Francia

Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, España

Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, Austria

Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla, España

Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum, Leiden, Holanda

Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, Francia

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, España

Estación Agrícola Experimental, CSIC, León, España

Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, España

Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada

Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Roma, Italia

Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", Buenos Aires, Argentina

Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España

Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, Madrid, España

British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, Reino Unido

Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, España

Universidad de Málaga, Málaga, España

Universität Wien, Austria

Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, Madrid, España

Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, España

Swedish Museum of Natural History, Estocolmo, Suecia

*Iberus* publica trabajos que traten sobre cualquier aspecto relacionado con la Malacología. Se admiten también notas breves. *Iberus* edita un volumen anual que se compone de dos o más números.

## INSTRUCCIONES PARA LOS AUTORES

Los manuscritos deben remitirse a: Dr. Ángel Guerra Sierra, Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas (CSIC), c/ Eduardo Cabello 6, 36208 Vigo, España.

Los trabajos se entregarán por triplicado (original y dos copias). Se recomienda a los autores leer cuidadosamente las normas de publicación que se incluyen en cada número de la revista.

## SUBSCRIPCIONES

*Iberus* puede recibirse siendo socio de la Sociedad Española de Malacología, en cualquiera de sus formas, o mediante intercambio. Aquellos socios que deseen adquirir números atrasados deberán dirigirse al bibliotecario.

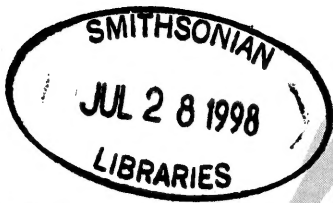
Los no socios deberán ponerse en contacto con BACKHUYS PUBLISHERS, P.O. Box 321, 2300 AH Leiden, The Netherlands. Tel.: +31-71-51 70 208, Fax: +31-71-51 71 856, Correo Electrónico: backhuys@euronet.nl

## PORTADA DE *Iberus*

*Iberus gualterianus* (Linnaeus, 1758), una especie emblemática de la península Ibérica, que da nombre a la revista. Dibujo realizado por Toza.

# *Iberus*

## **Taxones publicados en Iberus (1981 - 1997)**



**Vigo, mayo 1998**





## TAXONES PUBLICADOS EN IBERUS (1981 - 1997)

En el presente ÍNDICE ANALÍTICO se incluyen todos los géneros y especies que han sido publicados en IBERUS correspondientes a los años 1981-1997.

Con el fin de facilitar al máximo la consulta, se incluyen dos listas. Una que tiene como base de ordenación el nombre genérico y la otra, el nombre específico seguido del genérico.

En ambos casos se incluyen datos adicionales, tales como tipo de cita, si posee iconografía (fotografía o dibujo) y si se cita como especie actual o fósil.

En letra cursiva normal aparecen aquellas especies que han sido consideradas sinónimos por los autores de los artículos o bien, no ha sido nombrada correctamente según las normas de nomenclatura científica.

Los símbolos utilizados son los siguientes:

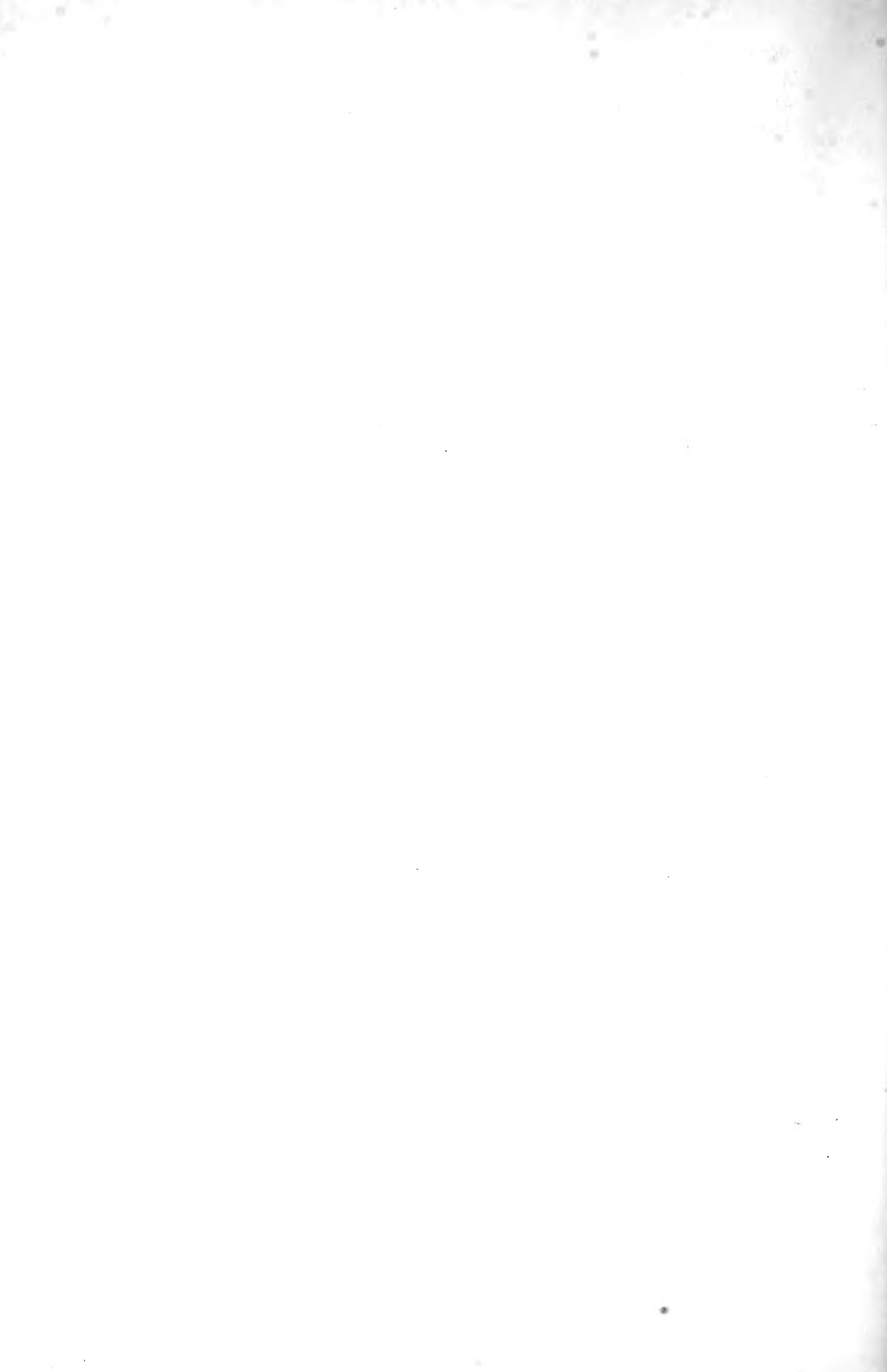
*	Primera cita para la península Ibérica.
**	Nueva especie para la ciencia.
***	Primera cita para las aguas europeas.
+	Primera cita local.
++	Primera cita para las costas mediterráneas españolas.
+++	Primera cita para el mar Mediterráneo.
*+	Primera cita para el océano Atlántico.
F	Especie fósil.
A	Especie actual.
f	Con fotografía.
d	Con dibujo.

Para una rápida localización se indica el volumen o volúmenes de IBERUS en negrita y, a continuación, entre corchetes, la página o páginas donde se cita a la especie. Asimismo, entre corchetes se incluyen las páginas donde aparece una fotografía o un dibujo, indicándolo con las letras *f* o *d*, respectivamente.

La letra A sólo se utiliza cuando la especie aparece citada también en estado fósil. Sin ninguna letra es una especie actual.



# **INDICE GENERICO**



- Abida* 8(I) [108]  
*Abida attenuata* 8(II) [104, 108]  
+ *Abida bigerrensis* 14(I) [103, 104, 105]  
*Abida braunii* 9(I-II) [470]  
+ *Abida cylindrica* 8(I) [105, 108]  
+ *Abida occidentalis* 3 [107] 4 [135] 8(II) [104]  
*Abida partioti* 8(II) [104]  
+ *Abida polyodon* 4 [100] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [108, 109]  
9(I-II) [468, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 477, 479] 14(I) [104, 105]  
+ *Abida pyrenaearia* 6(II) [289] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103, 104]  
+ *Abida pyrenaearia pyrenaearia* 14(I) [104, 105]  
+ *Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana* 14(I) [105, 106]  
+ *Abida secale* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105, 108] 8(II) [104]  
11(I) [49, 51] 14(I) [103, 104]  
+ *Abida secale ateni* 14(I) [103, 105, 106]  
+ *Abida secale brongersmai* 14(I) [103, 105, 106]  
*Abida secale cadiensis* 4 [135] 8(I) [102, 105, 108]  
+ *Abida secale lilietensis* 8(I) [105, 108] 11(I) [50, 55f] 14(I)  
[105, 106]  
\*\* *Abida secale margaridae* 11(I) [49, 50, 53, 55f]  
+ *Abida secale secale* 14(I) [105, 106]  
+ *Abida vasconica* 8(II) [108, 195, 237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78]  
14(I) [104, 105]  
F-A *Abra* 8(II) [195, 237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78]  
*Abra alba* 1 [28] 3 [21, 26, 84, 89] 6(II) [9, 11] 7(II) [64] 7(II)  
[219] 8(II) [57, 114, 180, 181, 187, 191, 199, 201, 233, 240]  
9(I-II) [105] 10(II) [102] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88, 98, 121, 139]  
\*\* *Abra intesi* 13(I) [79, 83f, 107d]  
*Abra jarri* 13(I) [79, 107d]  
*Abra longicallis* 13(I) [79]  
*Abra longicallus* 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59]  
*Abra nitida* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191, 199, 201, 240] 9(I-II)  
[105, 116] 14(II) [88, 98]  
*Abra ovata* 9(I-II) [105]  
*Abra pellucida* 9(I-II) [105]  
\*\* *Abra pini* 13(I) [77, 78, 79, 107d]  
F-A *Abra prismatica* 6(I) [9] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180]  
9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102]  
*Abra profundorum* 13(I) [79]  
F *Abra* sp. 13(II) [102]  
+ *Abra tenuis* 3 [21, 26] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [105]  
*Abra lia veranyi* 6(I) [170]  
*Abra liopsis pfefferi* 6(I) [170]  
*Acampotogenotia intorta* 2 [112]  
F + *Acanthina cancellata* 12(I) [10, 11, 39f, 40, 42] 13(II) [109]  
F *Acanthina* cf. *depressa* 13(II) [109]  
F *Acanthina depressa* 12(I) [41]  
F *Acanthina monacanthos* 12(I) [41]  
*Acanthinula* 6(II) [257]  
+ *Acanthinula aculeata* 4 [93, 94] 6(II) [257, 258, 258d] 7(II)  
[229] 9(I-II) [479, 480, 481] 12(I) [55, 56, 58, 60] 14(II)  
[45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55]  
F-A *Acanthocardia* 4 [3] 9(I-II) [104, 116]  
*Acanthocardia aculeata* 3 [88] 4 [12] 7(II) [126] 7(II) [219]  
9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]  
F *Acanthocardia ciliare biancoriana* 4 [12]  
*Acanthocardia deshayesi* 9(I-II) [104]  
F-A *Acanthocardia echinata* 3 [88] 7(II) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II)  
[104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]  
*Acanthocardia echinata mucronata* 3 [88]  
F *Acanthocardia erinacea* 13(II) [101]  
*Acanthocardia mucronata* 9(I-II) [104]  
F-A *Acanthocardia paucicostata* 4 [12] 6(II) [3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15]  
8(II) [180, 181] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88, 121] 15(I) [58]  
F + *Acanthocardia perrugosa* 4 [4, 12, 27f]  
*Acanthocardia* sp. 6(I) [88]  
F-A *Acanthocardia spinosa* 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]  
*Acanthocardia tuberculata* 1 [68] 7(II) [70, 126] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [191, 201, 239] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88, 98] 15(I) [58]  
*Acanthochiton* 9(I-II) [115, 118]  
*Acanthochiton fascicularis* 9(I-II) [115, 118]  
+ *Acanthochitona communis* 3 [92, 93] 6(II) [36, 60, 69, 72] 7(II)  
[90] 7(II) [216]  
+ *Acanthochitona crinita* 7(II) [179, 183] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [46]  
*Acanthochitona crinitus* 8(II) [55] 9(I-II)  
[255, 256, 257, 258, 259]  
+ *Acanthochitona discrepans* 3 [86] 7(II) [126]  
+ *Acanthochitona fascicularis* 3 [92, 93] 6(II) [36, 67, 68, 69, 72]  
7(II) [90, 126, 134, 135d] 7(II) [183, 214] 15(I) [46]  
*Acanthochitona heterochaetus* 7(II) [184]  
*Acanthochitona lineata* 9(I-II) [135]  
*Acanthochitona roseojugum* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Acanthochitona* sp. 7(II) [90]  
*Acanthochitona zebra* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Acanthodoris* Supl. 1 [29]  
+ *Acanthodoris pilosa* 7(II) [198] Supl. 1 [29, 65]  
*Acanthopsola* Supl. 1 [44]  
*Acar pulchella* 3 [94, 95]  
*Acera marmorata* 11(I) [17, 19]  
*Achachatina marginata* 15(II) [76]  
F *Achantinula aculeata* 15(II) [70, 73]  
*Achatina achatina* 15(II) [75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81]  
*Achatina fulica* 7(II) [ii] 14(II) [63]  
*Acicula* 6(II) [257, 261, 263] 7(II) [235]  
*Acicula callostoma* 6(II) [263] 7(II)  
[235, 236, 237, 237d, 238, 239]  
\* *Acicula cryptomena* 6(II) [257, 262, 263, 263d, 264] 7(II)  
[235, 237, 239]  
*Acicula cryptomena callostoma* 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]  
*Acicula dupuyi* 4 [92] 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]

- Acicula fusca** 6(II) [257, 261, 261d, 262]  
**Acicula lineata** 6(II) [261]  
**Acicula perpusilla** 6(II) [261]  
F-A **Acicula polita** 6(II) [262, 264] 7(II) [235, 236, 237, 239]  
15(II) [67, 69, 70, 73, 74]  
**Acicula pyrenaica** 6(II) [257]  
**Aciculina emarginata** 14(I) [74]  
+ **Acinopsis cancellata** 1 [26] 3 [94, 95] 6(I) [23, 43] 7(I) [124]  
7(II) [215]  
+ **Acinopsis hirta** 7(I) [88, 139]  
+ **Acinopsis** sp. 6(I) [34, 43]  
**Acinopsis subcrenulata** 1 [26, 29] 7(I) [88] 7(II) [215]  
F **Acirsa** aff. **lanceolata** 13(II) [108]  
++ **Acilis attenuans** 15(I) [50]  
**Acilis gulsongae** 15(I) [50]  
F + **Acilis** sp. 5 [5, 8] 11(I) [36]  
F **Acmaea geniculata** 8(II) [177]  
F **Acmaea tauroconica** 13(II) [103]  
F-A + **Acmaea virginea** 1 [25, 82] 6(I) [23, 41, 81] 7(I) [124] 7(II)  
[214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [46]  
**Acme cryptomena** 7(II) [239]  
**Acme cryptomena** var. **callostoma** 6(II) [263]  
**Acme fusca** 6(II) [263]  
**Acme inchoata** 6(II) [261]  
**Acme lineata** 6(II) [261]  
**Acme lineata** var. **Pyrenaica** 6(II) [261, 262]  
**Acme lineata** var. **Pyrenaica**.s. **Alba** 6(II) [261]  
**Acme polita** 7(II) [239]  
**Acochlidium weberi** 9(I-II) [24d]  
F **Acrilloscala geniculata** 13(II) [108]  
F **Acrilloscala lamyi** 13(II) [108]  
**Acroloxus lacustris** 9(I-II) [517]  
**Actaeon** 7(II) [217]  
**Actaeon hopei** 8(I) [33]  
+ **Actaeon maltzani** 11(I) [41]  
F **Acteocina hemipleura** 8(II) [178, 181]  
+ **Acteocina knockeri** 11(I) [41]  
F **Acteocina lajonkairiana** 1 [2, 3, 5] 11(I) [4]  
F + **Acteocina spirata** 1 [15, 17] 13(II) [116]  
**Acteon** Supl.1 [10, 11] 9(I-II) [22]  
**Acteon elegans** 8(I) [29]  
**Acteon exilis** Supl.1 [11]  
**Acteon monterosatoi** Supl.1 [11, 59]  
F **Acteon semistriatus** 8(II) [178] 13(II) [116]  
F-A + **Acteon tornatilis** 3 [52] 7(I) [70, 125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82]  
Supl.1 [11, 59] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]  
**Acteonina corrugata** Supl.1 [25]  
**Acteonina senestra** Supl.1 [25]  
**Adalaria proxima** Supl.1 [29]  
+ **Addisonia excentrica** 11(II) [68, 69, 71f] 15(I) [46, 62, 63f]
- Addisonia paradoxa** 15(I) [62]  
**Adeorbis** 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [182, 204] 11(II) [75]  
**Adeorbis bouryi** 11(II) [49]  
**Adeorbis imperspicuus** 11(II) [75]  
**Adeorbis unisulcatus** 11(II) [75]  
F **Admetula malacitana** 13(II) [113]  
**Aegires** Supl.1 [29]  
**Aegires leuckarti** Supl.1 [30, 55, 65]  
**Aegires punctilucens** 4 [53, 56] Supl.1 [29, 30, 55, 65]  
+ **Aegires punctilucens leuckarti** 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [30]  
**Aegires punctilucens punctilucens** 7(II) [141]  
**Aegires sublaevis** Supl.1 [30, 65]  
**Aegopinella** 8(II) [23, 24]  
**Aegopinella epipedostoma** 8(II) [27, 50, 52]  
F-A **Aegopinella minor** 8(II) [23, 24, 25d, 26d, 27, 28] 15(II) [70, 73]  
+ **Aegopinella nitens** 7(II) [229] 8(I) [107, 108] 8(II) [24, 27]  
+ **Aegopinella nitidula** 5 [63, 64, 68, 69d, 77] 8(II) [27, 28, 50, 52]  
9(I-II) [481] 14(II) [45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52]  
F-A **Aegopinella pura** 7(II) [229] 8(II) [50, 52] 9(I-II) [290] 15(II)  
[70, 73]  
**Aeolidia** Supl.1 [45]  
**Aeolidia papillosa** 4 [54, 56] Supl.1 [45, 70]  
**Aeolidiella** Supl.1 [45]  
+ **Aeolidiella alderi** 6(I) [54] 7(I) [137, 141, 144] Supl.1 [46]  
9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56]  
+ **Aeolidiella glauca** 3 [43] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
**Aeolidiella indica** Supl.1 [46, 70]  
\* **Aeolidiella sanguinea** 6(I) [95, 96] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
**Aeolidiella soemeringi** 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45, 70]  
**Aequipecten** 9(I-II) [101]  
F **Aequipecten angeloni** 13(II) [100]  
**Aequipecten commutatus** 6(II) [192]  
**Aequipecten gibbus** 9(I-II) [133]  
F-A **Aequipecten opercularis** 3 [92, 93, 94, 95, 96] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
**Aequipecten opercularis** var. **Adouini** 6(II) [192, 193, 194]  
F **Aequipecten radians** 13(II) [100]  
F **Aequipecten scabrella** 13(II) [100]  
**Aesthoherpia** 15(II) [42]  
**Aesthoherpia glandulosa** 15(II) [42]  
**Agathothoma finalis** 11(I) [40]  
+ **Agathothoma merlini** 11(I) [40]  
**Aglaja** Supl.1 [16, 52] 10(I) [61] 11(I) [17, 19, 25, 26]  
+ **Aglaja depicta** 7(I) [140] 11(I) [26]  
**Aglaja evelinae** 11(I) [26]  
**Aglaja phocae** 11(I) [26]  
**Aglaja taila** 11(I) [16]  
+ **Aglaja tricolorata** 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [16, 61] 11(I) [15, 16,  
17, 17d, 18d, 19, 24, 25, 26, 29f]  
**Agriolimnax** 7(I) [ii]

- Agriolimax agrestis* 3 [3] **9(I-II)** [474] **11(II)** [36,37,38]  
**Agriolimax caruanae** **11(II)** [36,37]  
*Agriolimax immaculatus* **11(II)** [35,38]  
*Agriolimax Laevis* 3 [5] **11(II)** [37]  
*Agriolimax lombricoides* **7(II)** [190] **11(II)** [35,38,41]  
*Agriolimax maltzani* **7(II)** [190,191] **11(II)** [35,38]  
*Agriolimax nitidus* **11(II)** [38]  
*Agriolimax pallidus* **9(I-II)** [348]  
**Agriolimax panormitanum var. ponsombyi** **7(II)** [190]  
*Agriolimax panormitanus* 3 [8]  
*Agriolimax reticulatum* 3 [3]  
**Agriolimax reticulatus** **6(II)** [270,276,278,280] **7(II)**  
[154,159,172,175] **11(II)** [36,37] **14(II)** [62]  
*Agriolimax Valentianus* **9(I-II)** [475]  
**Akera Supl.1** [19] **10(I)** [61]  
++ **Akera bullata** 3 [48,49] **7(I)** [64] **8(II)** [239]  
Supl.1 [19,49,61] **10(I)** [77]  
+ **Alaba culliereti** **11(I)** [35]  
**Albinaria** **15(II)** [120]  
+ **Aldiciella spinosa** **6(I)** [43,85]  
**Alderia modesta** **7(II)** [160]  
**Aldisa Supl.1** [33,55]  
**Aldisa banyulensis** 3 [66,71] **Supl.1** [33,55,66]  
**Aldisa berghi** **Supl.1** [33,66]  
**Aldisa binotata** **Supl.1** [55]  
**Aldisa expleta** **Supl.1** [33,55,66]  
+++ **Aldisa smaragdina** 3 [43,49,51,66,71] **6(I)** [39,50,52f,53f]  
**Supl.1** [33,55,66]  
**Aldisa zetlandica** **Supl.1** [33,66]  
**Alectrion azoricus** 1 [42]  
*Alexia myosotis* **9(I-II)** [469]  
**Aligena redondoensis** **9(I-II)** [94]  
**Alloposus mollis** **6(I)** [173]  
**Alloteuthis media** **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220] **12(II)** [112]  
**Alloteuthis subulata** **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220]  
+ **Aloidis sulcata** **11(I)** [44]  
**Alvania** **7(II)** [215] **11(II)** [1,2,3,5,17]  
**Alvania beani** **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [132,137] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania cancellata** **8(II)** [55] **11(I)** [34] **14(II)** [137] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania carinata** **6(I)** [60] **15(I)** [48]  
*Alvania castanea* var. *alaskana* **6(I)** [121]  
*Alvania castanella* **6(I)** [121]  
**Alvania cimex** **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania cimex fasciata** 3 [83]  
**Alvania cimex fusca** 3 [83]  
**Alvania cimex lactea** 3 [83]  
**Alvania cimicoides** **11(II)** [69,71f] **15(I)** [48,62]  
**Alvania consociella** **9(I-II)** [115]  
*Alvania costata* **7(II)** [215]  
*Alvania crenulata* **7(II)** [215]  
**Alvania crispa** **11(I)** [34]  
+ *Alvania dajerleini* 1 [26]  
**Alvania discors** **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania europea** **11(II)** [4]  
**Alvania geryonia** **15(I)** [48]  
*Alvania hirta* **7(I)** [95]  
+ **Alvania imperspicua** **6(I)** [84]  
**Alvania iunoniae** **11(II)** [10,11,13]  
**Alvania jeffreysi** **6(II)** [85]  
**Alvania lactea** **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania lanciae** 1 [26]  
+ **Alvania lineata** 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [92,93,94,96] **6(II)** [43,84]  
**7(II)** [88,139] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania mamillata** **15(II)** [90]  
F + **Alvania mariae** 1 [13,16]  
**Alvania marioni** **11(II)** [24]  
**Alvania moniziana** **6(II)** [122]  
+ *Alvania montagui* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] **6(II)** [43,84]  
**Alvania montagui nicolosiana** **7(I)** [139]  
**Alvania montagui peloritana** **7(I)** [139]  
**Alvania nicolauensis** **11(II)** [4]  
**Alvania perminima** **11(II)** [10]  
**Alvania planciusi** **11(II)** [3,5,6d,17,21f]  
**Alvania punctura** **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,136,137,138]  
**15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania rudis** **11(II)** [24] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania scabra** **9(I-II)** [115] **11(II)** [24]  
**Alvania semistriata** **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,137,138] **15(I)** [48]  
**Alvania simulans** **11(II)** [24]  
\* **Alvania sororcula** **6(I)** [79,84,87f]  
F + **Alvania sp.** **11(I)** [34] **13(II)** [104]  
**Alvania stocki** **11(II)** [3,6d,7,17,21f]  
**Alvania subcrenulata** **7(II)** [96] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]  
++ **Alvania subsoluta** **15(II)** [48,63f,65f]  
**Alvania testae** **15(II)** [48,62,63f,65f,89]  
*Alvania verduini* **6(II)** [122]  
**Alvania vigoensis** **6(II)** [122]  
**Alvania watsoni** **11(II)** [24]  
++ **Alvania zylensis** **15(II)** [48,64,65f]  
+ *Alvaniella scabra* 1 [26,30] **6(II)** [43,60,62,85]  
**Alvinia jeffreysi** **7(II)** [215]  
F **Amaea sp.** **13(II)** [108]  
F **Amalda glandiformis** **13(II)** [111]  
F **Amalda obsoleta** **13(II)** [111]  
F **Amalda patula** **13(II)** [111]  
F **Amalda sismondana** **13(II)** [111]  
F **Amalda sowerbyi** **13(II)** [111]  
F **Amalda sp.** **13(II)** [111]  
*Amalia crystallina* **9(I-II)** [369]  
*Amalia gagates* **9(I-II)** [469,474,475]

- Amalia marginata* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Amalia pratensis* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Amalia rubedo fuliginea* 9(I-II) [370]
- F *Amathinoides sulcosa* 13(II) [116]  
*Americardia guppyi* 9(I-II) [127, 130, 133, 135, 137]  
*Americardia media* 9(I-II) [133]
- F *Amiantis purpuratus* 14(I) [99]  
*Amigdalium* 9(I-II) [101]
- F *Ammonia beccari* 1 [3]  
F *Ammonia beccarii inflata* 1 [2]  
+ *Ammonicea* sp. 11(I) [34]  
+ *Ammonicera fischeriana* 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53]  
+ *Ammonicera rota* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216]  
+ *Ammonicerina fischeriana* 6(I) [42, 83]  
*Amphidesma castaneum* 7(I) [100]  
*Amphimelania holandri* 7(I) [22]  
*Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131, 132, 134]  
\*\* *Amphithalamus albus* 10(I) [134, 136, 137f, 138d, 139, 140]  
*Amphithalamus cruzensis* 10(I) [131]  
*Amphithalamus dysbatus* 10(I) [131]  
*Amphithalamus inclusus* 10(I) [131]  
\*\* *Amphithalamus niger* 10(I) [136, 137f, 138d, 139, 140]  
\*\* *Amphithalamus rauli* 10(I) [133, 134, 135f, 136, 137f, 138d, 139, 140]  
*Amphithalamus* sp. 10(I) [132]  
*Amphithalamus vallei* 10(I) [131, 132, 133, 134, 135f, 136, 137f, 139, 140]  
*Amphorina* Supl.1 [47]
- F *Ampulla priamus* 13(II) [111]  
F *Ampullinopsis crassatina* 5 [6, 7f, 8]  
F *Amusium* 1 [11]  
F *Amusium cristatum* 1 [17, 18f] 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [100]  
F *Amusium felsineum* 13(II) [101]  
F *Amussiopecten baranensis* 3 [101]  
+ *Amyclina corniculum* 3 [79, 85] 7(I) [137, 140, 144] 7(II) [216]  
F *Amyclina semistriata* 8(II) [178]  
*Amygdalum agglutinans* 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Anachis* aff. *terebralis* 11(I) [4]  
*Anadara* 9(I-II) [100]  
F *Anadara corbuloides* 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99]  
F-A *Anadara diluvii* 1 [17, 18f] 3 [101] 9(I-II) [100]  
11(I) [4] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56]  
F *Anadara pectinata* 13(II) [99]  
F *Anadara* sp. 8(II) [179]  
*Anamenia* 15(II) [40]  
*Anamenia gorgonophila* 15(II) [37, 47]  
*Anamenia heathi* 15(II) [47]  
*Anatoma aspera* 15(I) [47, 62]  
F *Anatoma crispata* 13(II) [103]  
F *Anatoma umbilicata* 13(II) [103]  
F *Ancilla* 13(II) [98]
- F *Ancilla buccinoides* 13(II) [111]  
F *Ancilla subcanalifera* 13(II) [111]  
*Ancistrochirus lesueri* 6(I) [170]  
F *Ancistrosyrix terebralis* 13(II) [114]  
*Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini* 6(I) [170]  
*Ancula* Supl.1 [28]  
*Ancula gibbosa* 4 [52, 56] Supl.1 [28, 65]  
*Ancyclus* 8(II) [207]  
*Ancyclus fluviatilis* 7(I) [62] 7(II) [228]  
8(II) [96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 206, 207, 208]  
9(I-II) [319, 320, 376, 449, 457, 458, 459, 460] 11(I) [11, 12]  
*Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Anekes nofronii* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Anekes undulisculpta* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Angulus incarnatus* 3 [88]  
*Angulus planatus* 3 [84, 89]  
*Angulus tenuis* 3 [81, 89] 4 [29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41]  
7(II) [67, 70, 73, 81, 82] 9(I-II) [156]  
*Angulus tenuis tenuis* 4 [29]  
*Anidolyta* Supl.1 [26, 54]  
*Anidolyta duebenii* Supl.1 [26, 54, 64]  
*Anidolyta spongotheras* Supl.1 [54]  
*Anisocycla* 14(I) [4]  
*Anisocycla pointeli* 9(I-II) [116]  
*Anisodoris* 1 [47] Supl.1 [35] 10(I) [105, 110]  
+ *Anisus spirorbis* 11(I) [9, 11, 12]  
*Anodonta* 5 [44] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [39d]  
*Anodonta cygnaea* 5 [43, 45f, 46f, 47, 48f, 49, 50, 51f] 8(II) [151, 207]  
*Anodontia* 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A *Anodontia fragilis* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101]  
*Anomia* 9(I-II) [102]  
+ *Anomia aculeata* 6(I) [25]  
F-A + *Anomia ephippium* 1 [17] 3 [21, 25, 81, 87, 92, 93, 94, 96] 4 [4, 11]  
6(I) [5, 8, 11, 25, 36, 61, 97] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218]  
8(II) [56, 179, 239] 9(I-II) [102, 116] 11(I) [4]  
13(II) [101] 14(II) [98, 139] 15(I) [57]  
*Anomia simplex* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *Anomia* sp. 1 [17]  
*Antale novemcostatum* 15(II) [98]  
*Antalis* 15(I) [96, 100, 110]  
*Antalis agilis* 15(I) [96, 97, 105f, 108]  
*Antalis alternans* 15(I) [109]  
*Antalis dentalis* 15(I) [97, 98, 99, 105f, 108, 110]  
*Antalis entalis* 15(I) [97, 105f, 108]  
*Antalis inaequicostata* 15(I) [95, 98, 99, 100, 105f, 108, 110]  
*Antalis inaequicostatum* 14(II) [88]  
F *Antalis mutabile* 15(I) [109]  
*Antalis novemcostata* 15(I) [99, 100, 105f, 108, 110]  
*Antalis panorma* 15(I) [97, 109]  
*Antalis rossati* 15(I) [108, 109]



- Antalis vulgaris* 15(I) [97,100,105f,108]  
*Anticlimax* 15(I) [31,32,34]  
*Anticlimax athleena* 15(I) [33]  
\*\* *Anticlimax decorata* 15(I) [32,33f,33,34]  
*Anticlimax proboscidea* 15(I) [34]  
*Anticlimax tholus* 15(I) [33]  
*Anticlimax tholus prodromus* 15(I) [32]  
*Antigona venetiana* 11(I) [43,46]  
*Antiopa cristata* Supl.1 [41]  
*Antiopa splendida* 8(I) [86]  
*Antiopeella* Supl.1 [41,56]  
+ *Antiopeella cristata* 3 [43,68,68d] 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [41] 8(I) [86]  
*Antiopeella hyalina* 4 [54,56]  
*Antonietta* Supl.1 [44]  
++ *Antonietta luteorufa* 7(I) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Anysocycla* 14(I) [74]  
F-A *Aperiovula adriatica* 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]  
*Apicularia* 6(I) [120]  
+ *Apicularia decorata* 1 [26] 6(I) [34,43,84] 7(I) [124,131,132d] 7(II) [215]  
+ *Apicularia decurtata* 7(I) [140]  
++ *Apicularia erranea* 7(I) [137,140,145]  
+ *Apicularia guerini* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,43,84] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
+ *Apicularia lia* 6(I) [84]  
+ *Apicularia similis* 1 [26,29,30] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [34,43,60,84] 7(I) [88,94,140]  
*Aplysia* Supl.1 [19] 10(I) [61]  
*Aplysia dactylomela* Supl.1 [20,62]  
+ *Aplysia depilans* 3 [48] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [55]  
+ *Aplysia fasciata* 3 [48,59,60] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [55]  
*Aplysia leporina* Supl.1 [19]  
*Aplysia parvula* Supl.1 [20,62]  
+ *Aplysia punctata* 2 [74] 3 [59,60] 4 [54] 6(I) [35,47] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [125,141] Supl.1 [19,53,62] 9(I-II) [116,256,257,258,259] 15(I) [55]  
*Aplysia rosea* Supl.1 [19,20]  
*Aplysiopsis* Supl.1 [24]  
*Aplysiopsis formosa* Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Aplysiopterus neapolitanus* 8(II) [29]  
*Apollon* 7(II) [216]  
*Aporrhais* 8(II) [133]  
F-A *Aporrhais pespelecani* 3 [83,101] 6(I) [88] 7(I) [125,141] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [177] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [49]  
*Aporrhais pespelecani* var. *bilobatus* 7(II) [216]  
F *Aporrhais pespelicani* 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88]  
*Aporrhais serresianus* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [49]  
F *Aporrhais uttingeriana* 1 [16]  
F *Aporrhais uttingerianus* 13(II) [105]
- Arca* 1 [1] 9(I-II) [100]  
*Arca bouvieri* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca candida* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca decussata* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca despecta* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca domingensis* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca geissei* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca imbricata* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Arca lactea* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125]  
*Arca nivea* 11(I) [42]  
F-A + *Arca noae* 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100,116] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [88,97,98] 15(I) [56]  
*Arca nodulosa* 11(II) [69,73f]  
*Arca plicata* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca pulchella* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca reticulata* 11(I) [42]  
*Arca senilis* 11(I) [42]  
F *Arca* sp. 1 [2]  
*Arca stigmosa* 11(I) [42]  
F-A *Arca tetragona* 1 [17] 6(I) [8,25] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56]  
*Arca zebra* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,135,137]  
*Archidoris* Supl.1 [34] 10(I) [105,106,110]  
*Archidoris montereyensis* 10(I) [66]  
+ *Archidoris pseudoargus* 4 [53,56] 8(I) [71] Supl.1 [34,66]  
+ *Archidoris tuberculata* 3 [43,60,67] Supl.1 [34] 15(I) [55]  
F *Archimediella subarchimedis* 13(II) [105]  
F *Archimediella tethis* cf. *erronea* 13(II) [105]  
*Architectonica* 9(I-II) [47,57]  
F *Architectonica grateloupi* 3 [101,105f]  
F *Architectonica monilifera* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [115]  
*Architectonica nobilis* 11(I) [35]  
*Architectonica placentalis* 11(I) [35]  
F *Architectonica simplex* 1 [16] 8(II) [177]  
F *Architectonica* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
*Architeuthis* 14(II) [126]  
*Architeuthis* sp. 6(I) [170]  
*Arcopagia* 7(II) [219]  
*Arcopagia balaustina* 15(I) [59]  
*Arcopagia britannica* 6(II) [196]  
*Arcopagia britannica purpurmaculata* 6(II) [194]  
*Arcopagia crassa* 15(I) [59]  
F *Arctica islandica* 15(I) [59,89]  
F *Arctostrea* 9(I-II) [54,55d,56]  
F *Arcularia dujardini* 1 [1,2]  
*Arculus* 15(I) [86]  
++ *Arculus* sp. 15(I) [58,85f,86]  
*Arenomya arenaria* 7(II) [220]  
*Argobuccinum olearium* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216]

- Argonauta argo** 6(I) [173]  
*Argus argo* Supl.1 [36]  
**Arianta arbustorum** 14(II) [62]  
**Ariolimax colombianus** 14(II) [62]  
**Arion** 1 [54] 7(II) [162] 9(I-II) [224, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339] 14(II) [39, 40]  
*Arion anguloi* 9(I-II) [337]  
**Arion ater** 6(II) [269, 275, 276] 7(II) [159]  
9(I-II) [296, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339] 14(II) [62]  
**Arion ater ater** 9(I-II) [333]  
**Arion ater rufus** 9(I-II) [333]  
*Arion bocagei* 9(I-II) [333, 334]  
*Arion cendreroi* 9(I-II) [333, 334]  
**Arion circumscripatus** 9(I-II) [337]  
*Arion collo-miniato* 9(I-II) [335]  
*Arion dasilvae* 9(I-II) [336, 338] 14(II) [39]  
*Arion empiricorum* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [160, 166, 172, 175] 9(I-II) [296, 333]  
*Arion empiricorum* var. *Bocagei* 9(I-II) [333]  
**Arion fagophilus** 9(I-II) [337]  
**Arion flagellus** 14(II) [39]  
*Arion flavus* 9(I-II) [335]  
**Arion fuliginus** 9(I-II) [336, 338] 14(II) [39, 40, 41d, 43]  
*Arion fulvipes* 9(I-II) [335]  
*Arion fuscatus* 9(I-II) [336, 338] 14(II) [39]  
*Arion fuscus* 9(I-II) [337]  
+ **Arion gilvus** 9(I-II) [336, 337] 14(II) [10, 20, 21d, 23]  
*Arion hessei* 9(I-II) [337, 338]  
**Arion hispanicus** 9(I-II) [338]  
*Arion hortensis* 9(I-II) [337, 469, 474, 475] 14(II) [27, 28, 35d, 37]  
+ **Arion intermedius** 1 [53] 7(II) [160] 9(I-II)  
[294, 296, 300, 316, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338] 14(II)  
[10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21d, 23, 27, 34d, 37, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52]  
+ **Arion lusitanicus** 9(I-II) [293, 294, 296, 300, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338,  
339, 471] 14(II) [10, 12, 20, 21d, 23, 27, 28, 34, 34d, 37, 39, 40]  
*Arion magnus* 9(I-II) [335]  
*Arion mollerii* 9(I-II) [337, 338]  
*Arion montanus* 9(I-II) [334]  
*Arion moreleti* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Arion nigra chlamydae* 9(I-II) [335]  
**Arion nigratus** 9(I-II) [339]  
**Arion nobrei** 9(I-II) [334, 336, 338] 14(II) [39, 40]  
*Arion nuriae* 9(I-II) [335]  
*Arion pascalianus* 9(I-II) [336, 338] 14(II) [39]  
**Arion paularensis** 9(I-II) [337]  
*Arion pyrenaicus* 9(I-II) [337]  
+ **Arion rufus** 6(II) [280] 7(II) [159] 9(I-II) [294, 295,  
296, 300, 302d, 316, 333, 334, 335, 338]  
*Arion ruginosus* 9(I-II) [335]  
**Arion sp.** 14(II) [42d, 43]  
*Arion subfuscus* 9(I-II) [293, 294, 296, 302d, 313, 314, 315, 317, 335,  
336, 337, 471] 14(II) [20, 25, 27, 28, 35d, 37]
- Arion subfuscus alfa** 14(II) [37]  
*Arion sulcatus* 9(I-II) [333, 334]  
*Arion timidus* 9(I-II) [334, 338]  
**Arion tricolor** 9(I-II) [339]  
**Arion urbiae** 9(I-II) [337]  
**Armina** Supl.1 [41]  
+ **Armina maculata** 3 [68] 8(I) [75, 76, 76d, 77d, 78d, 79d, 80d, 81d,  
82d, 83d, 84d, 85, 86] Supl.1 [41, 69] 15(I) [55]  
**Armina neapolitana** Supl.1 [41, 69]  
**Armina tigrina** 8(I) [75, 86] Supl.1 [41, 69]  
**Arsenia punctura** 7(II) [215]  
**Ascobulla** 6(I) [47] Supl.1 [23]  
+ **Ascobulla fragilis** 6(I) [47] 8(I) [27, 28d] Supl.1 [23, 63] 9(I-II) [116]  
**Ascobulla ulla** 6(I) [47]  
+ **Ashfordia granulata** 8(II) [9, 13] 15(I) [14]  
**Aspella** 12(I) [24]  
*Aspella scalaroides* 12(I) [23]  
\* **Assiminea grayana** 7(II) [241, 241d, 242d]  
**Assiminea sicana** 7(II) [242]  
+ **Assiminea sp.** 11(I) [34]  
F-A **Astarte** 1 [3] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [92, 103] 15(I) [88]  
*Astarte congoensis* 13(I) [36]  
**Astarte crenata** 9(I-II) [94]  
**Astarte fusca** 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]  
F **Astarte omalii** 13(II) [101]  
F-A **Astarte sulcata** 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [103]  
13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
**Astarte triangularis** 8(II) [82]  
**Asthenotoma sinistralis** 11(I) [40, 45]  
*Astraea phoebia* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Astraea rugosa* 1 [26, 41, 82] 3 [79, 82] 6(I) [26, 34, 42, 82]  
7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [205] 11(I) [34]  
**Atenia** 9(I-II) [473]  
**Atenia quadrasii** 7(II) [232] 9(I-II) [469, 473, 475, 476, 479]  
+ **Atlanta peronii** 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50]  
**Atrina** 9(I-II) [101]  
+ **Atrina fragilis** 6(I) [36]  
F-A **Atrina pectinata** 6(I) [3, 8, 88] 8(II) [174, 179] 9(I-II) [101]  
13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
**Atys** Supl.1 [18, 19]  
**Atys blainvilliana** 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18, 61]  
**Atys broccii** Supl.1 [18, 61]  
*Atys diaphana* Supl.1 [19]  
**Atys globulinus** Supl.1 [18, 61]  
**Atys jeffreysi** 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18, 61]  
**Atys macandrewi** Supl.1 [18, 61]  
**Auricula acicula** 14(I) [36]  
*Auriculina scandens* 14(I) [57]  
+ *Auriculinella bidentata* 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64, 125]  
F \* **Auriculinella cf. serresi** 4 [4, 10, 21f]

- Auriculinella erosa* 15(I) [56]  
*Auriculinella* sp. 7(I) [64]  
*Axinopsida sericata* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Axinopsis sericatus* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Axinopsis viridis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Axinulus croulinensis* 7(II) [219]  
*Azeca* 9(I-II) [391]  
+ *Azeca goodalli* 6(II) [289] 9(I-II) [391, 391f]  
14(I) [104, 105] 14(II) [72, 78]  
*Azorinus* 9(I-II) [105]  
F-A *Azorinus chamasolen* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]  
15(I) [59]  
*Babaina* 10(I) [116]  
*Babakina* 10(I) [113, 115, 116]  
*Babakina anadoni* 10(I) [113, 115, 115d, 116]  
*Babakina caprinsulensis* 10(I) [116]  
*Babakina festiva* 10(I) [116]  
*Babelomurex* 6(I) [90]  
+ *Babelomurex babelis* 6(I) [45, 90]  
*Bacteridella* Supl.3 [79]  
*Bacteridella gofasi* Supl.3 [79]  
*Bacteridium* 14(I) [73, 74]  
\*\*\* *Bacteridium carinatum* 14(I) [1, 37f, 73, 76]  
*Bacteridium striatulum* 14(I) [73]  
*Baeolidia* Supl.1 [46, 57]  
*Baeolidia nodosa* 3 [47, 49] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
F *Bakevellia costata* 9(I-II) [70, 71, 73f]  
+ *Balcis anteflexa* 1 [27] 2 [74]  
+ *Balcis curva* 2 [74, 76] 6(I) [24]  
*Balcis devians* 7(I) [88] 7(II) [216]  
+ *Balea perversa* 8(I) [107]  
F *Balsis alba* 13(II) [108]  
F *Balsis* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*Bankia* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Bankia bipennata* 9(I-II) [107]  
++ *Bankia carinata* 15(I) [60, 87f]  
*Baptodoris* Supl.1 [36]  
+++ *Baptodoris perezi* 6(II) [185, 186d, 187d, 188d] Supl.1 [36, 67]  
*Barbatia* 9(I-II) [100]  
F-A *Barbatia barbata* 1 [28] 3 [87, 94, 95] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [89] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [100, 116] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56]  
*Barbatia cancellaria* 9(I-II) [133, 137]  
F-A *Barbatia clathrata* 1 [17] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56]  
F *Barbatia davidi* 1 [17]  
*Barbatia dominguensis* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *Barbatia empolensis* 13(II) [99]  
F *Barbatia modioloidea* 13(II) [99]  
F *Barbatia mytiloidea* 6(I) [8, 12] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
+ *Barbatia nodulosa* 6(II) [191, 192, 199f] 9(I-II) [100]  
*Barbatia nodulosa nodulosa* 6(II) [192]
- Barbatia nodulosa scabra* 6(II) [192]  
+ *Barbatia scabra* 6(II) [191, 192]  
*Barbatia tenera* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Barleeia* 6(II) [226]  
F-A + *Barleeia rubra* 1 [26] 3 [83] 4 [4, 6] 6(I) [23, 34, 42]  
7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 11(I) [34]  
F *Barleeia rubra* var. *elongata* 4 [6]  
+ *Barleeia* sp. 11(I) [34]  
*Barleeia unifasciata* 6(I) [83] 6(II) [215, 223, 226] 7(I) [35, 36, 38, 39]  
7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]  
*Barnea* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Barnea candida* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
*Barnea parva* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99, 107]  
*Basisulcata lepida* 15(I) [53, 78]  
\* *Basisulcata mediterranea* 6(I) [79, 85]  
*Basisulcata simplex* 13(II) [115]  
*Basterotia* 13(I) [23]  
\*\* *Basterotia clancula* 13(I) [23, 26f, 27, 105d]  
*Basterotia oblonga* 13(I) [27]  
*Basterotia quadrata* 13(I) [27]  
*Bathothauma lyromma* 6(I) [171]  
*Bathoxiphus ensiculus* 15(I) [109]  
*Bathyarca* 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [88]  
*Bathyarca grenophia* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100]  
*Bathyarca pectunculoides* 15(I) [56, 81f]  
*Bathyarca philippiana* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56, 81f]  
F *Bathyarca* sp. 13(II) [99]  
*Bathypolypus arcticus* 6(I) [173] 14(II) [126]  
*Bathypolypus* sp. (*proschki*?) 6(I) [173]  
*Bathypolypus sponsalis* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220]  
*Bathyteuthis abyssicola* 6(I) [172]  
F *Batillaria* sp. 13(II) [105]  
*Baudonia montana* 9(I-II) [334]  
*Baudonia timida* 9(I-II) [334]  
F-A *Bela* 1 [36, 37] 2 [102]  
F + *Bela* aff. *blesensis* 1 [16]  
F-A + *Bela brachystoma* 1 [17] 2 [104, 106, 119f] 4 [4, 9] 8(II) [178]  
13(II) [114] 15(I) [52, 71f]  
F *Bela* cf. *submarginata* 8(II) [178]  
*Bela ginnania* 1 [35, 37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [140]  
F *Bela hispida* 13(II) [114]  
F *Bela hispidula* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]  
+ *Bela laevigata* 1 [35, 37] 6(I) [25, 46, 92] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [52]  
*Bela menklhorsti* 15(I) [52]  
F *Bela minima* 2 [106]  
F-A + *Bela nebula* 1 [35, 37] 2 [103, 104, 119f] 6(I) [25, 46]  
7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [52]  
\* *Bela ornata* 1 [35, 36, 37] 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52]  
+ *Bela powisiana* 6(I) [87f, 92]  
F *Bela scalariformis* 2 [106]

- Bela septemvilliei* 7(II) [217]
- F *Bela* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]
- F *Bela spinifera* 13(II) [115]
- F *Bela submarginata* 2 [104] 13(II) [115]
- F *Bela submarginata* var. *minor* 2 [106]
- F *Bela subvulpecula* 2 [109]
- F+ *Bela turgida* 6(I) [92] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]
- F *Bela vulpecula* 2 [106,108,109, 119f] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]
- Bela zonata* 15(I) [52]
- Belgrandiella cantabrica* 11(I) [11,12]
- F *Bellardiella stria* 2 [110]
- + *Bellaspira septangularis* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [220]
- Benthocopus ergasticus* 6(I) [173]
- ++ *Benthonella tenella* 15(II) [48]
- Benthonellania* 11(II) [17]
- Berghia* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,57]
- + *Berghia coerulescens* 3 [43] 6(II) [60] 7(I) [89] Supl.1 [45]
- + *Berghia verrucicornis* 3 [43] 6(II) [54] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56]
- Bermudella* Supl.1 [28]
- Bermudella polycerelloides* Supl.1 [28,65]
- Berthella* Supl.1 [26,55]
- + *Berthella aurantiaca* 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 9(I-II) [116]
- Berthella elongata* Supl.1 [54]
- + *Berthella ocellata* 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [27,54,64]
- Berthella perforata* Supl.1 [54]
- + *Berthella plumula* 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(II) [47] 6(II) [203,204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [26,27,54,64]
- Berthella sideralis* Supl.1 [27,64]
- + *Berthella stellata* 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203,204,205,207] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 9(I-II) [116]
- Berthella stellata albocrossata* 6(II) [205]
- Berthellina* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [54]
- Berthellina citrina* 6(II) [205]
- Berthellina engeli* Supl.1 [54]
- Berthellina* sp. 6(II) [203,205]
- Biomphalaria glabrata* 7(II) [160] 15(II) [2,8,9]
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 6(II) [280]
- Biserramenia psammobionta* 15(II) [37,46]
- Bithynia leachi* 9(I-II) [456,458,516,517]
- Bithynia similis* 7(II) [227]
- Bithynia tentaculata* 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [456,458,459,516,517] 11(I) [11,13]
- Bittium* 1 [40] 3 [27] 6(I) [59] 6(II) [219,222,226] 8(II) [133,139] 15(I) [120]
- Bittium depauperatum* 7(I) [96]
- + *Bittium exiguum* 7(I) [140]
- + *Bittium jadertinum* 6(I) [34,44,85] 7(I) [140]
- + *Bittium jadertinum antonium* 7(I) [140]
- F-A+ *Bittium lacteum* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,34,44,86] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [120]
- + *Bittium latreillei* 6(II) [23,44] 7(II) [64,124,131, 133d,140] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [47]
- + *Bittium paludosum* 7(I) [140]
- + *Bittium paludosum gemmatum* 7(I) [140]
- F-A+ *Bittium reticulatum* 1 [16,26,28,29,30,31,41,42] 2 [74] 3 [79,83,93,94,95,96,101] 4 [4,7] 6(I) [23] 6(II) [215,219,224,226] 7(I) [35,36,38,64,124,140] 8(II) [56,177,181,239] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 10(I) [49,50,50d,51] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [133,136,137,138,139] 15(I) [47]
- Bittium reticulatum exiguum* 7(II) [216]
- Bittium reticulatum jadertinum* 3 [83]
- Bittium reticulatum latreillei* 3 [79,83]
- + *Bittium reticulatum reticulatum* 3 [20,22] 7(II) [216]
- Bittium scabrum* 9(I-II) [115,118]
- F-A *Bittium* sp. 1 [16] 4 [4] 5 [5,6,8] 6(I) [59,60] 7(I) [88,95] 13(II) [105]
- F-A *Bittium submamillatum* 15(II) [47]
- Bivonia semisurrecta* 7(II) [216]
- + *Bivonia triquetra* 6(II) [44,85]
- + *Bivonia triquetra* 1 [26] 7(I) [140]
- \* *Boetgerilla pallens* 14(II) [25,27,32d,33,37]
- Bofillia subarcuata* 4 [93,94d]
- F *Bolinus* 12(II) [13]
- + *Bolinus brandaris* 3 [20,22] 6(I) [89] 9(I-II) [116,119] 14(II) [88,169,170, 171f,172, 173f,175f, 176d,176,177] 15(I) [51,78]
- F+ *Bolinus brandaris torularius* 12(II) [10,11,15, 17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
- F+ *Bolinus cornutus* 12(II) [10,11,13,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
- F *Bolma granosa* 13(II) [104]
- F *Bolma muricata* 13(II) [104]
- F-A *Bolma rugosa* 13(II) [104] 15(II) [47]
- F *Bonellitia bonellii* 13(II) [113]
- F *Bonellitia serrata* 13(II) [113]
- Bonisa nakaza* 8(II) [86]
- Boretrothron* 3 [111]
- Bornia* 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [22]
- \*\* *Bornia balalaika* 13(I) [22,23,25f]
- Bornia chiclaya* 13(I) [23]
- Bornia geoffroyi* 9(I-II) [103]
- F-A *Bornia sebetia* 1 [28] 6(II) [8,12] 8(II) [179,181] 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]
- Bosellia* 6(I) [101,104] 8(II) [34] Supl.1 [25]
- Bosellia cohellia* 6(I) [104,105]
- Bosellia corinneae* 6(I) [102,104,105]
- \*\* *Bosellia leve* 6(II) [101, 102d,104, 104d, 105d] Supl.1 [25,64]
- Bosellia marcusii* 6(I) [104,105]
- + *Bosellia mimetica* 6(I) [47,104,105] 7(I) [141] 8(II) [25,34,35d,44, 46f,47] Supl.1 [25,64]
- Bouvieria* Supl.1 [27,55]
- Bouvieria dautzenbergi* Supl.1 [54]
- Bouvieria loweni* Supl.1 [54]
- + *Buivieria ocellata* 2 [74,76]

- Brachidontes modiolus* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Brachioteuthis riisei* 6(I) [172]  
*Brachystomia rissoides* 9(I-II) [256,257,258,259]  
F *Brachytoma obtusangula* 1 [16] 13(II) [114]  
F-A *Bradybaena fruticum* 15(II) [26,28,32,33,70,73]  
F *Brocchia sinuosa* 13(II) [106]  
F *Brocchia* sp. 13(II) [106]  
F *Brocchinia mitraeformis* 13(II) [113]  
F *Buccinanops cochlidium* 14(I) [99]  
F *Buccinanops moniliferus* 14(I) [99]  
F *Buccinanops* sp. 13(II) [110]  
F *Buccinulum aduncum* 13(II) [109]  
F-A + *Buccinulum corneum* 1 [42] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,45,90]  
7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(II) [51]  
F *Buccinulum nodosum* 13(II) [109]  
F *Buccinulum* sp. 13(II) [109]  
*Buccinum anglicum* 12(II) [68]  
*Buccinum chrysostomum* 12(II) [68]  
*Buccinum costulatum* 12(II) [40]  
*Buccinum cuvierii* 12(II) [40]  
*Buccinum ferussaci* 12(II) [40]  
*Buccinum hepaticum* 12(II) [68]  
*Buccinum humphreysianum* 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [51,89]  
*Buccinum marginulatus* 12(II) [70]  
*Buccinum nassula* 12(II) [68]  
*Buccinum porcatum* 12(II) [68]  
*Buccinum pullus* 12(II) [68]  
*Buccinum reticulatum* 12(II) [64]  
F-A *Buccinum undatum* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89]  
*Buccinum unifasciatum* 12(II) [40,44]  
*Buccinum variabile* 12(II) [34]  
*Buccinum vulgatum* 12(II) [68]  
F *Bufo naria marginata* 13(II) [107]  
F *Bulgarica vetusta* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Buliminus* v. *sulcidens* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Bulimulus* 15(II) [13]  
+ *Bulimulus corneus* 15(II) [13,14,14d,16f,17,17d,20,21]  
*Bulimulus unicolor* 15(II) [13,14,15,20,21]  
*Bulinus acutus* 9(I-II) [474,475] 15(I) [12]  
*Bulinus contortus* 7(I) [62] 11(I) [50]  
*Bulinus decollatus* 9(I-II) [474,478]  
*Bulinus pringi* 15(I) [14]  
*Bulinus quadridens* 9(I-II) [469,474]  
*Bulinus solitarius* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Bulinus tropicus* 7(I) [14]  
*Bulinus truncatus* 7(I) [14]  
*Bulinus ventrosus* 9(I-II) [474] 15(I) [12]  
*Bulla* Supl.1 [17,53] 10(I) [61]  
*Bulla adansoni* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
*Bulla amygdala* Supl.1 [17,52,61]
- Bulla dactylis* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
*Bulla gouldiana* 10(I) [76]  
*Bulla mabillei* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
*Bulla mabillei* f. *dactylis* Supl.1 [17]  
*Bulla millepunctata* Supl.1 [18,61]  
*Bulla occidentalis* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
*Bulla pinguicola* Supl.1 [17,53,61]  
*Bulla plicatilis* 9(I-II) [243]  
*Bulla roperiana* Supl.1 [52]  
*Bulla semilaevis* Supl.1 [17,61]  
*Bulla solida* 11(I) [41]  
F-A *Bulla striata* 1 [27] 3 [55] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [17,52,61] 9(I-II) [137]  
10(I) [75,76] 11(I) [24,25,41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]  
F *Bulla subampulla* 13(II) [116]  
*Bulla subrotunda* Supl.1 [17,53]  
*Bulla?* *abyssicola* Supl.1 [17,53]  
*Bullinopersilia sphaeroides* Supl.1 [11,59]  
F *Bunyerichnus dalgarnoi* 9(I-II) [5]  
F *Bursa nodosa* 13(II) [107]  
+ *Bursa pustulosa* 11(I) [37]  
F-A + *Bursa scrobilator* 11(I) [37] 13(II) [107]  
F *Bursa* sp. 13(II) [107]  
F *Bursa tuberosa* 13(II) [107]  
*Bursatella leachii* 10(I) [68f,74]  
\*\* *Bythinella* 4 [92] 6(II) [286,287f,288] 11(I) [37] 15(I) [120]  
*Bythinella batalleri* 11(I) [50,55f]  
*Bythinella brevis* 6(II) [286]  
*Bythinella brevis andorrensis* 6(II) [286]  
*Bythinella brevis persuturata* 6(II) [286,287f,288]  
*Bythinella brevis reyniesi* 6(II) [286]  
*Bythinella perilongata* 7(II) [225,227,233]  
*Bythinella* sp. 4 [92]  
*Bythiospeum* 13(II) [120,125,126]  
*Cabestana cutacea cutacea* 15(I) [50]  
F *Cabestana heptagonum* 13(II) [107]  
*Cadlina* Supl.1 [33]  
+ *Cadlina laevis* 3 [42] Supl.1 [33,66]  
*Cadlina pellucida* Supl.1 [33,66]  
*Cadulus* 15(I) [108]  
*Cadulus amphorus* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus artatus* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus atlantideus* 11(I) [44]  
*Cadulus cylindratum* 15(I) [109]  
F *Cadulus gadulus* 13(II) [99]  
*Cadulus gibbus* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus gracilis* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus jeffreysi* 15(I) [60,108]  
*Cadulus monterosatoi* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus olivii* 15(I) [108,109]  
*Cadulus ovulus* 15(I) [108,109]

- Cadulus politus* 15(I) [106]  
*Cadulus propinquus* 15(I) [108, 109]  
F *Cadulus* sp. 13(II) [99]  
*Cadulus strangulatus* 15(I) [108, 109]  
*Cadulus subfusiformis* 15(I) [108, 109]  
*Cadulus subfusiformis* var. *abyssicola* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus tumidosus* 15(I) [108, 109]  
F *Cadulus ventricosus* 13(II) [99]  
*Caecilianella acicula* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Caecilianella bibeiroi* 7(II) [234]  
*Caecilianella Liesvillei* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Caecilianella vandallitiae* 7(II) [230]  
*Caecum auriculatum* 15(I) [49]  
+ *Caecum clarkii* 1 [26] 15(I) [49]  
*Caecum glabrum* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [528]  
*Caecum imperforatum* 8(II) [82]  
+ *Caecum* sp. 11(I) [35]  
+ *Caecum subannulatum* 1 [26]  
+ *Caecum trachea* 1 [26] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49]  
*Caecum vicinum* 11(I) [35]  
*Caecum vitreum* 7(II) [216]  
F *Calcarata calcarata* 13(II) [113]  
*Calcitrapessa* 14(I) [84]  
*Caldukia* 8(I) [86]  
*Caliphylla* 8(I) [11]  
*Calliopaea* Supl. 1 [24]  
+ *Calliopaea bellula* 3 [48] 7(I) [137, 141, 142d, 143] 7(II) [200]  
8(I) [25, 38, 39d, 41, 44, 47] Supl. 1 [24, 64]  
*Calliopaea dendritica* 8(I) [37]  
*Calliostoma* 6(I) [31] 7(II) [220]  
F *Calliostoma* cf. *cingulata* 13(II) [104]  
F *Calliostoma* cf. *cingulatum* 8(II) [177]  
F *Calliostoma* cf. *miliare* 8(II) [177]  
F *Calliostoma* cf. *subexcavata* 13(II) [104]  
+ *Calliostoma conulum* 6(I) [34] 7(I) [139]  
F-A *Calliostoma conulus* 10(I) [149, 150] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47]  
F *Calliostoma crassocincta* 13(II) [104]  
+ *Calliostoma dubium* 6(I) [31, 32, 33f, 34] 15(I) [47]  
F *Calliostoma granulatum* 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [104]  
14(II) [88] 15(I) [47]  
*Calliostoma gualtierianus* 6(I) [31, 32]  
*Calliostoma gualtierii* 6(I) [32]  
+ *Calliostoma laugierii* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [92, 93] 6(I) [31, 32, 33f, 42, 81]  
7(I) [88, 139]  
*Calliostoma laugierii laugierii* 15(I) [47]  
F *Calliostoma opisthotenus* 13(II) [104]  
*Calliostoma pulchrum* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *Calliostoma* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Calliostoma suturale* 7(II) [223]  
F *Calliostoma tauromiliare* 8(II) [177]
- F *Calliostoma vibrayanum* 13(II) [104]  
F-A + *Calliostoma zizyphinum* 1 [41, 82] 3 [79, 82] 6(I) [23, 60, 81]  
7(I) [124, 139] 7(II) [215] 10(I) [149] 15(I) [47, 88]  
F *Calliostoma zizyphinus* 13(II) [104]  
*Callista* 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [106]  
F-A *Callista chione* 1 [67, 77] 3 [29, 33, 35, 81, 88] 6(I) [9, 88] 7(I) [101, 126]  
7(II) [219] 8(II) [180, 191, 199, 201, 240] 9(I-II) [106]  
13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]  
F *Callista italica* 6(I) [9, 15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
F *Callista* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Callistochiton asthenes* 7(II) [185]  
*Callistochiton leei* 7(II) [185]  
*Callistochiton mawlei* 7(II) [185]  
*Callistochiton viviparus* 7(II) [184]  
*Callochiton achatinus* 6(I) [60] 7(I) [90]  
*Callochiton crocinus* 7(II) [184]  
*Callochiton laevis* 7(II) [214]  
*Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae* 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46]  
*Calloplax vivipara* 7(II) [184]  
*Callumbonella suturale* 11(II) [69, 71f]  
*Calma* Supl. 1 [46]  
*Calma glaucoides* 4 [54, 55, 56] Supl. 1 [47, 70]  
*Calmella* 6(II) [204, 206] Supl. 1 [42]  
+ *Calmella cavolini* 6(II) [205, 206] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141]  
Supl. 1 [42, 69] 15(I) [55]  
*Calmella* sp. 6(II) [204, 205] Supl. 1 [43]  
*Caloria* Supl. 1 [44]  
+ *Caloria elegans* 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl. 1 [44, 70]  
*Caloria maculata* Supl. 1 [44]  
*Caliphylla* Supl. 1 [24]  
\* *Caliphylla mediterranea* 3 [51, 60] Supl. 1 [24, 64]  
F *Calyptraea* 8(II) [174]  
F *Calyptraea* cf. *aperta* 13(II) [105]  
F *Calyptraea* cf. *lamellosa* 13(II) [105]  
F-A + *Calyptraea chinensis* 3 [79, 81, 83] 6(I) [35, 60, 88] 7(I) [124]  
8(II) [115, 117, 118d, 177, 181, 239]  
11(I) [36] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49]  
F *Calyptraea* sp. 13(II) [105]  
*Camptonectes* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Camptonectes striatus* 6(II) [192, 199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99, 101]  
*Camptonectes tigerinus* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Canariella* 8(I) [94, 96]  
*Canariella fortunata* 8(II) [125, 126, 127, 128]  
*Canariella hispidula* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
*Canariella leprosa* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
*Canariella planaria* 8(II) [125, 126, 128]  
*Canariella pthonera* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
F-A *Cancellaria cancellata* 3 [85] 6(I) [92] 11(I) [39] 13(II) [113]  
14(II) [88, 90] 15(I) [52]  
F *Cancellaria gradata* var. *Maferreri* 1 [1, 6]

- + *Cancellaria similis* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [39] 15(I) [52]
- F *Cancilla alligata* 13(II) [112]
- F *Cancilla fusulus* 13(II) [112]
- Candaharia* 6(I) [142,143]
- Candaharia aethiops* 6(I) [144d]
- Candidula* 5 [59,61] 6(I) [138] 15(I) [1,2]
- Candidula arganica* 8(II) [15,18]
- Candidula belemensis* 15(I) [1,2,3d]
- Candidula camporoblensis* 9(I-II) [470,476,479]
- + *Candidula gigaxii* 6(I) [138] 9(I-II) [290,291]
- Candidula intersecta* 8(II) [15,18] 15(I) [1,2,11]
- Candidula najerensis* 8(II) [15,20]
- Candidula olisippensis* 15(I) [1,2,3d,4]
- Candidula rocardioi* 6(I) [138] 8(II) [15,18]
- Candidula setubalensis* 5 [59,60d,61]
- Candiella moesta* 3 [62]
- Cantharidus* 7(II) [215]
- F *Cantharus* cf. *exsculptus* 13(II) [109]
- Cantharus dorbigny scabra* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
- F-A+ *Cantharus dorbignyi* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,60,90] 7(I) [89,140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]
- Cantharus dorbignyivar. gaillardoti* 6(I) [45,61,90]
- F *Cantharus exacuta* 13(II) [109]
- F *Cantharus fusulus* 13(II) [109]
- + *Cantharus pictus* 1 [27,42] 6(I) [45] 7(I) [89]
- F *Cantharus plicata* 13(II) [109]
- F *Cantharus rhomba* 13(II) [109]
- F+ *Cantharus* sp. 6(I) [35,45,60] 13(II) [109]
- Cantharus sulcatus* 11(I) [38]
- + *Cantharus viverratus* 11(I) [38]
- Cantrainea* 12(II) [82]
- Capulus hungaricus* 3 [83] 7(II) [216]
- Capulus intortus* 11(I) [36]
- F *Capulus* sp. 13(II) [106]
- F-A+ *Capulus ungaricus* 6(I) [88] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 13(II) [106] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49,88]
- Caracollina* 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94,96]
- + *Caracollina lenticula* 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,99f,100f] 9(I-II) [290,291,470,473,474,476,478,479] 12(II) [13,14,15,18,51,52,53]
- Cardiocardita* 13(I) [28,,32]
- Cardiocardita ajar* 13(I) [30,31,32]
- \*\* *Cardiocardita gabonensis* 13(I) [31,32,33f,34]
- Cardiocardita lacunosa* 13(I) [31,32,34]
- \*\* *Cardiocardita obesa* 13(I) [28,29f,31,32]
- Cardiomya* 9(I-II) [107]
- F-A *Cardiomya costellata* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102]
- + *Cardiomya striolata* 15(I) [60]
- Cardita* 9(I-II) [103]
- F+ *Cardita* aff. *elongata* 1 [17]
- Cardita ajar* 11(I) [43]
- F-A *Cardita calyculata* 1 [17,28] 3 [88] 6(I) [36,59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101]
- Cardita lacunosa* 11(I) [43]
- Cardita senegalensis* 11(I) [43]
- F *Cardita* sp. 1 [2] 13(II) [101]
- Cardita tankervillei* 11(I) [43]
- Cardita trapezia* 3 [88] 11(I) [43]
- + *Cardita umbonata* 11(I) [43]
- Carditamera* 13(I) [27,28]
- Carditamera contigua* 13(I) [28]
- Carditamera regularis* 13(I) [28]
- \*\* *Carditamera rolandi* 13(I) [27,29f,98]
- F *Cardites antiquatus* 13(II) [101]
- Cardium* 1 [1,2] 7(II) [221]
- Cardium aeolicum* 11(I) [43]
- Cardium bullatum* 11(I) [43]
- + *Cardium caparti* 11(I) [43]
- Cardium costatum* 13(I) [43]
- F *Cardium hians* 6(I) [3,5,9,15] 8(II) [180]
- Cardium paucicostatum* 7(II) [126]
- Cardium pectinatum* 11(I) [43]
- Cardium rigens* 11(I) [43]
- F *Cardium* sp. 1 [17]
- Careliopsis* 14(I) [4,76]
- Carichium minimum* 9(I-II) [290,291]
- Carminodoris* Supl.1 [36]
- Carminodoris boucheti* Supl.1 [36,67]
- Caryodoris* Supl.1 [35]
- ++ *Caryodoris portmanni* 7(I) [137,141,144]
- Carychium* 9(I-II) [480,481]
- F-A *Carychium minimum* 7(II) [227,234] 9(I-II) [471,480] 15(II) [70,73,85,86,87]
- Carychium* sp. 9(I-II) [471,478]
- F-A *Carychium tridentatum* 7(II) [234] 11(I) [50] 15(II) [70,73,86,87]
- Cassidaria echinophora* 7(II) [216]
- Cassidaria tyrhena* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216]
- Cassis tessellata* 11(I) [37]
- Catriona* Supl.1 [47,57]
- Catriona aurantia* Supl.1 [47]
- + *Catriona gymnota* 6(II) [204]
- + *Catriona maua* 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47]
- + *Cavolina quadridentata* 11(I) [41]
- Cavolinia* Supl.1 [20]
- F *Cavolinia* cf. *grandis* 13(II) [116]
- Cavolinia gibbosa* Supl.1 [20,62]
- Cavolinia globulosa* Supl.1 [21,62]
- Cavolinia inflexa* Supl.1 [20,62] 15(I) [55]
- F-A *Cavolinia longirostris* Supl.1 [20,62] 13(II) [116]
- Cavolinia telemus* Supl.1 [20,62]
- Cavolinia tridentata* Supl.1 [20]

- F-A + *Cecilioides acicula* 7(II) [231,231d,234] 9(I-II)  
[290,291,407,408,411,411f,413d,417f,419d,470,472,477,479]  
15(II) [70,73]
- + *Cecilioides vandaltiae* 7(II) [225,230,231d,233,234]
- Cepaea* 4 [105] 6(I) [132,133] 10(I) [27,33,34,35,36,38,43]
- + *Cepaea hortensis* 4 [105,106,109,110,111,112,112d,113,  
113d,114,115,117,118,119f,121f,123f]  
6(I) [135,137] 7(I) [v] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [1,5]
- Cepaea nemoralis* 4 [105,106,108d,109,109d,110,111,112,113,  
114,115,117,118,119f,121f,123f,135]  
5 [113,121,122] 6(I) [135,137] 6(II) [280]  
7(II) [159,232] 8(II) [1,5,32] 9(I-II) [471,478,481]  
10(I) [27,28,28d,29,31,36,40,45,46] 14(II) [62,63] 15(I) [18,20]
- F-A *Cepaea vindobonensis* 15(II) [26,32,70,73,86,87]
- Cephalopige* Supl. 1 [39]
- Cephalopige trematoides* Supl. 1 [39,68]
- Cerastoderma* 8(II) [200] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [92,98,101]
- F-A + *Cerastoderma edule* 3 [25,84,88] 4 [4,13,27f] 7(I) [62,64,67,70,75,  
79,82,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190,191,195,199,200,201,202,239]  
9(I-II) [104,119] 10(I) [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] 13(II) [101]
- + *Cerastoderma glaucum* 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104,116,120] 15(I) [58]
- Cerastoderma lamarki* 3 [21,25,27]
- Cerastoderma tuberculatum* 3 [29,33,35]
- Ceratia* 6(I) [117,118,120]
- + *Ceratia proxima* 6(I) [23,118,119,119d,120,121]  
7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [49]
- F-A *Ceratosoma* 14(I) [84]
- Ceratosoma erinaceum* 3 [79,81,85] 12(II) [30]
- Cerion* 9(I-II) [49]
- Cerion excelsior* 9(I-II) [50d,52]
- + *Cerithidium submamillatum* 7(I) [140]
- Cerithiella cylindrata* 1 [41]
- F *Cerithiella genei* 13(II) [107]
- Cerithiopsis* 6(II) [210] 7(II) [220] 13(II) [129,130]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis academicorum* 13(II) [137f,138,140,145,146]
- + *Cerithiopsis acicula* 7(I) [140]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis aimen* 13(II) [138,139f,140,142,143,146]
- Cerithiopsis aralia* 13(II) [142,143]
- Cerithiopsis bilineata* 1 [27] 11(I) [35]
- Cerithiopsis brassica* 13(II) [142,143]
- + *Cerithiopsis cf. barleei* 6(I) [86,87f]
- Cerithiopsis cf. greenii* 13(II)  
[130,131f,132,134,138,140,145,145f,146]
- Cerithiopsis concatenata* 11(I) [35]
- Cerithiopsis concina* 7(I) [111]
- Cerithiopsis cynthia* 13(II) [138,140,143f,145]
- Cerithiopsis dauca* 13(II) [140]
- ++ *Cerithiopsis diadema* 15(I) [50,67f]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis dominguezi* 13(II) [135f,136,138,146]
- Cerithiopsis fayalensis* 1 [41]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis fuscoflavus* 13(II) [136,141f,144,146]
- Cerithiopsis fusiforme* 13(II)  
[131f,132,134,140,142,143,145,145f,146]
- Cerithiopsis gemmulosum* 13(II)  
[132,133f,134,138,140,145,145f,146]
- Cerithiopsis iontha* 13(II) [135f,136,140,144,145d]
- Cerithiopsis iota* 13(II) [138]
- F-A *Cerithiopsis jeffreysi* 15(I) [50,67f]
- Cerithiopsis maisana* 13(II) [140]
- Cerithiopsis metaxae* 1 [26]
- + *Cerithiopsis minima* 1 [26] 6(I) [44,86] 7(I) [140]  
7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67f]
- Cerithiopsis movilla* 13(II) [134,136,138,143f,144]
- F-A *Cerithiopsis nana* 15(I) [50,67f]
- + *Cerithiopsis obesula* 7(I) [140]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis portoi* 13(II) [136,138,141f,144,146]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis prieguei* 13(II) [139f,142,143,143f,146]
- \*\* *Cerithiopsis pseudomovilla* 13(II) [133f,134,136,138,140,144,146]
- Cerithiopsis rugulosa* 6(II) [211]
- F-A *Cerithiopsis scalaris* 15(I) [50,67f]
- F-A + *Cerithiopsis* sp. 5 [5,8] 7(I) [64,88] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [107,145,146]
- F-A ++ *Cerithiopsis tiara* 15(I) [50,67f]
- F-A + *Cerithiopsis tubercularis* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,44,86] 7(I) [124,140]  
7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67f]
- Cerithiopsis vanhyngi* 13(II) [132,137f,138,140,144,146]
- Cerithiopsis virginica* 13(II) [132,140,142,143,145,145f]
- Cerithium* 8(II) [133,139] 9(I-II) [117] 15(I) [120]
- F + *Cerithium alucaster* 6(I) [85] 13(II) [105] 15(I) [47]
- + *Cerithium atratum* 11(I) [35]
- F *Cerithium cf. bronni turropticatum* 11(I) [4]
- F *Cerithium crenatocoronatum* 13(II) [105]
- F *Cerithium crenatum* 13(II) [105]
- *Cerithium eburneum* 9(I-II) [137]
- Cerithium fusiforme* 13(II) [132]
- Cerithium gemmulosum* 13(II) [134]
- Cerithium greenii* 13(II) [130]
- + *Cerithium guinaicum* 11(I) [35]
- Cerithium litteratum* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135]
- Cerithium lividulum* 15(I) [47]
- F *Cerithium margaritaceum* 9(I-II) [44d,45]
- Cerithium rupestre* 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [34,44,85]  
9(I-II) [115,119,121f,122f]
- F-A + *Cerithium* sp. 1 [3,16,25,26,29] 9(I-II) [121f,122f] 13(II) [105]
- F *Cerithium varicosum* 13(II) [105]
- F-A+ *Cerithium vulgatum* 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 4 [4,7] 6(I)  
[34,44,85] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [115,119,122f] 11(I) [4]  
13(II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [47]
- Cernuella* 6(I) [138] 8(I) [94] 8(II) [31] 13(II) [36] 14(II) [189]
- Cernuella aginnica* 8(II) [15,20,34,36]
- Cernuella argonis* 7(II) [230,232] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [15,20]



- 13(II)** [44,71,72,76]  
 + *Cermeuella cespitum* **5** [119,121] **6(I)** [135,138] **7(II)** [230,232]  
**8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [479]  
**12(II)** [51,52,53] **13(II)** [44,70,71,72,73,76]  
*Cermeuella cespitum arigonis* **8(II)** [32,34] **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474,  
 475,476,477,478] **13(II)** [43,44,70,71,72,76]  
**14(II)** [189,190,191f,192,193,193f,194]  
*Cermeuella explanata* **9(I-II)** [469,472,474,475,477,479] **13(II)** [47,77]  
*Cermeuella jonica* **13(II)** [53]  
 + *Cermeuella neglecta* **8(II)** [31,32,33d,34,36] **13(II)** [44]  
*Cermeuella omnivaga* **13(II)** [49,78]  
*Cermeuella reboudiana* **6(I)** [135] **13(II)** [51,79]  
*Cermeuella vestita* **4** [96,97] **5** [119] **8(II)** [32] **9(I-II)** [470,472,476,479]  
 + *Cermeuella virgata* **5** [119] **6(I)** [138] **7(II)** [230] **8(I)** [100f,107,108]  
**8(II)** [15,20,36] **9(I-II)** [290,291,469,470,472,474,475,476,477,479]  
**13(II)** [49,50,51,53,56] **14(II)** [189,190,192,193f,194] **15(I)** [11]  
**15(II)** [26,32]  
*Chaetoderma gutturosus* **15(II)** [39]  
*Chaetoderma radulifera* **15(II)** [39]  
*Chaetoderma strigisquamatum* **15(II)** [37,40]  
*Chaetopleura* **7(II)** [184]  
 + *Chaetopleura angulata* **7(I)** [126]  
*Chaetopleura pomarium* **7(II)** [185,186]  
*Chama* **9(I-II)** [103]  
*Chama crenulata* **11(I)** [43]  
 F-A + *Chama gryphoides* **1** [17,28] **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **4** [4,12] **6(I)** [36,61]  
**6(II)** [193] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **11(I)** [43] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98]  
**15(I)** [58]  
 F *Chama placentina* **13(II)** [101]  
*Chama sarda* **9(I-II)** [133]  
 F *Chama squamosa* **13(II)** [101]  
*Chamalea striatula* **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219]  
*Chamelea* **9(I-II)** [106]  
 F-A *Chamelea gallina* **1** [17] **3** [88] **4** [14] **7(I)** [70] **7(II)** [219]  
**8(II)** [176,180,181] **9(I-II)** [111,116,120,123,175]  
**12(II)** [44] **13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98,100] **15(I)** [59]  
*Chamelea gallina gallina* **3** [21,26] **9(I-II)** [106]  
*Chamelea gallina striatula* **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [114,191,199,201]  
**9(I-II)** [106]  
 F *Chamelea lamellosa* **4** [15]  
 F + *Chamelea rhyssalea* **4** [4,14,15,27f]  
*Chamelea striatula* **8(II)** [239] **14(II)** [118,121]  
*Charonia lampas* **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [55,56] **11(I)** [37] **14(II)** [136,138]  
 F-A *Charonia lampas lampas* **13(II)** [107] **15(I)** [50]  
*Charonia nodifera* **3** [79,81,84,109]  
 + *Charonia rubicunda* **6(I)** [24,35,89] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [216]  
 + *Charonia variegata* **9(I-II)** [137] **11(I)** [37]  
*Chaunoteuthis mollis* **6(I)** [170]  
*Chauvetia brunnea* **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51]  
*Chauvetia granulata* **3** [85]
- + *Chauvetia lefebvrei* **6(I)** [90] **7(I)** [125,133d]  
 + *Chauvetia mamillata* **6(I)** [45]  
 + *Chauvetia minima* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **3** [85,92,93,94,95] **6(I)** [24,35,  
 45,59,60,90] **7(II)** [64,89,95,125,140] **7(II)** [217]  
*Chauvetia minima mamillata* **3** [92,93,94,95,96]  
 + *Chauvetia turrillata* **6(I)** [90] **15(I)** [51]  
 F *Cheilea bredai* **13(II)** [105]  
*Cheilea equestris* **11(I)** [36]  
*Cheirodonta apexcrassum* **13(II)** [91]  
 + *Cheirodonta pallescens* **6(I)** [44,86] **6(II)** [209,212] **7(I)** [140,145]  
**10(I)** [146]  
*Chelidonura* **Supl.1** [16,52] **11(I)** [22,26]  
*Chelidonura africana* **3** [48] **6(I)** [46] **Supl.1** [16,52] **11(I)** [22,26]  
*Chelidonura evelinae* **Supl.1** [52]  
 \* *Chelidonura italica* **3** [48,49] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [16,52,61]  
**11(I)** [15,16,22,22d,23d,24,26,29f]  
*Chelidonura nyanyana* **Supl.1** [52]  
*Chelidonura orchidaea* **11(I)** [16]  
*Chelidonura sandrana* **11(I)** [23]  
*Chelyconus striatus* **2** [113]  
*Chemnitzia campanellae* **Supl.3** [24] **14(I)** [66]  
*Chemnitzia communis* **14(I)** [13]  
*Chemnitzia densecostata* **Supl.3** [68]  
*Chemnitzia gracilis* **Supl.3** [12]  
*Chemnitzia internodula* **14(I)** [62] **Supl.3** [46]  
*Chemnitzia jefreysii* **14(I)** [64] **Supl.3** [53]  
*Chemnitzia macandrei* **Supl.3** [90]  
*Chemnitzia obliquata* **14(I)** [68]  
*Chemnitzia pusilla* **14(I)** [70] **Supl.3** [20]  
*Chemnitzia rufescens* **Supl.3** [54]  
*Chemnitzia terebellum* **14(I)** [30]  
*Chevallieria* **6(I)** [118]  
*Chicoreus pomum* **9(I-II)** [133,135,137]  
*Chilina* **9(I-II)** [26]  
*Chilostoma* **6(I)** [133]  
*Chilostoma desmoulinsi bechi* **6(I)** [133] **7(II)**  
 [225,226,231d,232,233]  
*Chilostoma squamatium* **6(I)** [133] **7(II)** [232]  
*Chione* **7(II)** [219]  
*Chione cancellata* **9(I-II)** [130,133]  
*Chione ovata* **9(I-II)** [248]  
*Chiroteuthis picteti* **6(I)** [171]  
*Chiroteuthis veranyi* **6(I)** [171]  
*Chiton aorangi* **7(II)** [185]  
*Chiton barnesi* **7(II)** [184]  
*Chiton canariensis* **7(II)** [181,183] **11(I)** [33]  
 + *Chiton corallinus* **6(I)** [36]  
*Chiton liratus* **11(I)** [33]  
*Chiton nigrovirescens* **7(II)** [185,186]  
 + *Chiton olivaceus* **3** [21,24,86,94] **6(I)** [36,60] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [46]

- Chiton perviridis* 7(II) [184,185,186]  
*Chiton torri* 7(II) [185]  
*Chlamys* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
*Chlamys bruei* 9(I-II) [99,101]  
*Chlamys distorta* 9(I-II) [174]  
F-A *Chlamys flexuosa* 6(I) [8] 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Chlamys flexuosus* 8(II) [179]  
*Chlamys furtiva* 7(II) [218]  
*Chlamys gibba* 11(I) [43]  
*Chlamys glabra* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Chlamys islandica* 15(I) [57,89]  
F-A + *Chlamys multistriata* 1 [17, 18f] 3 [87] 4 [4,10,25f] 6(I) [8]  
6(II) [192,199f] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179]  
9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
*Chlamys multistriatus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]  
*Chlamys opercularis* 6(II) [194] 7(I) [125]  
*Chlamys ornata* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
F-A + *Chlamys pesfelis* 4 [4,10,23f] 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]  
F-A *Chlamys pusio* 1 [18] 7(II) [218]  
F *Chlamys radians* 6(I) [8,10,11] 8(II) [179]  
F *Chlamys scabrella* 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]  
F *Chlamys seniensis* 1 [17]  
*Chlamys sulcata* 7(II) [218]  
F-A + *Chlamys varia* 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87] 6(I) [36,60] 7(I) [89,125]  
7(II) [218] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [101,174] 13(II) [100]  
14(II) [88,133,137,139] 15(I) [57]  
F *Chlamys zenosis* 8(II) [179]  
*Chondrina* 2 [29,30,31] 8(I) [108]  
*Chondrina arigonis* 9(I-II) [468,469,471,473,477,479]  
*Chondrina ascendens* 2 [29,32d,34] 8(II) [104,108,109]  
+ *Chondrina avenacea* 2 [30,33d,34,37] 4 [135] 6(II) [290]  
8(II) [108,109] 9(I-II) [474] 14(I) [104]  
+ *Chondrina avenacea avenacea* 9(I-II) [473,479] 14(I) [105]  
*Chondrina avenacea jumillensis* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Chondrina avenacea* var. *farinessi* 2 [34] 9(I-II) [470]  
*Chondrina bigorriensis* 2 [29,30,31,37] 8(II) [104,108]  
+ *Chondrina centralis* 2 [31,35d] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,105,106]  
F *Chondrina clienta* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Chondrina dersotensis* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Chondrina dersotensis farta* 9(I-II) [468]  
+ *Chondrina farinesii* 2 [29,31,34] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 9(I-II) [477]  
*Chondrina farinesii arigonis* 9(I-II) [473]  
*Chondrina farinesii farinesii* 9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,479]  
+ *Chondrina farinesii granatensis* 14(I) [103,105,106]  
*Chondrina gasulli* 9(I-II) [479]  
*Chondrina goniostoma* 2 [37]  
*Chondrina kobelti* 8(II) [108,109]  
*Chondrina kobelti kobelti* 2 [34,36d]  
*Chondrina leptochelios* 2 [37]  
+ *Chondrina ripkeni* 2 [29,34,39d] 8(II) [104]
- + *Chondrina tenuimarginata* 2 [29,37,40d] 4 [135] 8(I) [105]  
8(II) [104]  
*Chondrula* 15(II) [87,92]  
*Chondrula cuadridentis* 4 [101]  
\* *Chondrula pupa* 9(I-II) [281,282,284d,286,289,291]  
*Chondrula quadridentis* 9(I-II) [470]  
F-A *Chondrula tridentis* 15(II) [70,73,86,87]  
*Chonebasis* 11(II) [48]  
*Chonebasis peruviana* 11(II) [48]  
*Chromodoris* Supl.1 [31,32] 10(I) [69]  
*Chromodoris albescens* Supl.1 [32]  
+++ *Chromodoris britoi* 3 [49] 6(I) [39,48f,49,50f,51f]  
7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [33,66]  
*Chromodoris gracilis* Supl.1 [31]  
+ *Chromodoris krohni* 6(I) [49,60] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [33,66]  
*Chromodoris luteopunctata* Supl.1 [33,66]  
+ *Chromodoris luteoreosa* 3 [43] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66]  
10(I) [67,68,68f,69]  
*Chromodoris macfarlandi* 10(I) [68]  
*Chromodoris punctilucens* Supl.1 [31]  
+ *Chromodoris purpurea* 3 [43,63] 6(I) [35,49] 6(II) [203]  
7(I) [134,135d,141] 8(I) [17] Supl.1 [32,66]  
+ *Chromodoris* sp. 7(I) [125]  
*Chromodoris villafranca* Supl.1 [31,32]  
*Chrysallida* 14(I) [4,13,26,30]  
*Chrysallida angulosa* 14(I) [22,77]  
\* *Chrysallida brattstroemi* 14(I) [1,14,21f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
*Chrysallida brevicula* 14(I) [77]  
*Chrysallida brusinai* 14(I) [14,15,17f,28,77,78] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida clathrata* 14(I) [14,15,17f]  
*Chrysallida colungiana* 14(I) [16]  
F *Chrysallida cylindrata* 8(II) [178]  
*Chrysallida decussata* 14(I) [13,15,19f]  
*Chrysallida delpretei* 14(I) [20]  
+ *Chrysallida doliolum* 1 [27] 6(I) [47]  
++ *Chrysallida dollfusi* 14(I) [14,16,21f,77] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
\* *Chrysallida emaciata* 1 [27] 3 [51,56] 9(I-II) [116]  
14(I) [14,16,23f] 15(I) [53]  
+ *Chrysallida excavata* 1 [27] 3 [56] 6(I) [47] 7(II) [217]  
11(I) [40] 14(I) [13,18,29f] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida farolita* 14(I) [22]  
*Chrysallida fenestrata* 14(I) [13,18,27f,77] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida flexuosa* 14(I) [14,18,21f,77,78] 15(I) [53]  
\* *Chrysallida ghisottii* 14(I) [1,13,20,29f,76,78] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida indistincta* 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56]  
14(I) [14,19f,20,26,136,138,139] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida indistincta* var. *simulans* 14(I) [20]  
+ *Chrysallida intermixta* 6(I) [47] 14(I) [14,20,23f] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida interspatiosa* 14(I) [18]  
*Chrysallida interstincta* 14(I) [14,22,24,25f,28,30,77] 15(I) [53]

- Chrysallida juliae* 14(I) [14, 21f, 22, 24] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida maiae* 14(I) [13]  
*Chrysallida marthinae* 14(I) [13, 17f, 24, 26, 76, 77]  
*Chrysallida monterosatoi* 14(I) [14]  
*Chrysallida moolenbeeki* 14(I) [13, 27f]
- + *Chrysallida nanodea* 3 [56] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [22]  
*Chrysallida nivosa* 14(I) [13, 26, 43f, 77]  
+ *Chrysallida obtusa* 1 [27] 3 [56] 14(I) [22]  
*Chrysallida palazzii* 14(I) [14, 21f, 26, 77, 78] 15(I) [53]  
F-A *Chrysallida pellucida* 14(I) [14, 15, 17f, 28, 77] 15(I) [53, 78]  
*Chrysallida penchynati* 14(I) [14, 24, 25f, 28, 78]  
*Chrysallida pulchra* 14(I) [76]  
*Chrysallida pygmaea* 14(I) [13, 19f]  
*Chrysallida rara* 14(I) [22]  
*Chrysallida sarsi* 14(I) [24]
- + *Chrysallida sigmoidea* 3 [56] 14(I) [13, 19f, 28, 77]  
F-A + *Chrysallida* sp. 3 [101] 8(II) [82] 11(I) [40]  
+ *Chrysallida spiralis* 7(I) [125] 11(I) [40] 14(I) [15]  
*Chrysallida suturalis* 14(I) [14, 23f, 28, 77] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53]  
*Chrysallida terebellum* 14(I) [14, 20, 23f, 24, 30, 79]  
*Chrysallida undata* 14(I) [31, 77]  
*Cima cylindrica* 9(I-II) [116, 119, 121f]  
*Cima minima* 9(I-II) [119] 15(I) [50]
- + *Cima* sp. 11(I) [36]  
*Cingula* 6(I) [118] 7(II) [215] 11(II) [3]  
*Cingula aculeus* 6(I) [121]  
*Cingula amabilis* 6(I) [84]  
*Cingula arenaria* 6(I) [121]  
*Cingula basteriae* 11(II) [9, 24]  
+ *Cingula cingillus* 6(I) [23, 26, 27f, 79, 83]  
7(I) [64, 124] 7(II) [215] 11(II) [4]  
\* *Cingula cingillus* var. *rupestris* 6(I) [19, 23, 26, 26f, 27]  
*Cingula leptalea* 6(I) [121]  
*Cingula sliki* 7(I) [64]
- F *Cingula* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Cingula substriata* 11(II) [24]  
*Cingula trifasciata* 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]  
*Cingulina* 14(I) [4]  
*Cingulopsis* 7(II) [215]  
*Cingulopsis micrometrica* 7(II) [215]  
*Cinysca* 9(I-II) [213, 214]  
*Cinysca granulosa* 9(I-II) [214]  
+ *Cinysca jullieni* 9(I-II) [209, 213, 214, 220f] 11(I) [33, 45]  
++ *Cioniscus gracilis* 15(I) [50]  
*Cipangopaludina malleata* 8(II) [133, 134]  
*Circe* 13(I) [80, 81]  
*Circenita* 13(I) [81]  
*Circenita callipyga* 13(I) [81]
- F *Circomphalus casina* 13(II) [102]  
*Circomphalus casinus* 3 [88] 7(II) [219]
- F + *Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus* 1 [17, 19] 4 [4, 14] 6(I) [3, 9, 12]  
8(II) [174, 180] 13(II) [102]  
F *Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus* 4 [14]  
*Circulus* 9(I-II) [211]  
F *Circulus* sp. 3 [101]  
F-A + *Circulus striatus* 3 [20, 22] 6(I) [42] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [177]  
11(I) [33] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]  
*Cirrothauma murrayi* 6(I) [172]  
*Cirsotrema cochlea* 15(I) [50]  
*Cirsotrema commutatum* 4 [7] 7(II) [216]  
F *Cirsotrema lamellosa* 13(II) [108]  
F + *Cirsotrema pseudoescalare* 4 [4, 7, 19f]  
F-A + *Cirsotrema punicea* 13(II) [108] 6(I) [44]  
F *Cirsotrema* sp. 3 [101]  
*Cianculus* 9(I-II) [196, 214] 15(I) [26]  
F *Cianculus baccatus* 13(II) [104]  
F *Cianculus corallinus* 13(II) [104]  
+ *Cianculus cruciatus* 1 [26, 41] 2 [73] 6(I) [42, 81] 7(I) [88, 96, 139]  
9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47]  
*Cianculus guineensis* 11(I) [33]  
F *Cianculus hoernesii* 13(II) [104]  
+ *Cianculus jussieui* 1 [26, 29] 2 [73] 3 [82] 6(I) [34, 42, 81]  
7(I) [88, 139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]  
*Cianculus kraussi* 11(I) [33]  
+ *Cianculus pseudocoralinus* 11(I) [33]  
*Cianculus spadiceus* 11(I) [33]  
*Cianculus tristis* 11(I) [33]  
*Clathrella* 14(I) [2, 75]  
*Clathrella clathrata* 14(I) [12, 27f, 75, 77]
- F *Clathromangelia clathrata* 1 [14]  
F-A *Clathromangelia granum* 1 [14] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40]  
*Clathromangelia quadrillum* 7(II) [217]  
F *Clathroscala cancellata* 13(II) [108]  
F *Clathrus communis* 13(II) [108]  
F *Clathrus* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*Clathurella* 7(II) [217, 220]  
F *Clathurella cordieri* 2 [109]  
*Clathurella laviae* 11(I) [39]  
*Clathurella linearis* 11(I) [39]  
*Clausilia* 11(I) [52]  
+ *Clausilia bidentata* 6(II) [290] 14(II) [2, 6]  
+ *Clausilia bidentata abietina* 14(II) [1, 2, 3d, 5f, 6]  
*Clausilia bidentata bidentata* 14(II) [6]  
F *Clausilia cruciata* 15(II) [70, 73]  
F-A *Clausilia dubia* 15(II) [70, 73, 95, 96, 97, 116, 119, 120]  
*Clausilia dubia alpicola* 15(II) [99, 100, 116]  
*Clausilia dubia bucculenta* 15(II) [96d, 99, 109, 112, 116]  
*Clausilia dubia dubia* 15(II) [96d, 98, 108, 112, 116]  
*Clausilia dubia floningiana* 15(II) [96d, 99, 108, 112, 116]  
*Clausilia dubia floningiana/gracilior* 15(II) [99, 108, 109, 112, 116]

- Clausilia dubia gracilior* 15(II) [96d,99,108,109,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia grimmeri* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia huettneri* 15(II) [96d,99,116]  
*Clausilia dubia kauefeli* 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia moldanubica* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia obsoleta* 15(II) [98,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia otvinensis* 15(II) [99,109,116,119]  
*Clausilia dubia reticulata* 15(II) [99,100,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia runensis* 15(II) [96d,99,112,116,119]  
*Clausilia dubia schlechti* 15(II) [96d,99,101f,109,112,116]  
*Clausilia dubia speciosa* 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116,119]  
*Clausilia dubia tettebachiana* 15(II) [96d,99,112,116]  
*Clausilia nigricans* 11(I) [49,52] 14(II) [6]  
*Clausilia pumila* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Clausilia rolphii* 4 [93]  
*Clausilia rugosa* 14(II) [1]  
*Clausilia bidentata pyrenaica* 7(II) [234]  
*Clausinella* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Clausinella brongiarti* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Clausinella fasciata* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88,98,121] 15(I) [59]  
*Clausinella scalaris* 13(II) [102]  
*Clausinella* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Clavagella* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Clavagella aperta* 9(I-II) [99,107,116,120,122f]  
*Clavagella melitensis* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Clavagella pliocenica* 13(II) [102]  
*Clavagella* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Clavatula* 13(II) [98]  
*Clavatula acuticostulata* 8(I) [1,2,3,3f,4f,5]  
*Clavatula asperulata* 3 [101,105f] 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4]  
*Clavatula bicarinata* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula concatenata* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula conica* 11(I) [40]  
*Clavatula consularis* 8(I) [3]  
*Clavatula diadema* 11(I) [40]  
*Clavatula dimidiata* 2 [96]  
*Clavatula excavata* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula geniculata* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula gradata* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula heros* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula interrupta* 8(II) [178,181] 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula jovaneti* 1 [3]  
*Clavatula muricata* 8(I) [3] 11(I) [40]  
*Clavatula Raffaëli* 8(I) [5]  
*Clavatula romana* 8(I) [3,5] 8(II) [178]  
*Clavatula seguini* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula silvestris* 13(II) [114]  
*Clavatula* sp. 13(II) [114]  
*Claviscala richardi* 11(II) [69,71f]
- Clavus* 7(II) [217]  
*Clelandella miliaris* 6(I) [81]  
*Cleodora* Supl.1 [21]  
*Cleodora balantium* Supl.1 [21]  
*Climacia* 15(I) [31]  
*Clio* Supl.1 [21]  
*Clio cuspidata* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(II) [55]  
*Clio pyramidata* Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(II) [55]  
*Clio recurva* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*Clione* Supl.1 [22]  
*Clione limacina* Supl.1 [23,63]  
*Coccapigya* sp. 15(I) [46]  
*Cocculina* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*Cocculinella* cf. *minutissima* 13(II) [103]  
*Cocculinella compressiuscula* 13(II) [103]  
*Cochlicella* 9(I-II) [393,394,395,396]  
*Cochlicella acuta* 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II) [290,291,393,394,395,400d,401d,402f,468,469,472,474,475,477,479] 15(II) [12,14,20]  
*Cochlicella barbara* 5 [119] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II) [393,396,396f,397,400d,402f,403d,469,472,474,477,478,479] 15(II) [12,14,20]  
*Cochlicella conoidea* 5 [120] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [13] 9(I-II) [393,395,397,400d,402f,404d,469,472,474,477,479] 13(II) [47] 15(II) [14,20]  
*Cochlicella granum* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Cochlicella ventricosa* 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [12]  
*Cochlicopa* 9(I-II) [480]  
*Cochlicopa lubrica* 15(II) [70,73,86,87]  
*Cochlicopa lubrica* 9(I-II) [471,478,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,72,104,105]  
*Cochlicopa lubricella* 8(I) [109] 9(I-II) [471,473,478,480] 15(II) [70,73,85,86,87]  
*Cochlicopa* sp. 9(I-II) [470]  
*Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [182,183]  
*Cochliolepis costulatus* 9(I-II) [183,184]  
*Cochliolepis militare* 9(I-II) [182,183,184,210] 11(II) [33]  
*Cochliolepis parasitica* 9(I-II) [183]  
*Cochliolepis radians* 9(I-II) [181,183,184,186f] 11(II) [34]  
*Cochliolepis reductus* 9(I-II) [181,183,186f] 11(II) [33]  
*Cochlodina cerata* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Cochlodina laminata* 14(II) [1,2,3d,4f,6] 15(II) [70,73]  
*Cochlodina orthostoma* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Cochlostoma* 4 [92] 8(II) [108] 12(II) [45,46,47,54]  
*Cochlostoma asturicum* 12(II) [46,47]  
*Cochlostoma bicostulatum* 12(II) [46,47]  
*Cochlostoma canestrinii* 12(II) [47,52]  
*Cochlostoma gigas* 12(II) [45,46,49,51f,52,52d,53,54]  
*Cochlostoma hidalgoi* 12(II) [46,47,54]  
*Cochlostoma martorelli* 12(II) [45,46,47,51f,52,53,53d,54]  
*Cochlostoma nouleti* 12(II) [46]

- Cochlostoma obscurum* 12(I) [46,47,53,54]  
*Cochlostoma obscurum esseratum* 8(I) [105]  
*Cochlostoma oscitans* 12(I) [46,47]  
*Cochlostoma partioti* 12(I) [46,47]  
*Cochlostoma* sp. 4 [91]  
*Codakia* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *Codakia leonina* 13(II) [101]  
- *Collonia* 15(I) [26]  
F *Collonia* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Collostracon* Supl.1 [11]  
*Collostracon amabilis* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*Colobocephalus* Supl.1 [12]  
*Colobocephalus striatulus* Supl.1 [12,59]  
F *Colubrarina obscura* 13(II) [111]  
F *Columbella* aff. *mayeri* 13(II) [109]  
*Columbella cupido* 11(I) [38]  
*Columbella mercatoria* 9(I-II) [127,133,135,137]  
*Columbella reticulata* 11(I) [38]  
+ *Columbella rustica* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,22,79,85]  
6(I) [35,45,59,60,91] 7(I) [89,140] 8(II) [134,139]  
9(I-II) [116] 11(I) [38] 15(I) [52]  
*Columbella rustica rosea* 11(I) [38]  
*Columbella rustica striata* 11(I) [38]  
F *Columbella* sp. 13(II) [109]  
+ *Columella aspera* 8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]  
*Columella columella* 8(I) [112]  
F-A + *Columella edentula* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [112] 14(I) [72,78,103,105,106]  
15(II) [70,73]  
+ *Colus gracilis* 6(I) [90] 7(II) [217] 11(II) [69,72f]  
*Colus islandicus* 15(I) [89]  
*Colus jeffreysianus* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51]  
F-A *Comarmondia gracilis* 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53]  
*Comarmondia stria* 2 [111]  
F *Cominella* sp. 13(II) [109]  
F *Conorbis?* sp. 13(II) [114]  
F-A *Conus* 1 [40] 2 [112] 7(I) [55,56,57] 11(I) [6] Supl.2 [5,6,  
7,8,9,9d,10,10d,11,12,21,42,46,48,52,53,54]  
F *Conus aldovrandii* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus cf. elatus* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus deshayesi* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus ponderosus* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus achatinus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus africanus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus amadis* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus anthonyi* Supl.2 [6,16,17,47,50,53,54]  
F *Conus antidiuvianus* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus antiquus* 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [113]  
\*\* *Conus antoniomonteiroi* Supl.2 [28,40,44,47,55,65f,67f,  
69d,75d,79d]  
*Conus ateralbus* Supl.2 [6,26,54]  
\*\* *Conus bellulus* Supl.2 [44,45,55,65f,67f,73d]  
F *Conus betulinoides* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus bitorosus* 13(II) [113]  
\*\* *Conus boavistensis* Supl.2 [23,24,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,77d]  
*Conus borgesii* Supl.2 [6,19,21,25,51,54]  
F *Conus brocchii* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus californicus* 7(I) [56]  
F *Conus canaliculatus* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus cf. clavatus* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus crotchii* Supl.2 [6,23,54]  
*Conus cuneolus* Supl.2 [6,16,17,19,21,25,26,27,31,  
33,34,35,36,37,44,46,47,50,53,54]  
*Conus curralensis* Supl.2 [6,21,23,28,45,48,54]  
*Conus damottai* Supl.2 [6,21,24,51,54]  
*Conus damottai damottai* Supl.2 [37]  
\*\* *Conus damottai galeao* Supl.2 [36,37,38,50,54,65f,67f,  
73d,77d,79d]  
*Conus decoratus* Supl.2 [6,16,41,45,54]  
*Conus delanoyi* Supl.2 [6,17,19,21,51,53,54]  
\*\* *Conus derrubado* Supl.2 [19,21,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,79d]  
F *Conus dertogibbus* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus diminutus* Supl.2 [6,21,23,24,33,53,54]  
F *Conus dujardini* 2 [113] 3 [101] 13(II) [113]  
+ *Conus ermineus* 7(I) [55,56,57] Supl.2 [6,54] 11(I) [40]  
\*\* *Conus fantasmalis* Supl.2 [37,39,44,53,54,65f,67f,73d]  
\*\* *Conus felitae* Supl.2 [37,45,47,50,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]  
\*\* *Conus fontonae* Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,33,34,35,54,65f,67f,  
69d,75d,79d]  
*Conus franciscanus* Supl.2 [6,37,38]  
*Conus fuscoflavus* Supl.2 [6,15,16,19,21,53,54]  
*Conus genuanus* 6(I) [114] Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40]  
*Conus grahami* Supl.2 [6,16]  
*Conus grahami grahami* Supl.2 [16,53,54]  
*Conus grahami longilineus* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*Conus grahami lizensis* Supl.2 [16,53,54]  
*Conus grahami pseudoventricosus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus iberogermanicus* Supl.2 [6,17,54]  
\*\* *Conus infinitus* Supl.2 [19,24,39,40,41,42,48,54,65f,67f,  
73d,77d,79d]  
*Conus irregularis* Supl.2 [6,17,18,19,21,23,24,37,38,39,40,  
51,54,71d]  
*Conus josephinae* Supl.2 [6,15,16,23,37,38,41,44,54]  
*Conus leoninus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus lividus* 7(I) [56]  
*Conus longilineus* Supl.2 [16,24,40,42,46,48,50,53]  
*Conus lowenii* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus lugubris* Supl.2 [6,16,45,54]  
\*\* *Conus luquei* Supl.2 [50,51,52,53,55,65f,67f,71d]  
*Conus lizensis* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus magus* Supl.2 [6]

- F + *Conus mediterraneus* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,92] Supl.2 [6] 13(II) [113]  
*Conus mediterraneus grossi* 3 [85]
- F *Conus mercatii* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [113]
- \*\* *Conus messiasi* Supl.2 [17,19,21,39,53,54,65f,67f,71d]  
*Conus minutus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus miruchae* Supl.2 [6,33,54]  
*Conus miser* Supl.2 [6,15,16,53,54,81d]  
*Conus monachus* Supl.2 [6]
- \*\* *Conus mordeirae* Supl.2 [25,27,33,34,35,48,54,65f,67f,69d,79d]  
*Conus navarroi* Supl.2 [6,19,40,45,54]
- \*\* *Conus navarroi calhetae* Supl.2 [41,42,55,65f,67f,73d]  
*Conus navarroi navarroi* Supl.2 [42,48]  
*Conus nebulosus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus nivifer* Supl.2 [6,15,53,54,81d]  
*Conus nivosus* Supl.2 [6,54]
- F *Conus noe* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus obesus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Conus olivaceus* Supl.2 [6,51,52,55,81d]  
*Conus papilionaceus* Supl.2 [6] 11(I) [40,45]
- F *Conus pelagicus* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus poppei* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*Conus prometheus* 11(I) [40,45]  
*Conus pseudocuneolus* Supl.2 [6,37,48,50,54]  
*Conus pseudoventricosus* Supl.2 [54]  
*Conus pulcher* 11(I) [45]
- F *Conus pyrula* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus quaestor* Supl.2 [54]
- \*\* *Conus regonae* Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,53,54,65f,67f,69d,75d]  
*Conus roeckeli* Supl.2 [6,19,21,51,52,54]  
*Conus salreiensis* Supl.2 [6,23,29,33,53,54]  
*Conus saragasae* Supl.2 [6,45,54]
- \*\* *Conus serranegrae* Supl.2 [37,47,49,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]
- F-A *Conus* sp. Supl.2 [19,21,31,37,38,55,65f,67f,77d,79d] 13(II) [113]
- F *Conus striatulus* 1 [17] 2 [112,113,119f] 13(II) [113]
- F *Conus subtexitilis* 13(II) [113]
- + *Conus tabidus* Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40]  
*Conus taslei* Supl.2 [51,52,53,81f]
- \*\* *Conus teodorae* Supl.2 [21,23,28,54,65f,67f,71d,77d,79d]  
*Conus testudinarius* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*Conus trochulus* Supl.2 [6,15,23,38,51,53,54]
- F *Conus turricula* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus ventricosus* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116,120]  
Supl.2 [38,52] 15(I) [52]  
*Conus venulatus* Supl.2 [6,15,19,21,23,26,37,38,46,50,53,54]  
*Conus verdensis* Supl.2 [6,39,54]
- \*\* *Conus verdensis furnae* Supl.2 [42,55,65f,67f,73d,77d,79d]  
*Conus verdensis verdensis* Supl.2 [43,44]
- F *Conus virginalis* 13(II) [113]  
*Conus vittatus* Supl.2 [6]
- Coralliophaga* 9(I-II) [105]
- + *Coralliophaga lithophagella* 6(II) [191,193,196d] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59]
- + *Coralliophila adansoni* 11(I) [37]  
*Coralliophila alucoides* 1 [41] 7(II) [217]
- + *Coralliophila babelis* 1 [42] 7(I) [140]
- F *Coralliophila becki* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila bracteata* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila caelata* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila contorta* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila fodicatus* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila geniculata* 13(II) [109]
- + *Coralliophila giton* 11(I) [37]  
*Coralliophila lamellosa* 7(II) [217]
- + *Coralliophila meyendorffii* 3 [92,93] 6(I) [35,45,60,90] 7(I) [89,140] 11(I) [37] 15(I) [51]  
*Coralliophila panormitana* 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51]
- + *Coralliophila raremaculata* 11(I) [37]
- + *Coralliophila sofiae* 6(I) [90] 7(I) [140]
- + *Coralliophila squamosa* 15(I) [51]
- + *Corandria fulgida* 7(I) [139]  
*Corbicula fluminea* 15(II) [2,9]
- F *Corbicula* sp. 5 [6,7,8] 8(II) [180]  
*Corbula* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [92,94,102]
- F *Corbula cocconii* 13(II) [102]  
*Corbula dautzenbergi* 13(I) [43]
- F-A + *Corbula gibba* 1 [17] 3 [89,101] 4 [4,5,6,15] 6(I) [3,5,9,10,11,12,14,15] 7(II) [70,126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [173,176,180,181,191,199,201,240] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [96] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121] 15(I) [60]  
*Corbula gibba* f. *curta* 13(I) [96]
- \*\* *Corbula granum* 13(I) [93f,94,96,97f]
- F *Corbula operculata* 13(I) [96]
- F *Corbula patagonica* 14(II) [97,99]
- F *Corbula revoluta* 1 [17] 13(II) [102]  
*Corbula striata* 13(I) [2,92,94]
- \*\* *Corbula virginiae* 13(I) [92,93f]  
*Coretus* 8(II) [207]  
*Coretus dufourii* 8(II) [206,207,208]
- Coriandria* 13(II) [32]
- + *Coriandria micrometrica* 1 [26]  
*Coryphella* Supl.1 [42,56]  
*Coryphella landsburgii* Supl.1 [42]
- + *Coryphella lineata* 7(I) [141]
- + *Coryphella pedata* 2 [75] 3 [43,44,69] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42] 15(I) [55]  
*Coryphella* sp. 3 [44,69] Supl.1 [42]
- + *Cosmotriphora canarica* 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35]
- + *Cosmotriphora melanura* 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35]
- + *Cosmotriphora pseudocanarica* 10(I) [143,145,147f]

- Couthouyia* 11(II) [45,46]  
*Couthouyia decussata* 11(II) [46]  
*Couthouyia senegalensis* 11(II) [45,46]  
*Crassatellites coccinea* 11(I) [43]  
*Crassatellites contraria* 11(I) [43]  
*Crassatina* 13(I) [34,35,38]  
\*\* *Crassatina alba* 13(I) [33f,34,35,36]  
F *Crassatina concentrica* 13(II) [101]  
*Crassatina congoensis* 13(I) [36,37,38]  
\*\* *Crassatina dakarensis* 13(I) [35,36,37,38,39f]  
*Crassatina fusca* 13(I) [35]  
\*\* *Crassatina marchadi* 13(I) [36,37,38,39f]  
*Crassatina triquetra* 13(I) [35]  
*Crassinella* 13(I) [38]  
F *Crassispira brocchii* 8(II) [178]  
+ *Crassispira callosa* 11(I) [40]  
F *Crassispira obeliscus* 13(II) [114]  
F *Crassispira oblonga* 13(II) [114]  
F *Crassispira pseudobeliscus* 8(I) [5]  
+ *Crassispira sacerdotalis* 11(I) [40]  
F *Crassispira seiuncta* 13(II) [114]  
F *Crassispira* sp. 13(II) [114]  
F *Crassopleura incrassata* 13(II) [114]  
+ *Crassopleura maravignae* 1 [33,37] 6(I) [25,35,92] 7(II) [217]  
15(I) [52]  
*Crassostrea* 9(I-II) [102] 10(I) [94]  
*Crassostrea angulata* 3 [87] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [187,190,191,195,201,202]  
9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,99]  
*Crassostrea gigas* 7(I) [47] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,102]  
11(II) [63] 13(II) [2] 14(II) [206,208]  
F *Crassostrea* sp. 13(II) [100]  
*Crassostrea virginica* 9(I-II) [261]  
*Cratena* Supl.1 [44]  
+ *Cratena peregrina* 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [44,70] 15(I) [55]  
*Cratenopsis* Supl.1 [47]  
F *Crebiscala crebiscostellata* 13(II) [108]  
F *Crebiscala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*Crenella decussata* 7(II) [218]  
++ *Crenella pellucida* 15(I) [56,81f]  
*Crenilabrum* Supl.1 [11]  
*Crenilabrum exilis* Supl.1 [11,59] 15(I) [54]  
*Crepidula fornicata* 7(I) [124,131,133d,134] 9(I-II) [4d,16d]  
15(I) [49,64]  
F *Crepidula gibbosa* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [105]  
F *Crepidula lucenica* 13(II) [105]  
F *Crepidula rugosa* 13(II) [106]  
F+ *Crepidula* sp. 11(I) [36] 13(II) [106]  
F-A + *Crepidula unguiformis* 1 [13,16,27] 7(I) [140] 8(II) [177]  
13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]
- Creseis* Supl.1 [21]  
*Creseis acicula* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55]  
*Creseis virgula* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*Crimora* Supl.1 [29]  
+ *Crimora papillata* 3 [42] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65]  
*Crinophtheiros comatulicola* 15(I) [68]  
++ *Crinophtheiros* sp. 15(I) [51,68,69f]  
*Crisilla* 6(I) [43,84] 11(II) [1,2,3,5,10,17,22,24]  
\*\* *Crisilla alvarezii* 11(II) [8d,9,10,11,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
*Crisilla amphiglypha* 11(II) [22]  
+ *Crisilla beniamina* 6(I) [43] 11(II) [17,22]  
*Crisilla callosa* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla cristallinula* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla depicta* 11(II) [22]  
\*\* *Crisilla graxai* 11(II) [9,10,12d,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]  
*Crisilla innominata* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla iunoniae* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla lidyae* 11(II) [22]  
\*\* *Crisilla luquei* 11(II) [7,8d,10,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
*Crisilla marioni* 11(II) [22]  
\*\* *Crisilla morenoi* 11(II) [10,11,12d,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]  
\*\* *Crisilla ortei* 11(II) [10,11,14,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
*Crisilla perminima* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla picta* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla postrema* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla pseudocingulata* 11(II) [22]  
+ *Crisilla semistriata* 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [88,95] 11(II) [4,5,17,22,24]  
\*\* *Crisilla vidali* 11(II) [15,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
*Cryptoturrus trilineata* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Cryptazeca* 9(I-II) [391]  
\* *Cryptazeca monodonta* 6(II) [289]  
*Cryptazeca vasconica* 9(I-II) [391,391f]  
*Cryptomphalus aspersus* 9(I-II) [473] 15(I) [19]  
*Cryptomphalus hortensis* 7(II) [166,172]  
+ *Cryptomya* 13(I) [1,2,88,89]  
\*\* *Cryptomya africana* 13(I) [88,89,91f,108d]  
*Cryptomya busoensis* 13(I) [89]  
*Cryptomya californica* 13(I) [89]  
*Cryptoplax* 15(II) [59]  
*Ctena* 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A + *Ctena decussata* 3 [92,93] 4 [4,12,25f] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219]  
9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57]  
+ *Ctena eburnea* 11(I) [43]  
F-A *Ctena reticulata* 1 [28] 4 [12] 6(I) [36] 7(II) [219]  
*Ctenoides* 13(I) [1,2,13,14]  
F *Ctenoides* aff. *delettrei* 13(I) [14]  
\*\* *Ctenoides catherinae* 13(I) [13,14,15f]  
*Ctenoides lischkei* 13(I) [14]  
*Ctenoides tenera* 13(I) [14]  
*Ctenopteryx sicula* 6(I) [172]

- Cultellus pellucidus* 8(II) [240]
- \*\* *Curveulima* sp. 6(I) [44,88]
- Cuspidaria* 9(I-II) [107]
- ++ *Cuspidaria abbreviata* 15(I) [60]
- F-A *Cuspidaria cuspidata* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [60]
- Cuspidaria obesa* 9(I-II) [99,107]
- F-A *Cuspidaria rostrata* 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [107] 11(II) [69,73f] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [60]
- Cuthona* Supl.1 [47,57]
- Cuthona albopunctata* Supl.1 [48,71]
- + *Cuthona amoena* 3 [43] Supl.1 [47,71]
- + *Cuthona caerulea* 3 [43] 4 [55,56] 7(II) [141] Supl.1 [47,71]
- Cuthona foliata* 4 [55,56] Supl.1 [47,71]
- + *Cuthona genovae* 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(II) [141] Supl.1 [47,71]
- + *Cuthona gymnota* 4 [55,56] 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [47,71]
- + *Cuthona ilonae* 4 [55,56] 6(I) [95,97] Supl.1 [48,71]
- Cuthona maua* Supl.1 [47,71]
- Cuthona miniostrata* 7(II) [141] Supl.1 [48,71]
- + *Cuthona ocellata* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [48,71]
- Cuvierina* Supl.1 [21]
- F *Cuvierina astesana* 13(II) [116]
- F *Cuvierina* cf. *intermedia* 13(II) [116]
- Cuvierina columnella* Supl.1 [21,62]
- F *Cuvierina inflata* 13(II) [116]
- Cyclinella tenuis* 9(I-II) [133]
- Cyclope* 12(II) [44]
- + *Cyclope brusinae* 7(I) [137,140,144]
- + *Cyclope donovani* 1 [27,29,30] 6(I) [46,91] 7(II) [140]
- F-A *Cyclope neritea* 3 [20,23,85] 7(II) [140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [114] 13(II) [110] 15(I) [51]
- Cyclope pellucida* 3 [79,85]
- ++ *Cyclopecten hoskynsi* 15(I) [57]
- Cyclostoma apricum* 12(I) [45]
- Cyclostoma elegans* 4 [100] 9(I-II) [474]
- Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [187,188,196,204]
- Cyclostrema affine* 9(I-II) [194,195]
- Cyclostrema areolatum* 7(I) [107]
- Cyclostrema basistriata* 9(I-II) [194]
- Cyclostrema basistriatum* 7(II) [107] 9(I-II) [194]
- Cyclostrema cancellatum* 7(I) [107]
- Cyclostrema catenoides* 9(I-II) [190]
- Cyclostrema cutlereanum* 9(I-II) [193]
- Cyclostrema cutleriana* 9(I-II) [193]
- Cyclostrema cutlerianum* 9(I-II) [193]
- Cyclostrema dautzembergianum* 9(I-II) [190]
- Cyclostrema militare* 9(I-II) [183]
- Cyclostrema millipunctatum* 7(II) [107]
- Cyclostrema peterseni* 7(II) [107]
- Cyclostrema profundum* 7(II) [107]
- Cyclostrema proxima* 7(II) [107] 9(I-II) [194]
- Cyclostrema rugulosum* 7(II) [107]
- Cyclostrema simile* 9(I-II) [195]
- Cyclostrema subalveolatum* 9(I-II) [190]
- Cyclostrema turgidum* 7(II) [107]
- Cyclostrema turritum* 9(I-II) [196,200f]
- Cyclostrema willei* 7(II) [107]
- Cyclostremiscus* 14(II) [144]
- Cyclostremiscus calameli* 11(II) [34] 15(I) [24]
- Cyclostremiscus vanbruggeni* 9(I-II) [211]
- Cyerce* 8(I) [11]
- Cyerce antillensis* 8(I) [11,13,14]
- Cyerce cristallina* 8(II) [11,13] 10(I) [61]
- Cyerce edmundsi* 8(II) [11,13,14]
- Cyerce graeca* 8(II) [14]
- \*\* *Cyerce habanensis* 8(II) [11, 12d, 13d]
- Cylichna* Supl.1 [12,14,51]
- Cylichna alba* 1 [27] Supl.1 [14,60]
- Cylichna crossei* Supl.1 [14,60]
- F-A + *Cylichna cylindracea* 1 [15,17] 3 [55] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178,181,239] Supl.1 [14,60] 11(II) [41] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [121,122] 15(I) [54]
- Cylichna fischeri* Supl.1 [14,60]
- Cylichna fragilis* 8(II) [27]
- Cylichna hoernesii* Supl.1 [14]
- Cylichna mirabilis* Supl.1 [14,52,60]
- Cylichna propeacylindracea* Supl.1 [14,60]
- Cylichna richardi* Supl.1 [14,52,60]
- Cylichna semisulcata* 7(II) [221]
- F-A + *Cylichna* sp. 5 [1,5,8] 11(II) [41]
- Cylichna striatula* Supl.1 [14,60]
- Cylichna umbilicata* 7(II) [221]
- Cylichnina* Supl.1 [12,13]
- Cylichnina canariensis* Supl.1 [13,60]
- Cylichnina crebrisculpta* Supl.1 [13,60]
- Cylichnina nitidula* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [13,60]
- Cylichnina robagliana* Supl.1 [13,60]
- F + *Cylichnina* sp. 3 [20,23] 13(II) [116]
- + *Cylichnina subcylindrica* 3 [55] 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [12,51]
- Cylichnina tenerifensis* Supl.1 [13,60]
- Cylichnina umbilicata* Supl.1 [12] 15(I) [54,77f]
- Cylichnium* Supl.1 [15]
- Cylichnium africanum* Supl.1 [15,60]
- Cylichnium oliviformis* Supl.1 [15,60]
- Cylindrobulla* 6(I) [47] Supl.1 [23] 9(I-II) [24]
- Cylindrobulla beauii* 9(I-II) [24d]
- Cylindrobulla fragilis* 3 [48] 6(I) [47] 7(II) [89] 9(I-II) [120,121f,122f]
- F + *Cyllene vulgatissima* 1 [3] 11(II) [4]
- F + *Cymatium affine* 1 [14,16] 13(II) [107]
- F *Cymatium borsoni* 13(II) [107]



- + **Cymatium corrugatum** 3 [84] 6(I) [35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [50]  
*Cymatium costatum* 11(I) [37]
- + **Cymatium cutaceum** 6(I) [35,45,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216]
- F **Cymatium distortum** 1 [14] 13(II) [107]
- F **Cymatium doderleini** 1 [14] 13(II) [107]  
*Cymatium ficoides* 11(I) [37,45]
- + **Cymatium gibbosum** 11(I) [37]
- + **Cymatium moritinctum caribbaeum** 11(I) [37]
- + **Cymatium nicobaricum** 9(I-II) [133,137] 11(I) [37]
- F-A **Cymatium parthenopeum** 3 [109] 13(II) [107]  
**Cymatium parthenopeum parthenopeum** 15(I) [50]  
*Cymatium parthenopus* 6(I) [89]
- F **Cymatium pellisbutonis** 1 [14]
- + **Cymatium pileare martinianum** 11(I) [37]
- F **Cymatium sp. 13(II)** [107]
- + **Cymatium tenuiliratum** 11(I) [37]  
**Cymatium traquebaricum** 11(I) [37]  
**Cymatium trigonum** 11(I) [45]  
**Cymbium neptuni** 11(I) [39]  
**Cymbium olla** 6(I) [91]  
**Cymbium papillatum** 3 [79,85]
- F **Cymbium sp. 13(II)** [111]  
**Cybulia** Supl.1 [22]  
**Cybulia parvidentata** Supl.1 [22,62]
- \*+ **Cybulia peroni** Supl.1 [22,62] 11(II) [68,69]
- F **Cypraea amygdalus** 13(II) [106]  
*Cypraea annulus* 11(I) [36,45]
- F **Cypraea elongata** 13(II) [106]
- F **Cypraea fabagina** 13(II) [106]
- F **Cypraea flavicula** 13(II) [106]
- F **Cypraea globosa** 13(II) [106]
- F **Cypraea labrosa** 13(II) [106]
- + **Cypraea lurida** 11(I) [36]
- F **Cypraea porcellus** 13(II) [106]
- F **Cypraea pyrula** 13(II) [106]
- F **Cypraea pyrum** 13(II) [106]  
*Cypraea spurca* 11(I) [36]  
*Cypraea stercoraria* 11(I) [36]
- F **Cypraea utriculata** 13(II) [106]  
*Cypraea zonaria* 11(I) [36]
- F **Cypraecassis** 13(II) [98]
- F **Cypraecassis pseudocrumena** 13(II) [98,107]  
**Cypraecassis testiculus** 11(I) [37] 13(II) [98]
- F **Cypraeovula sp. 13(II)** [106]  
**Cystiscus gutta** 11(I) [39]  
**Cystiscus josephinae** 11(I) [39]
- F-A **Cythara** 1 [36,37] 2 [101] 7(II) [217]  
*Cythara albida* 1 [27]
- F **Cythara attenuata** 1 [16] 2 [102,103, 119f] 8(II) [178,181]
- F **Cythara costata** 2 [103] 8(II) [178]  
*Cythara costata coarctata* 7(II) [217]
- F **Cythara frumentum** 2 [101, 119f]  
*Cythara galli* 1 [27,34,37]
- F **Cythara pseudoattenuata** 2 [103]  
*Cythara rugulosa* 1 [34,36,37] 7(II) [140]  
*Cythara rugulosa derelicta* 1 [34]  
*Cythara scabrida* 1 [34,37]  
*Cythara stossiciana* 1 [34,37]  
*Cythara taeniata* 1 [27,34,36,37]  
*Cythara vauquelini* 1 [27,34,36,37]
- F **Cythara vulpecula** 2 [106]  
*Cytherea coarctata* 8(II) [56,239]  
*Cytherea coarctata var. costata* 8(II) [56]
- F **Cythera sp. 5** [1]  
**Dacrydium** 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [88]  
**Dacrydium hyalinum** 9(I-II) [101]
- F-A **Danilia otaviana** 7(II) [215] 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [47,63f,88]
- F **Danilia sp. 13(II)** [103]  
*Danilia tinei* 7(II) [215]
- F **Daphnella attenuata** 2 [102]
- F **Daphnella brachystoma** 2 [104]  
**Daphnella salinas** 2 [112]
- F **Daphnella sp. 13(II)** [115]
- F **Daphnella stria** 2 [110]
- F **Daphnella volutella** 13(II) [115]
- F **Daphnella vulpecula** 2 [106]
- F **Daphnella vulpecula var. elongata** 2 [106]
- F **Daubebardia brevipes** 15(II) [70,73]
- F **Daubebardia helenae** 15(II) [70,73]
- F **Daubebardia rufa** 15(II) [70,73]
- F **Delectopecten similis** 13(II) [100]  
**Delectopecten vitreus** 9(I-II) [99,101] 11(II) [69,70,73f] 15(I) [57]  
*Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [188]  
*Delphinoidea cutteriana* 9(I-II) [193]  
**Delphinula granulosa** 9(I-II) [213]  
*Delphinula laevis* 9(I-II) [188]
- F-A **Delphinula nitens** 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [191]  
*Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [188]
- F **Demoullia conglobata** 13(II) [110]
- F **Demoullia pupa** 13(II) [110]  
**Dendrodoris** Supl.1 [37] 10(I) [79]  
**Dendrodoris grandiflora** 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [68f,70,71] 15(I) [55]  
**Dendrodoris inornata** Supl.1 [37,67]
- + **Dendrodoris languida** 3 [43] Supl.1 [37,67]
- + **Dendrodoris limbata** 3 [67] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [70,71]  
**Dendrodoris longula** Supl.1 [37,56,67]  
**Dendrodoris minima** Supl.1 [37,56,67]

- Dendrodoris pseudorubra* 3 [68] Supl.1 [37,67]  
*Dendrodoris racemosa* Supl.1 [37,38,67]  
*Dendronotus* Supl.1 [40]  
*Dendronotus frondosus* Supl.1 [40,68]  
*Dentale vulgare* 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium* 5 [18] 9(I-II) [4d] 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium abyssorum* var. *agilis* 15(I) [96]  
*Dentalium affine* 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium agile* 5 [19] 15(I) [60,96]  
*Dentalium agilis* 11(II) [69,72f]  
*Dentalium alternans* 15(I) [98]  
*Dentalium bifissum* 15(I) [106]  
*Dentalium calabrum* 15(I) [96]  
*Dentalium capillosum* 15(I) [102]  
*Dentalium circumcinctum* 11(I) [44]  
*Dentalium coarctatum* 15(I) [106]  
F *Dentalium coarti* 13(II) [99]  
+ *Dentalium congoense* 11(I) [44]  
*Dentalium dentale* 15(I) [97]  
F-A + *Dentalium dentalis* 1 [28] 5 [19] 7(II) [223] 13(II) [99]  
14(II) [98] 15(I) [97,98]  
*Dentalium entalis* 15(I) [97]  
*Dentalium entalum* 15(I) [97]  
*Dentalium fasciatum* 15(I) [98,100]  
*Dentalium filum* 15(I) [102]  
F *Dentalium fossile* 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [99]  
*Dentalium fusticulus* 15(I) [96]  
*Dentalium gadus* 15(I) [106]  
*Dentalium gracile* 15(I) [102]  
*Dentalium gruveli* 11(I) [44]  
F *Dentalium inaequale* 13(II) [98]  
F-A *Dentalium inaequicostatum* 3 [21,24] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98,121]  
15(I) [60,98]  
*Dentalium incertum* 15(I) [96]  
*Dentalium labiatum* 15(I) [97,100]  
*Dentalium laevigatum* 15(I) [106]  
*Dentalium linnaeum* 15(I) [97]  
F *Dentalium michelotti* 13(II) [98]  
*Dentalium multistriatum* 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium mutabile* 15(I) [97]  
*Dentalium mutabile inaequicostatum* 5 [11,16,18] 15(I) [98]  
*Dentalium novecostatum* 7(II) [221]  
F-A *Dentalium novemcostatum* 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [98]  
*Dentalium novemcostatum* var. *inaequicostata* 15(I) [98]  
*Dentalium novemcostatum* var. *tenuis* 15(I) [98]  
*Dentalium panormum* 15(I) [60]  
F *Dentalium passerinianum* 13(II) [99]  
*Dentalium politum* 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium pseudo-antalis* 15(I) [98]  
*Dentalium quinquangulare* 15(I) [103]  
*Dentalium quinquangulatum* 15(I) [103]  
F *Dentalium raricostatum* 13(II) [99]  
F *Dentalium rectum* 13(II) [99]  
*Dentalium rubescens* 11(I) [44]  
*Dentalium rufescens* 15(I) [102]  
F *Dentalium sexangulum* 8(II) [176,180,181] 13(II) [99]  
F-A + *Dentalium* sp. 11(I) [44] 13(II) [99]  
*Dentalium striatum* 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium striolatum* 15(I) [97,100]  
*Dentalium tarentinum* 15(I) [100]  
*Dentalium tetragonum* 15(I) [103]  
*Dentalium vagina* 15(I) [96]  
F-A + *Dentalium vulgare* 3 [86] 5 [11,12,12f,13f,15f,16,17f,18,18f]  
7(I) [126] 7(II) [218] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60]  
F *Dermomurex* 12(I) [23,24]  
F + *Dermomurex scalaroides* 12(I) [10,11,21f,23,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
*Deroceras* 3 [1,3,11] 9(I-II) [224,347,348,487] 12(I) [63]  
+ *Deroceras agreste* 3 [2d,3,5,11] 9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,316,  
317,348,349] 11(II) [37] 14(II) [27,28,29d]  
*Deroceras agrestis* 7(II) [190,195]  
+ *Deroceras altimirai* 9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,315,349]  
14(II) [9,12,13,16,17d,27,28,30d,30]  
*Deroceras altimirai levisarcobelum* 14(II) [31]  
*Deroceras caruane* 3 [8] 9(I-II) [348]  
*Deroceras dalmaticum* 11(II) [41]  
+ *Deroceras ercinae* 9(I-II) [349,350] 12(I) [63,64,65]  
*Deroceras gereysiensis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,36,40d,41,43]  
*Deroceras hilbrandi* 9(I-II) [348,349]  
*Deroceras hispaniensis* 3 [1,3,8,9d,10d,11] 9(I-II) [350] 11(II)  
[35,40d,41,43]  
*Deroceras immaculatum* 11(II) [41] 9(I-II) [350]  
+ *Deroceras laeve* 3 [1,3,5,6d,11] 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [295,298,  
299,300,306d,313,314,315,316,317,348] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d]  
14(II) [10,11,12,13,15,17d,23,27,28,29d] 15(II) [86,87]  
+ *Deroceras levisarcobelum* 14(II) [27,29d,31]  
*Deroceras lombricoides* 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [349,350]  
11(II) [35,38,39d,40d,41,43]  
*Deroceras malizani* 7(II) [189,191,192,193d,194d,195]  
9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II) [36,38]  
*Deroceras melanocephalus* 3 [1]  
*Deroceras nitidum* 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II) [35,36,38,39d,43]  
*Deroceras nitidus* 7(II) [190]  
+ *Deroceras panormitanum* 3 [1,3,7d,8,11] 9(I-II) [295,299,300,  
306d,313,348,349] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d] 14(II) [10,13,15,17d,23]  
*Deroceras ponsonbyi* 7(II) [190] 9(I-II) [348,349]  
+ *Deroceras reticulatum* 3 [1,3,4d,5,11] 7(II) [192,195,230] 8(I)  
[107,107d] 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,299,300,305d,313,314,315,  
316,317,348,349,472] 11(II) [35,37,38,39d,43] 12(I) [65] 14(II)  
[9,10,11,12,13,14,16,17d,18,23,27,28,29,30d,30,37,63]  
*Deroceras riedelianum* 9(I-II) [348,349]

- Deroceras rodnae* 9(I-II) [349,350] 14(II) [28,30d,32]  
*Deroceras sturanyi* 15(II) [85,86,87]  
*Deroceras tarracense* 7(II) [225,230,233] 9(I-II) [350]  
*Deroceras vascoana* 9(I-II) [350]  
*Desmopterus* Supl.1 [22]  
*Desmopterus cirroptera* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Diacria* Supl.1 [21]  
*Diacria quadridentata* Supl.1 [21,62]  
F *Diacria* sp. 13(II) [116]  
F-A *Diacria trispinosa* Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116]  
*Diaphana* Supl.1 [12]  
*Diaphana expansa* Supl.1 [12,59]  
*Diaphana hiemalis* Supl.1 [12,59]  
*Diaphana minuta* Supl.1 [12,59] 9(I-II) [24] 15(I) [54]  
*Diaphorodoris* Supl.1 [29]  
+ *Diaphorodoris luteocincta* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [29,51f,65]  
+ *Diaphorodoris luteocincta* var. *alba* 3 [42,63] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [29]  
+ *Diaphorodoris papillata* 3 [42,63] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65]  
F-A *Digitaria* 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]  
F-A *Digitaria digitaria* 6(II) [193,195d] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82] 9(I-II) [91,92,94,95f,104] 13(II) [101]  
+ *Digitaria digitata* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 8(II) [239]  
*Dikoleps* 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [187,188,191,196,203,205] 14(II) [145]  
*Dikoleps cutleriana* 9(I-II) [191,193,199f,201d]  
*Dikoleps nitens* 9(I-II) [191,192a,193,194,196,198f,201d] 14(II) [121]  
*Dikoleps pruinosa* 9(I-II) [193,198f]  
*Dikoleps pusilla* 9(I-II) [191,198f] 15(I) [47]  
*Dillwynella* 9(I-II) [195,196]  
*Dillwynella lignicola* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Dillwynella modesta* 9(I-II) [195,196]  
F *Diloma patula* 13(II) [103]  
F *Diloma patulum* 8(II) [177]  
F-A + *Diodora apertura* 1 [13,16] 7(II) [214]  
F-A + *Diodora gibberula* 1 [25,29,30] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [34,41,60,81] 7(I) [88,124] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
F-A *Diodora graeca* 1 [13,25,41] 6(I) [60] 7(I) [139] 7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
F *Diodora italica* 13(II) [103]  
*Diodora mamillata* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]  
*Diodora menkeana* 11(I) [33]  
*Diodora minuta* 9(I-II) [137]  
+ *Diodora philippiana* 11(I) [33]  
+ *Diodora reticulata* 6(II) [23,34,41,81] 7(I) [64,88,124]  
*Diplodonta* 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [14]  
++ *Diplodonta apicalis* 6(II) [191,193,194,195d]  
*Diplodonta brocchii* 13(II) [18]  
*Diplodonta circularis* 11(I) [43]
- \*\* *Diplodonta enigmatica* 13(II) [16,17f]  
*Diplodonta gruneri* 11(I) [43]  
F-A *Diplodonta rotundata* 6(I) [8,11] 7(I) [64,126] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [16,18]  
*Diplodonta trigonula* 6(II) [194]  
*Diplodonta trigonula apicalis* 6(II) [194]  
\*\* *Diplodonta undata* 13(II) [14,17f]  
*Dischides* 15(I) [106,107]  
*Dischides bifissus* 15(I) [106]  
*Dischides olivi* 15(I) [106]  
*Dischides politus* 1 [35] 15(I) [106,107,107f,108]  
*Discodoris* Supl.1 [34,35,55]  
*Discodoris atromaculata* Supl.1 [35,67] 10(I) [61,62,69]  
*Discodoris confusa* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*Discodoris edwardsi* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*Discodoris fragilis* Supl.1 [34,35,67]  
+ *Discodoris indecora* 6(II) [50] 7(II) [141]  
\* *Discodoris maculosa* 6(II) [39,51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35,67]  
+ *Discodoris planata* 3 [43] 4 [53,56,57] Supl.1 [35]  
*Discodoris punctifera* Supl.1 [35,67]  
+ *Discodoris rosi* 3 [43,44] Supl.1 [35,67]  
*Discodoris rubens* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*Discodoris stellifera* Supl.1 [35,55,67]  
F *Discoscala scaberrima* 13(II) [108]  
F *Discotectonica carocollata* 13(II) [115]  
F *Discotectonica pseudoperspectiva* 13(II) [115]  
*Discus engonata* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
F *Discus perspectivus* 15(II) [70,73]  
F-A *Discus rotundatus* 4 [94] 8(II) [49,52] 14(II) [62,74] 15(II) [70,73]  
F *Discus ruderatus* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Discus scutella* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Distorsio* 9(I-II) [57d]  
F *Distorsio grasi* 13(II) [107]  
*Distorsio ridens* 11(I) [37]  
F *Distorsio tortuosa* 13(II) [107]  
*Ditrupea polita* 15(I) [106]  
*Divaricella* 9(I-II) [55d,102]  
+ *Divaricella divaricata* 1 [28] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102]  
+ *Divaricella ornata* 11(I) [43]  
*Divaricella quadripunctata* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Divaricella reticulata* 7(II) [221]  
*Dizoniopsis bilineata* 7(II) [220]  
*Dizoniopsis clarki* 7(II) [216]  
*Donacilla* 9(I-II) [104]  
F-A + *Donacilla cornea* 1 [17] 3 [27,81,84,89] 6(II) [25] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [59]  
*Donax* 9(I-II) [105,156] 13(II) [72,74,80,81]  
*Donax acutangulus* 13(II) [75,108d]  
*Donax burnupi* 13(II) [78]

- Donax castanea* 7(I) [100]
- \*\* *Donax domaini* 13(I) [75, 77f, 107d]
- F\* *Donax minutus* 4 [4, 13, 25f]
- Donax owenii* 13(I) [78]
- \*\* *Donax phariformis* 13(I) [74, 75, 77f, 108d]
- Donax pulchellus* 13(I) [74]
- Donax rugosa* 11(I) [44]
- Donax scalpellum* 13(I) [75]
- F-A + *Donax semistriatus* 3 [21, 26] 9(I-II) [105, 156] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98, 100] 15(I) [59]
- Donax sordidus* 9(I-II) [156]
- Donax transversus* 13(I) [75]
- F-A *Donax trunculus* 3 [88] 6(I) [61, 62] 7(I) [67, 70, 79, 81, 82, 101, 126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105, 155, 156, 157] 10(I) [86, 88, 99] 13(I) [72, 74] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]
- Donax variegatus* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [87]
- F-A *Donax venustus* 4 [13] 6(I) [9, 14, 15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105, 156]
- \*\* *Donax verdensis* 13(I) [72, 73f, 74, 107d]
- Donax vittatus* 7(I) [70, 79, 126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191, 199, 201, 235, 240] 9(I-II) [105, 156, 157] 10(I) [86, 88, 99] 13(I) [74] 14(I) [94]
- Dondersia banyulensis* 15(II) [41]
- Dondersia flavens* 15(II) [40]
- Dondice* Supl.1 [44, 56]
- + *Dondice banyulensis* 3 [51, 70, 70d] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [44, 56, 70]
- Donovania affinis* 11(I) [38, 45]
- Donovania minima* 11(I) [38, 45]
- Doridigitata* Supl.1 [34]
- Doridium* Supl.1 [52]
- Doridium aplysiaeformis* 11(I) [19]
- Doridium carnosum* Supl.1 [16] 11(I) [19, 21]
- Doridium coriaceum* 11(I) [19]
- Doridium meckelii* 11(I) [17]
- Doridium membranaceum* 11(I) [17, 26]
- Doridium tuberculatum* 11(I) [17]
- Doridoxa* 9(I-II) [24, 26]
- Doriopsilla* Supl.1 [37]
- ++ *Doriopsilla areolata* 3 [68] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [37, 68] 15(I) [55]
- + *Doriopsilla evanae* 2 [75, 76] Supl.1 [38, 68]
- Doriopsilla pelseneeri* 4 [54, 56] Supl.1 [38, 68]
- Doriopsilla pusilla* Supl.1 [38, 68]
- Doriopsis* Supl.1 [37]
- Doris* Supl.1 [34]
- Doris bertheloti* Supl.1 [34, 66]
- Doris bifida* 8(I) [34]
- Doris canariensis* Supl.1 [36]
- Doris elegans* 4 [78] Supl.1 [55]
- \* *Doris maculata* 7(II) [197, 198, 199, 204, 204d] Supl.1 [34, 66]
- ++ *Doris ocelligera* 2 [74, 76] 4 [53, 56] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34, 66]
- Doris punctata* Supl.1 [35]
- + *Doris verrucosa* 3 [66] 4 [53, 56, 57] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [34, 66] 10(I) [61, 66, 67, 68f] 15(I) [55]
- F *Dorsanum nodosocostatum* 1 [2]
- F *Dorsanum pauluccianum* 13(II) [110]
- Dorymenia sarsii* 15(II) [48]
- Dosinia* 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [106]
- Dosinia exoleta* 3 [88] 7(I) [101, 126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [59]
- Dosinia isocardia* 11(I) [43]
- Dosinia lincta* 7(II) [219]
- F-A *Dosinia lupinus* 3 [21, 26, 88] 6(I) [9, 11, 15] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82, 180, 191, 199, 201] 9(I-II) [106, 116] 10(I) [86] 14(II) [98, 121] 15(I) [59]
- Dosinia orbigny* 11(I) [43]
- F + *Dosinia* sp. 1 [17] 13(II) [102]
- Doto* 2 [76, 79, 83] 4 [57] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [40] 9(I-II) [116]
- Doto acuta* 2 [83] Supl.1 [41, 69]
- Doto arteoi* Supl.1 [41, 69]
- \* *Doto cinerea* 3 [49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- + *Doto coronata* 3 [43] 4 [52, 55] 6(I) [96] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- + *Doto dunnei* 3 [43, 44] 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- Doto eireana* 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [40, 69]
- + *Doto floridicola* 3 [43] 8(I) [19, 20] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- \*\* *Doto fluctifraga* 2 [79, 80d, 81d, 82, 82d, 83, 83d] Supl.1 [41, 69]
- Doto fragilis* 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- Doto furva* Supl.1 [41, 69, 73f]
- + *Doto koeneckeri* 4 [52, 55] 8(I) [19, 20] Supl.1 [40, 69] 15(I) [55]
- Doto lemchei* 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [41, 69]
- \* *Doto maculata* 4 [54, 55, 57] 6(I) [95, 96]
- + *Doto milbayana* 2 [75] 6(II) [207] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- Doto oblicua* 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [41, 69]
- Doto paulinae* Supl.1 [40, 68]
- + *Doto pinnatifida* 3 [43] 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- \* *Doto rosea* 7(II) [197, 198, 199, 206, 207d] 8(I) [15, 19] Supl.1 [40, 68]
- + *Doto* sp. 2 [75, 75d] 3 [49] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [40]
- Doto tuberculata* 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [40, 69]
- Doto verdicioi* 2 [83] 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [41, 69]
- Drepanostoma* 8(I) [94, 96]
- Drepanostoma nautiliforme* 8(I) [94, 99f, 100f]
- F *Drillia allionii* 13(II) [114]
- F *Drillia bellardii* 13(II) [114]
- F *Drillia Brocchii* 8(I) [5]
- F *Drillia* cf. *perrara* 13(II) [114]
- F *Drillia cognata* 8(I) [6]
- F *Drillia denticulata* 11(I) [4]
- F *Drillia fratercula* 13(II) [114]
- + *Drillia idalinae* 11(I) [40]
- + *Drillia pyramidata* 11(I) [40]
- + *Drillia* sp. 11(I) [40]

- Driomenia* 9(I-II) [17]  
*Duvaucelia* Supl.1 [38]  
*Duvaucelia gracilis* 3 [62]  
+ *Duvaucelia manicata* 2 [75] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [89]  
+++ *Duvaucelia odhneri* 3 [49]  
*Eastonia* 9(I-II) [104]  
+ *Eastonia rugosa* 3 [89] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104]  
*Eatonina* 6(I) [83] 11(II) [3] 13(II) [23,24,25,33]  
*Eatonina celata* 13(II) [24]  
*Eatonina cossurae* 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [24,33]  
+ *Eatonina fulgida* 6(I) [42,83] 13(II) [24,25,26d,27,28,29,31f,32]  
*Eatonina globulina* 13(II) [24]  
*Eatonina martae* 13(II) [24]  
\*\* *Eatonina matildae* 13(II) [23,28,28d,30,30f,32]  
*Eatonina ochroleuca* 13(II) [24,32]  
*Eatonina pumila* 13(II) [24,25,27,27d,28,29,30f,31f]  
*Eatonina vermeuleni* 13(II) [23,24,25,30f]  
*Eatoniopsis* 13(II) [23]  
*Ebala* 14(I) [2,4,73,74]  
*Ebala nitidissima* 9(I-II) [239] 14(I) [2,41f,74,75] 15(I) [54]  
*Ebala pointeli* 14(I) [37f,74,75] 15(I) [54]  
*Ebala* sp. 15(I) [54]  
++ *Ebala trigonostoma* 14(I) [41f,74,75]  
*Eccliseogyra* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
F *Echinophoria* 13(II) [98]  
F *Echinophoria intermedia* 13(II) [107]  
F *Echinophoria rondeletti* 13(II) [107]  
F *Eichwaldiella bicarinata* 13(II) [105]  
F *Eichwaldiella spirata* 13(II) [105]  
*Eidothea marmorata* 11(I) [19]  
F *Elaeocyma exili* 13(II) [114]  
F *Elaeocyma sigmoidea* 13(II) [114]  
*Eledone cirrhosa* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [223] 15(II) [1,2,4,5f,7,8,9]  
*Eledone moschata* 6(I) [173]  
*Eleutheromenia sierra* 15(II) [44,46]  
*Elona pyrenaica* 11(I) [52]  
*Elona quimperiana* 8(II) [1,2,3] 15(I) [6,20]  
*Elysia* Supl.1 [23,24,53,54]  
*Elysia fezi* Supl.1 [24,63]  
\* *Elysia flava* 6(I) [39,47] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,45f,47]  
Supl.1 [23,63]  
*Elysia fusca* 8(I) [29]  
*Elysia gordanae* 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,47]  
+ *Elysia hopei* 3 [60] 6(I) [47]  
*Elysia margaritae* 8(I) [29] Supl.1 [24,53,63]  
*Elysia marmorata* 8(I) [29]  
*Elysia pagenstecheri* 8(I) [29]  
*Elysia picta* Supl.1 [23,63]  
*Elysia splendida* 8(I) [33]  
+ *Elysia timida* 3 [20,23,27] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,30,31d,32,34,42f,44,47]  
Supl.1 [23,53,63]  
*Elysia translucens* 7(I) [141,144] 8(I) [25,30,31d,43f,44,47]  
Supl.1 [24,63]  
+ *Elysia viridis* 2 [74] 3 [20,24,27] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141,144]  
8(I) [25,29,30,31d,43f,44,47] Supl.1 [23,53,63] 15(I) [55]  
*Elysia viridis* var. *lactea* 8(I) [30]  
*Elysia viridis* var. *olivacea* 8(I) [29]  
\* *Emarginula adriatica* 6(I) [79,80,87f]  
F *Emarginula cancellata* 13(II) [103]  
F *Emarginula clathrataeformis* 13(II) [103]  
F-A + *Emarginula conica* 1 [25] 13(II) [103]  
F-A *Emarginula elongata* 1 [25,82] 3 [79,82,84] 13(II) [103]  
F-A + *Emarginula fissura* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
+ *Emarginula huzardii* 1 [25] 6(I) [23,80]  
*Emarginula octaviana* 15(I) [47]  
+ *Emarginula papillosa* 1 [25] 6(I) [80,81]  
++ *Emarginula pustula* 15(I) [47,62,63f]  
F-A *Emarginula reticulata* 7(II) [214] 8(II) [177] 13(II) [103]  
*Emarginula rosea* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [47]  
*Emarginula sicula* 7(I) [139]  
*Emarginula tuberculosa* 9(I-II) [50d]  
*Embletonia* Supl.1 [48]  
*Embletonia funerea* 8(I) [41]  
*Embletonia mariae* 8(I) [38]  
*Embletonia nigrovittata* 8(I) [41]  
*Embletonia pulchra* 4 [55,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71] 9(I-II) [528]  
*Embletonia pulchra faurei* Supl.1 [48]  
*Embletonia viridis* 8(I) [41,44]  
F *Ena montana* 15(II) [70,73]  
F-A + *Ena obscura* 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [70,73]  
F *Enantiostreon* 9(I-II) [75,79]  
F *Enantiostreon difforme* 9(I-II) [75,77,80f]  
+ *Engina* sp. 11(I) [38]  
++ *Ennucula aegeensis* 15(I) [56]  
*Ensis* 2 [91] 9(I-II) [104]  
+++ *Ensis arcuatus* 2 [91,92,93,93f,94] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [121]  
F-A *Ensis ensis* 2 [91,92,93,94] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240]  
9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [97] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]  
*Ensis minor* 2 [91] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [59]  
*Ensis siliqua* 2 [91,92,93,94] 3 [84,89] 7(I) [67,70,79,82,126]  
7(II) [220] 8(II) [191,201,240] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [97]  
F-A *Ensis* sp. 6(I) [9] 14(II) [121]  
*Entalina* 15(I) [103]  
*Entalina quinquangularis* 15(I) [104]  
F-A *Entalina tetragona* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60,95,103,107f,108,110]  
*Entalis striolata* 15(I) [97]  
++ *Entoconcha mirabilis* 15(I) [51]  
*Eobania* 6(I) [132,133,135]  
+ *Eobania vermiculata* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II)  
[469,473,474,478,480] 15(II) [26,28,32,33]

- Eolis* **8(I)** [86]  
*Eolis curta* **Supl.1** [56]  
*Eolis drummondi* **Supl.1** [56]
- F *Epalxis cataphracta* **13(II)** [113]  
*Epilepton* **9(I-II)** [103]  
*Epilepton clarkiae* **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103,247,250]  
**15(I)** [58,86]  
*Epilepton* **sp. 15(I)** [58,86]  
*Episiphon* **15(I)** [102]  
*Episiphon filum* **15(I)** [102, 105f,108]
- ++ *Epitonium aculeatum* **15(I)** [50]  
F *Epitonium acutiformosum* **13(II)** [108]  
F *Epitonium aff. elegans* **13(II)** [108]  
F *Epitonium aff. spinifera* **13(II)** [108]  
*Epitonium algerianum* **15(I)** [50]  
\* *Epitonium candidissimum* **6(I)** [79,86,87d] **11(I)** [36]  
++ *Epitonium celesti* **15(I)** [50]  
F *Epitonium cf. miotrinaria* **13(II)** [108]  
+ *Epitonium clathratulum* **6(I)** [24] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [50,69f]  
*Epitonium clathrus* **3** [79,83] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [56] **14(II)** [138]  
+ *Epitonium commune* **6(I)** [24,34,44,88] **7(I)** [64,124] **15(I)** [50]  
++ *Epitonium dendrophylliae* **15(I)** [50]  
++ *Epitonium hispidulum* **15(I)** [50,69f]  
*Epitonium lamellosum* **6(I)** [34,44,86,88] **7(II)** [216] **11(I)** [36]  
++ *Epitonium linctum* **15(I)** [50]  
F *Epitonium muricata* **13(II)** [108]  
F *Epitonium pseudo-scalaris* **13(II)** [108]  
+ *Epitonium pulchellum* **6(I)** [44,88] **11(I)** [36] **15(I)** [50]  
*Epitonium scalare* **9(I-II)** [43]  
*Epitonium smithi* **11(I)** [36]
- F-A *Epitonium sp. 13(II)* [107,108] **14(II)** [88]  
*Epitonium tenuipunctatum* **11(I)** [36]  
*Epitonium turtonae* **3** [83]  
*Epitonium turtoni* **6(I)** [88] **7(II)** [216]  
*Epitonium turtonis* **15(I)** [50]
- F *Erato cerulli* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato cf. britannica* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato cf. etrusca* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato cf. pernana* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato cypraeola* **8(II)** [177] **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato elongata* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato incrassata* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato panormitana* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Erato praecedens* **13(II)** [106]  
+ *Erato prayensis* **11(I)** [36]
- F-A + *Erato voluta* **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [216] **15(I)** [49,88]  
*Ercolania* **Supl.1** [25]  
*Ercolania caerulea* **8(I)** [39d,41]  
*Ercolania coerulea* **Supl.1** [25,64]  
*Ercolania costai* **8(I)** [41]
- Ercolania funerea* **7(II)** [200] **8(I)** [25,40d,41,44] **Supl.1** [25]  
*Ercolania lozanoi* **Supl.1** [25,64]  
*Ercolania siottii* **8(I)** [41]  
*Ercolania sp. 6(II)* [203]  
*Ercolania trinchessii* **8(I)** [37]
- \* *Ercolania viridis* **7(I)** [137,141,143] **7(II)** [197,198,199,200,200d] **Supl.1** [25,64]  
*Ericia elegans* **9(I-II)** [469]
- + *Erosaria spurca* **6(I)** [35,45,88,107,109,112,114] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [49]  
*Erosaria spurca acicularis* **6(I)** [107, 110d, 111f,112,113,114]  
*Erosaria spurca albida* **6(I)** [113]  
*Erosaria spurca atlantica* **6(I)** [113,114]  
\*\* *Erosaria spurca cascabullorum* **6(I)** [107, 108f,109,110, 110d, 111f, 112,113,114]  
*Erosaria spurca inversa* **6(I)** [113]  
*Erosaria spurca luridoidea* **6(I)** [113]  
*Erosaria spurca pallida* **6(I)** [113]  
*Erosaria spurca punctatissima* **6(I)** [113]  
*Erosaria spurca sanctahelenae* **6(I)** [107, 110d, 111f,112,113]  
*Erosaria spurca spurca* **6(I)** [107,109, 110d, 111f,112,114]  
*Erosaria spurca spurca f. fusca* **6(I)** [114]  
*Erosaria spurca verdensium* **6(I)** [113,114]  
*Ervilia* **7(I)** [100] **9(I-II)** [104]  
*Ervilia castanea* **7(I)** [99,100, 102f] **9(I-II)** [104] **15(I)** [59]
- F *Erycina* **sp. 6(I)** [8]  
*Ethalia lirata* **9(I-II)** [212]  
*Eubranchnus* **Supl.1** [46]  
*Eubranchnus arci* **Supl.1** [46,70]  
*Eubranchnus cingulatus* **3** [49] **4** [54,56] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [46,57,70]  
*Eubranchnus doriae* **Supl.1** [57]  
+ *Eubranchnus exiguus* **3** [43] **4** [54,56] **Supl.1** [46,70] **15(I)** [55]  
+ *Eubranchnus farrani* **4** [54,56] **6(II)** [204] **8(I)** [20] **Supl.1** [46,70] **15(I)** [55]  
\* *Eubranchnus pallidus* **6(I)** [97] **Supl.1** [46,70]  
+ *Eubranchnus prietoi* **7(II)** [197,199,206,208,208d] **Supl.1** [46,70]  
+ *Eubranchnus tricolor* **7(II)** [199] **Supl.1** [46,70]  
*Eubranchnus vittatus* **Supl.1** [46,57,70]  
*Euclio* **Supl.1** [21]
- F-A *Euconulus fulvus* **7(II)** [230] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [472,479] **15(II)** [70,73,86]
- F *Eudolium stephaniophorum* **13(II)** [107]  
*Eudoxichiton inornatus* **7(II)** [184]  
*Eulima* **7(II)** [216,220] **Supl.3** [83]  
+ *Eulima antiflexa* **7(I)** [140]  
*Eulima atlantica* **11(I)** [36]  
*Eulima attenuata* **Supl.3** [94]  
*Eulima bilineata* **15(I)** [51]  
+ *Eulima curva* **7(I)** [140]  
F-A *Eulima glabra* **13(II)** [108] **15(I)** [51]

- Eulima incurva* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [68]  
*Eulima intermedia* 11(I) [36]  
*Eulima macandrei* 14(I) [32]  
+ *Eulima microstoma* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [36]  
+ *Eulima monterosatoi* 7(I) [140]  
*Eulima neoattenuata* Supl.3 [94]  
*Eulima polita bosci* 7(I) [140]  
*Eulima polita petitiana* 7(I) [140]  
F-A + *Eulima* sp. 6(I) [60] 11(I) [36] 13(II) [108]  
*Eulima unifasciata* 14(I) [36]  
*Eulimella* 14(I) [4,32,33,78] Supl.3 [1,79,84,96,98]  
+ *Eulimella acicula* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [32,33,34,35f] Supl.3 [84,89,90,98,99] 15(I) [53]  
\*\* *Eulimella acusangusta* Supl.3 [82,85f,98,99]  
*Eulimella acuta* Supl.3 [98]  
*Eulimella affinis* Supl.3 [97]  
\*\* *Eulimella angeli* Supl.3 [88,89,90,91f,98,99]  
+++ *Eulimella ataktos* 14(I) [1,32,33,35f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
*Eulimella attenuata* 14(I) [36]  
*Eulimella bogii* 14(I) [32,33,34,35f,37f] 15(I) [53]  
*Eulimella calva* Supl.3 [84,93f,94,98,99]  
*Eulimella carinata* 14(I) [73,74]  
++ *Eulimella cerullii* 14(I) [29f,32,34] Supl.3 [84,92,96,97,98,99]  
*Eulimella chasteri* Supl.3 [90,92]  
*Eulimella coarctata* Supl.3 [82]  
*Eulimella cossignanii* 14(I) [32,33,34,37f]  
\*\* *Eulimella giribeti* Supl.3 [79,80,81f,98,99]  
*Eulimella gofasi* Supl.3 [79,80,81f,99]  
*Eulimella gracilis* Supl.3 [97]  
\*\* *Eulimella ignorabilis* Supl.3 [92,93f,98,99]  
*Eulimella inanis* Supl.3 [82,84]  
*Eulimella kobelti* Supl.3 [82,84,85f,89d,94,98,99]  
*Eulimella laevis* 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [86]  
\*\* *Eulimella levidensis* Supl.3 [86,87f,88,97,99]  
*Eulimella macandrei* Supl.3 [79]  
*Eulimella minuta* Supl.3 [94,96,98,99]  
*Eulimella monilirata* Supl.3 [80,82,83f,98,99]  
*Eulimella nana* Supl.3 [82,89d,95f,97,98,99]  
*Eulimella neoattenuata* 14(I) [36] Supl.3 [6]  
*Eulimella obeliscus* Supl.3 [97]  
\*\* *Eulimella paucisulcata* Supl.3 [88,89,90,93f,98,99]  
*Eulimella polita* Supl.3 [84,98,99]  
*Eulimella polygyrata* Supl.3 [80,82,85f,88,94,99]  
*Eulimella praeclara* 14(I) [73]  
*Eulimella praelonga* 14(I) [77]  
F-A *Eulimella scillae* 13(II) [115] 14(I) [29f,32,34,77,78] Supl.3 [79,88,90,98,99] 15(I) [53]  
\*\* *Eulimella similiminuta* Supl.3 [94,95f,96,97,98,99]  
F + *Eulimella* sp. 1 [3] 11(I) [40] 13(II) [115]  
*Eulimella subcylindrata* Supl.3 [84]
- Eulimella telum* Supl.3 [96,98,99]  
*Eulimella trigonostoma* 14(I) [75]  
*Eulimella turris* 14(I) [33]  
*Eulimella unifasciata* 14(I) [32,36,41f] Supl.3 [3,94,96,98,99] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
*Eulimella variabilis* Supl.3 [90,92,93f,95f,98,99]  
++ *Eulimella ventricosa* 14(I) [32,33,35f,36,77] Supl.3 [82,88,97,98,99] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
*Eulimella zornikulla* Supl.3 [82,86,87f,88,97,99]  
*Eulotella similaris* 7(I) [ii]  
*Euomphalia* 6(I) [133]  
*Euomphalia brigantina* 6(I) [133]  
*Euomphalia rusinica* 2 [41,43,44,45,46]  
F-A + *Euomphalia strigella* 2 [41,43,43d,44,44d,45,45d,46,51f,53f,55f] 4 [114] 6(I) [133] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9,10] 9(I-II) [479,481] 15(II) [70,73]  
*Euomphalia strigella strigella* 2 [41]  
*Euparipha pisana* 9(I-II) [470] 15(I) [18]  
*Euparthenia* 14(I) [31]  
*Euparthenia bulinea* 14(I) [27f,31] 15(I) [53]  
*Euparthenia humboldti* 14(I) [27f,31,32] 15(I) [53]  
*Euspira guillemini* 14(II) [98]  
F + *Euspira protacta* 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
F *Euthriofusus burdigalensis* 13(II) [111]  
F *Euthriofusus* cf. *hörnési* 13(II) [111]  
*Evalea diaphana* 8(II) [82]  
*Evalea spiridonae* 1 [27]  
*Fabulina fabula* 8(II) [114] 14(II) [121]  
*Facelina* Supl.1 [43]  
+ *Facelina annulicornis* 2 [76] 3 [43] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [43,56,70]  
+ *Facelina auriculata* 4 [54,56] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [125,141] 8(I) [20] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [43]  
*Facelina bostoniensis* Supl.1 [43,56,70]  
+ *Facelina coronata* 3 [43] 5 [38] Supl.1 [43,56,70] 15(I) [55]  
*Facelina curta* Supl.1 [56]  
*Facelina drummondii* Supl.1 [43] 15(I) [55]  
*Facelina fusca* Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Facelina punctata* Supl.1 [43,56]  
*Facelina quatrefagesi* Supl.1 [44,70]  
\*+ *Facelina rubrovittata* 3 [69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [201,204,205,207] 7(II) [141] Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Facelina* sp. 6(I) [60] 7(I) [89] 15(I) [55]  
*Facelina variegata* Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Facelinopsis* Supl.1 [44]  
+ *Facelinopsis marioni* 3 [43,70] Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Fagotia esperi* 7(I) [22] 9(I-II) [464]  
*Falcidens* 15(II) [38]  
*Falcidens aequabilis* 15(II) [38,39]  
*Falcidens crossotus* 15(II) [38]  
*Falcidens gutturosus* 15(II) [38,39]

- Falcidens vasconiensis* 15(II) [38,39]  
*Fasciola capitata* 8(I) [44]  
+ *Fasciolaria lignaria* 1 [30] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116]  
F *Fasciolaria* sp. 1 [16]  
F *Fasciolaria tarbelliana* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [111]  
*Fasciolaria tulipa* 9(I-II) [133,135]  
F *Favartia* 12(I) [27]  
F+ *Favartia absona* 1 [14,16] 12(I) [10,11,27,28,29f,30,42] 13(II) [109]  
F+ *Favartia cf. incisa* 12(I) [10,11,28,29f,42] 13(II) [109]  
*Favartia emersoni* 12(I) [28]  
*Favorinus* Supl.1 [43]  
*Favorinus blianus* Supl.1 [43,69]  
+ *Favorinus branchialis* 3 [43] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [43,69] 15(I) [56]  
*Favorinus vitreus* Supl.1 [43,69] 15(I) [56,80]  
*Ferussacia follicula* 5 [118,118d,121] 9(I-II) [290,291,407,408,409,410,411,413d,414f,415d,416f,468,469,470,472,474,479]  
*Ferussacia folliculus* 9(I-II) [468,477]  
*Ferussacia lubrica* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Ferussacia reissi* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Ferussacia Vescoi* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
F *Ficus* 13(II) [98]  
F *Ficus conditus* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107]  
F *Ficus ficoides* 13(II) [107]  
F *Ficus geometra* 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [107]  
*Fimbria* Supl.1 [39]  
+ *Fimbria fimbria* 2 [75] 3 [49,62]  
F *Fimbriatella fimbriata* 13(II) [115]  
*Fiona* Supl.1 [48] 10(I) [60]  
+ *Fiona pinnata* 3 [49] 8(I) [21,22] Supl.1 [48,71]  
*Fissidentalium* 15(I) [102,110]  
*Fissidentalium candidum* 15(I) [109]  
*Fissidentalium capillosum* 15(I) [102,105f,108]  
*Fissurella* 11(I) [32] 15(II) [63]  
*Fissurella mutabilis* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Fissurella nubecula* 3 [79,82] 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47]  
*Fissurella obtusa* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Fissurella rosea* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,56]  
+ *Flabellina affinis* 3 [43,69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [42,69] 10(I) [68f,73,74]  
*Flabellina babai* Supl.1 [42,51f]  
*Flabellina baetica* Supl.1 [42,69,75f]  
*Flabellina gracilis* Supl.1 [42,69]  
*Flabellina insolita* Supl.1 [42,69]  
+ *Flabellina pedata* 8(II) [20] Supl.1 [42,69]  
*Flabellina pellucida* Supl.1 [42,69]  
F *Flexopecten flexuosa* 13(II) [100]  
*Flexopecten flexuosus* 3 [87] 15(I) [57,84]
- Flexopecten glaber* 15(I) [57,84]  
**Floridiscrobs** 10(I) [131]  
F **Florilus elongatus** 1 [2]  
*Folinella* 14(I) [13]  
*Folinella ghisottii* 14(I) [20]  
+ *Folinia crassa* 1 [26] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [215]  
*Fordilla* 9(I-II) [2]  
+ *Fossarus* 9(I-II) [204] 11(II) [56]  
+ *Fossarus ambiguus* 1 [27] 6(I) [44,88] 7(II) [183,220] 11(I) [36] 11(II) [56] 15(I) [48]  
*Fossarus clathratus* 14(I) [75]  
F *Fossarus costatus* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [177]  
*Fossarus granulum* 9(I-II) [203,204,205]  
*Fossarus monterosati* 11(II) [75]  
+ *Fossarus* sp. 11(I) [36]  
*Fossarus sulcosus* 11(I) [36]  
*Fragilia* 7(II) [221]  
*Fryeria* 7(II) [206] Supl.1 [55]  
*Fryeria bayi* Supl.1 [37]  
+ *Fulvia* 13(I) [1,38,40]  
*Fulvia fragilis* 13(I) [40]  
\*\* *Fulvia fragilis congoensis* 13(I) [38,40,45f]  
*Fulvia fragilis fragilis* 13(I) [40]  
*Fulvia papyracea* 13(I) [40]  
F *Funiscalia mioturrita* 13(II) [108]  
*Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [347,351] 11(II) [42]  
*Furcopenis circularis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,40d,42,43]  
*Furcopenis darioi* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [27,29,31,33,41]  
*Furcopenis gallaeciensis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [42]  
F *Fuscoscala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
F *Fuscoscala tenuicosta* 13(II) [108]  
F *Fuscoscala turtonis* 13(II) [108]  
*Fusinus boettgeri* 11(I) [38]  
F *Fusinus cf. transitans* 13(II) [111]  
F *Fusinus clavatus* 13(II) [111]  
F *Fusinus crispus* 13(II) [111]  
*Fusinus elegans* 7(II) [217]  
F *Fusinus longiroster* 13(II) [111]  
+ *Fusinus pulchellus* 2 [74] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51]  
F-A+ *Fusinus rostratus* 1 [42] 6(I) [91] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [111] 15(I) [51]  
*Fusinus rostratus pulchellus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [217]  
*Fusinus rudis* 15(I) [51]  
F *Fusinus* sp. 13(II) [111]  
*Fusinus syracusanus* 3 [85]  
*Fusitriton oregonensis* 8(II) [133,134,136,139]  
*Fusiturris similis* 6(I) [92]  
F *Fustiaria emersoni* 13(II) [99]  
F *Fustiaria jani* 13(II) [99]  
F-A *Fustiaria rubescens* 8(II) [175,180,181] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88,98]



- 15(I) [60,109]  
*Fusus babelis* 6(I) [90]  
*Fusus cariniferus* 6(I) [90]
- F *Fusus* sp. 3 [101]
- F *Gadilina triquetra* 13(II) [99]  
*Gadinia afra* 11(I) [41]  
*Gadinia costata* 11(I) [41]  
*Gafarrum minimum* 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57]
- + *Galba montana* 4 [92]  
*Galba truncatula* 4 [92] 7(II) [228]  
*Galeodea* 7(II) [216]
- F-A *Galeodea echinophora* 1 [16] 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]  
*Galeodea rugosa* 11(II) [69, 71f] 15(I) [50]  
*Galeodea tyrrhena* 3 [84]
- + *Galeodina carinata* 6(I) [23, 43] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
+ *Galeodina tenera* 6(I) [43] 7(I) [88]  
*Galeomma* 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [23, 24]
- \*\* *Galeomma tripartita* 13(I) [23, 25f, 103d]  
*Galeomma turtoni* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [23]  
14(II) [98, 133, 137]  
*Galiteuthis armata* 6(I) [171]  
*Galiteuthis pacifica* 6(I) [171]  
*Ganesa* 7(I) [107, 108]  
*Ganesa basistriata* 7(I) [108]  
*Ganesa laevigata* 7(I) [108]  
*Ganesa nitiduscula* 7(I) [107]  
*Ganesa peterseni* 7(I) [108]  
*Ganitus evelinae* 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Gari* 7(II) [219]  
*Gari castrensis* 11(I) [44]  
*Gari depressa* 7(I) [126]  
*Gari feroensis* 3 [84, 88]
- F *Gari fervensis* 6(I) [9, 11] 8(II) [180, 181, 240] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]  
*Gari tellinella* 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57]  
*Gasteropteron meckeli* 9(I-II) [249]  
*Gastrana* 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [70]  
*Gastrana abilgaardiana* 11(I) [44]
- F-A *Gastrana fragilis* 3 [21, 26, 84, 88] 6(I) [9] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180]  
9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [71] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]  
*Gastrana matadoa* 13(I) [71]
- \*\* *Gastrana orstomi* 13(I) [70, 71, 73f, 107d]  
*Gastrochaena* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Gastrochaena conchyliophila* 9(I-II) [99, 106] 14(II) [98]  
*Gastrochaena dubia* 6(I) [61] 7(I) [95] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106, 116, 120]  
15(I) [60]  
*Gastropteron* Supl.1 [16]  
*Gastropteron meckeli* Supl.1 [16, 60]  
*Gastropteron rubrum* Supl.1 [16]  
*Gasulliella* 8(I) [94]  
*Geitodoris* Supl.1 [35, 55]
- Geitodoris bonosi* Supl.1 [36, 67]  
*Geitodoris planata* Supl.1 [35, 55, 67]  
*Geitodoris portmanni* Supl.1 [35, 67]  
*Geitodoris pusae* Supl.1 [35, 67]
- F *Gemmula* 13(II) [98]  
F *Gemmula contigua* 2 [99] 13(II) [113]  
F *Gemmula rotata* 13(II) [113]  
F *Gemmula turrifera* 2 [99]  
F *Genota* 2 [111] 13(II) [98]  
F *Genota bonellii* 13(II) [114]  
F *Genota bonnanii* 13(II) [114]  
F-A *Genota intorta* 2 [112, 119f] 13(II) [114]  
*Genota intorta luciae* 2 [112]  
*Geomalacus* 1 [53] 9(I-II) [331, 332]  
*Geomalacus anguiformis* 9(I-II) [332]  
*Geomalacus grandis* 1 [53, 54d, 55d, 56d, 57d, 58d, 59] 9(I-II) [332]  
*Geomalacus intermedius* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Geomalacus maculosus* 1 [53, 59] 9(I-II) [332]  
*Geomalacus oliveirae* 9(I-II) [332]  
*Geomalacus squammantinus* 9(I-II) [332]  
*Geomalacus viridis* 9(I-II) [332]
- F *Gervillia joleaudi* 9(I-II) [70, 71, 72, 73f]  
*Gibberula caelata* 15(I) [52]  
F *Gibberula* cf. *brevis* 13(II) [112]  
*Gibberula chudeaui* 6(I) [92]  
F *Gibberula conoidea* 13(II) [112]  
*Gibberula cucullata* 11(I) [39]
- F-A *Gibberula epigrus* 6(I) [91] 13(II) [112]  
F-A + *Gibberula miliaria* 1 [16, 27, 29, 31] 2 [74] 3 [79, 85] 6(I) [35, 46, 91]  
8(II) [178] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52]  
*Gibberula modica* 11(I) [39]
- F *Gibberula oryza* 13(II) [112]
- + *Gibberula philippii* 1 [27, 29] 2 [74] 6(I) [25, 91] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [52]  
*Gibberula puncticulium* 11(I) [39]
- F *Gibberula sabatica* 13(II) [112]  
*Gibberula turgidula* 15(I) [52]
- + *Gibberulina clandestina* 1 [27, 42] 9(I-II) [116]  
*Gibbula* 1 [40] 6(I) [21] 9(I-II) [196] 15(I) [26, 42]  
*Gibbula adansonii* 1 [41] 15(I) [90]  
*Gibbula albida* 15(I) [47]  
*Gibbula ardens* 1 [26, 29] 3 [27, 79, 82, 84] 9(I-II) [115, 122f]  
15(I) [90]  
*Gibbula cicer* 11(I) [33, 45]
- F + *Gibbula cineraria* 3 [82] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64, 124] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55]  
9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259] 13(II) [104] 14(II) [121, 138, 139]
- + *Gibbula divaricata* 3 [19, 20, 82] 6(I) [42, 82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115]  
15(I) [47]
- + *Gibbula drepanensis* 1 [41] 6(I) [41, 42, 82]
- F + *Gibbula fanulum* 1 [25] 6(I) [82] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47]
- + *Gibbula guttadauri* 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]

- + *Gibbula leucophaea* 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]
- F-A *Gibbula magus* 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [64, 124] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]
- + *Gibbula obliquata* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64, 124] 7(II) [215]
- + *Gibbula pennanti* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64, 124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]
- + *Gibbula philberti* 1 [26] 6(I) [41, 82] 15(I) [47]
- F *Gibbula pliosubcincta* 13(II) [103]
- Gibbula purpurea* 7(I) [139]
- + *Gibbula racketti* 1 [25] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]
- + *Gibbula rarilineata* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19, 20] 6(I) [42, 82] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [90]
- F-A + *Gibbula richardi* 3 [26, 79, 82] 6(I) [42, 82] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]
- F *Gibbula taurolaevis* 13(II) [103]
- Gibbula tumida* 3 [79, 82, 84] 6(I) [34, 41, 82] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [137, 138]
- + *Gibbula turbinoides* 1 [25] 6(I) [34, 41, 82] 9(I-II) [115]
- Gibbula umbilicalis* 1 [41] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [101] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]
- + *Gibbula umbilicaris* 1 [25, 82] 3 [82] 6(I) [42] 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90]
- + *Gibbula umbilicaris umbilicaris* 3 [19, 20]
- F-A + *Gibbula varia* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19, 20] 6(I) [42, 82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]
- Gibbulinella dealbata* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- Gittenbergia* 6(II) [258]
- + *Gittenbergia sorocula* 14(I) [105]
- Glans* 9(I-II) [103]
- F-A *Glans aculeata* 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]
- F *Glans intermedia* 6(I) [9, 12, 14] 8(II) [180, 181] 13(II) [101]
- F *Glans rhomboidea* 13(II) [101]
- Glans trapezia* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [103, 116] 13(I) [28] 15(I) [58]
- Glaucus* Supl.1 [47] 10(I) [60]
- Glaucus atlanticus* Supl.1 [47, 70]
- Globisetia* 13(II) [29]
- Globivenus* 9(I-II) [106]
- F-A + *Globivenus effosa* 6(II) [191, 193, 197, 199] 9(I-II) [106] 15(I) [59, 89]
- Glossodoris* Supl.1 [31, 32, 33, 55]
- Glossodoris edenticulata* 3 [71] 4 [75]
- Glossodoris edmundsi* Supl.1 [31, 66]
- Glossodoris gracilis* Supl.1 [31]
- Glossodoris tricolor* 3 [49] Supl.1 [32]
- Glossodoris valenciennesi* 3 [64] 4 [76, 78] 10(I) [67]
- Glossus* 9(I-II) [105]
- F-A *Glossus humanus* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59, 89]
- F-A *Glycymeris* 9(I-II) [100, 133] 14(I) [94, 96]
- F-A *Glycymeris bimaculata* 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [100]
- Glycymeris concentricus* 11(I) [42]
- Glycymeris formosus* 11(I) [42]
- F-A *Glycymeris glycymeris* 3 [27, 81, 87] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56]
- Glycymeris glycymeris pilosa* 6(II) [192]
- F *Glycymeris inflata* 1 [17] 13(II) [100]
- F-A *Glycymeris insubrica* 7(II) [218] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [56]
- F-A *Glycymeris insubricus* 6(II) [3, 8, 10, 11, 15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [179, 181]
- F *Glycymeris longior* 14(I) [93, 95, 96f, 97d, 98, 99]
- Glycymeris pectinata* 9(I-II) [130, 133]
- + *Glycymeris pilosa* 3 [87] 7(I) [134, 135d] 9(I-II) [99, 100]
- Glycymeris rubens* 11(I) [42]
- F *Glycymeris* sp. 1 [17] 3 [101] 6(I) [8]
- Glycymeris stellatus* 11(I) [42]
- F *Glycymeris violacescens* 1 [17]
- Glycymeris violarescens* 7(II) [218]
- Glycymeris violascens* 9(I-II) [100]
- Godiva* Supl.1 [44, 56]
- Godiva banyulensis* Supl.1 [56]
- Gofasia* 11(II) [5]
- Gonatus fabricii* 6(I) [170]
- F *Gonimyrtia meneghini* 6(I) [8, 14] 13(II) [101]
- Goniodoris* Supl.1 [27]
- + *Goniodoris castanea* 2 [74] 3 [42] 4 [56] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [27, 65]
- Goniodoris nodosa* 4 [52, 56, 57] Supl.1 [27, 65]
- Goniosstoma* 6(I) [120]
- + *Goniosstoma auriscalpium* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43] 7(I) [140]
- Goniosstoma elata* 7(I) [140]
- Goniosstoma oblonga* 7(I) [140]
- Goodallia* 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [88]
- Goodallia macandrewii* 15(I) [88]
- Goodallia* sp. 15(I) [58, 88]
- + *Goodallia triangularis* 1 [28] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]
- Gouldia* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [80]
- F-A *Gouldia minima* 1 [17, 28] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [82] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [59, 89]
- Gourmya rupestris* 3 [79, 83]
- Gourmya vulgata* 1 [41] 3 [79, 83] 7(II) [216]
- Granaria* 15(II) [85]
- + *Granaria braunii* 4 [100] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [108, 109] 9(I-II) [470, 471, 477, 479] 14(I) [104, 105]
- F-A *Granaria frumentum* 15(II) [67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 86, 87]
- Granigyra* 14(II) [145]
- Granopupa granum* 4 [101] 8(II) [108] 9(I-II) [468, 469, 470, 474, 477, 479] 14(I) [104, 105]
- F *Granosolarium millegranum* 13(II) [115]
- F-A *Granulina clandestina* 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52]
- F *Granulina occulta* 13(II) [112]
- Granulina parilis* 11(I) [39]
- Graphis* 11(II) [76]
- Graphis albidia* 15(I) [50, 69f]

- Gregariella** 9(I-II) [101]  
*Gregariella barbatella* 7(II) [218]
- + *Gregariella opifex* 6(I) [36,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,94] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]
- Gregariella petagnae** 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [56]  
*Gregariella semigranata* 7(II) [218]
- F **Gregariella** sp. 6(I) [8]  
**Gregariella subclavata** 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [56]
- Greilada elegans** Supl.1 [30]  
*Grimpoteuthis grimaldi* 6(I) [172]  
*Grimpoteuthis umbellata* 6(I) [172]  
**Grippina** 13(I) [98]  
**Grippina californica** 13(I) [98]  
**Guerrina cuticula** 8(II) [124,126,128]  
**Gyraulus** 10(I) [121,123]
- + **Gyraulus albus** 8(II) [97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320] 10(I) [119,123,126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12]
- \* **Gyraulus chinensis** 8(I) [115] 10(I) [126,127]
- + **Gyraulus crista** 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*Gyraulus glaber* 4 [92]
- + **Gyraulus laevis** 4 [92] 8(I) [117] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [449,457,458,459] 10(I) [126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12]
- Gyroscala lamellosa** 15(I) [50]
- \*\* **Habromorula** 12(II) [21,22,23,24,29]
- \*\* **Habromorula aglaos** 12(II) [21,23d,26,30f]
- \*\* **Habromorula ambrosia** 12(II) [21,23d,24,26,28f]
- Habromorula andrewsi** 12(II) [24,25f,26,28f]
- Habromorula bicatenata** 12(II) [24,25f]
- Habromorula biconica** 12(II) [23f,24]
- Habromorula coronata** 12(II) [24,28f]
- Habromorula dichrous** 12(II) [24]
- \*\* **Habromorula euryspira** 12(II) [21,26,29,30f]
- Habromorula fuscoimbricata** 12(II) [24]
- \*\* **Habromorula lepida** 12(II) [21,29,30f]
- Habromorula porphyrostoma** 12(II) [24,27f,29]
- Habromorula spinosa** 12(II) [24,25f]
- Habromorula striata** 12(II) [24]  
*Hadriana brocchii* 6(I) [89]
- F *Hadriana craticulata* 1 [16]
- F + *Hadriana craticulata boeckii* 1 [2,3,6f] 11(I) [4]  
*Hadriana craticuloides* 15(I) [51]
- Haedropleura** 7(II) [220]
- F-A **Haedropleura septangularis** 8(II) [56,239] 13(II) [114] 14(II) [136,139] 15(I) [52]  
**Halgerda graphica** 8(I) [70]  
**Haliotis** 6(II) [229,230,231,232,234] 7(I) [27,31] 7(II) [147,148] 11(I) [32]  
**Haliotis coccinea canariensis** 7(I) [27,28,29,30,31,32,34]  
**Haliotis cracherodii** 6(II) [233]
- Haliotis discus** 5 [21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30] 6(II) [229,230d,231,232d,233,233f,234] 7(I) [27,32,34] 7(II) [147,148,149,150,151]  
**Haliotis discus hannai** 6(II) [232] 7(I) [27,31,32]  
**Haliotis diversicolor supertexta** 5 [28]  
**Haliotis gigantea** 6(II) [233]  
**Haliotis lamellosa** 7(I) [139]  
**Haliotis midae** 7(II) [151]
- F **Haliotis monilifera** 13(II) [103]
- + **Haliotis rosacea** 11(I) [32,33]  
**Haliotis ruber** 6(II) [231]  
**Haliotis rufescens** 5 [27,28] 7(II) [151]  
**Haliotis sorenseni** 5 [22,28]
- F-A + **Haliotis tuberculata** 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,92,93,94,95] 5 [22,28] 6(II) [233] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [150,151,214] 9(I-II) [4d,115] 11(I) [32,33] 13(II) [103]
- + **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [88] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [47]  
**Haliotis tuberculata tuberculata** 6(I) [80]  
*Haminaea* 11(II) [59,61]  
*Haminaea callidegenita* 11(II) [59,60d,61,62f,63f,64]  
*Haminaea exigua* 11(II) [59]  
*Haminaea fusari* 11(II) [59]  
*Haminaea hydatis* 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]  
*Haminaea navicula* 11(II) [59,61]  
*Haminaea orbignyana* 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]  
*Haminaea templadoi* 11(II) [59]  
*Haminea hydatis* 6(II) [203]  
*Haminea navicula* 7(I) [64]  
**Hamineoa** 3 [47] Supl.1 [18,61] 9(I-II) [116] 10(I) [61]  
*Hamineoa comea* 7(II) [221]  
**Hamineoa cymoelium** Supl.1 [18,61]  
**Hamineoa hydatis** 3 [20,23,47,55] 6(I) [35] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18,53,61] 10(I) [75,76,77]  
**Hamineoa navicula** 3 [20,23,47,55] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [221] Supl.1 [18,53,61] 10(I) [68f,75,76,77] 11(I) [41]
- \* **Hamineoa orbignyana** 3 [20,23,47] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 10(I) [75] 11(I) [41]
- + **Hamineoa ortei** 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 11(II) [59]
- + **Hamineoa** sp. 11(I) [24,25,41]  
**Hamineoa virescens** 10(I) [76]  
**Hancockia** 2 [82] Supl.1 [39]  
**Hancockia uncinata** 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [39,68]  
**Hanleyella asiatica** 7(II) [185]  
**Harpa doris** 11(I) [39]
- + **Hastula aciculina** 11(I) [39]
- F **Hastula costulata** 13(II) [115]
- F **Hastula farinesi** 13(II) [115]
- F **Hastula subcinerea** 13(II) [115]  
*Hauffenia gasullii* 9(I-II) [381]  
*Hauffenia sturmi* 9(I-II) [382]

- F *Hauastator cf. tornatus* 13(II) [105]  
 F *Hauastator marginalis* 13(II) [105]  
 F *Hauastator vermicularis* 13(II) [105]  
*Hedylopsis spiculifera* 9(I-II) [528]  
*Hedylopsis suecica* 9(I-II) [24]  
 F-A *Helicion pellucidum* 7(II) [214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139]  
*Helicion pellucidum laevis* 7(II) [214]  
*Helicius alleryi* 15(I) [53]  
*Helicius architae* 11(I) [35] 15(I) [53]  
 + *Helicius fallaciosus* 7(II) [124]  
*Helicius malani* 11(I) [35]  
 F *Helicius obtusus* 13(II) [115]  
*Helicius siculus* 6(I) [85]  
*Helicella* 5 [53, 57, 61, 119] 6(II) [138, 155, 157, 163] 6(II) [265]  
 13(II) [36, 49]  
*Helicella adolfi* 13(II) [39, 65]  
*Helicella aginnica* 8(II) [34]  
*Helicella apicina* 15(I) [12]  
*Helicella arigo* 13(II) [43, 68, 69, 70]  
*Helicella arigonia* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Helicella arigonia* 9(I-II) [472] 13(II) [43, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75]  
*Helicella augustiniana* 8(II) [20]  
*Helicella barcinensis* 6(II) [267] 9(I-II) [468, 470]  
*Helicella barcinonensis* 6(II) [267]  
*Helicella bierzona* 5 [61] 6(II) [155, 157, 158, 160, 162]  
*Helicella Camporroblesensis* 9(I-II) [470, 476]  
*Helicella caperata* 15(I) [11]  
*Helicella cespitum* 13(II) [43]  
*Helicella cespitum* var. *arigo* 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [69]  
*Helicella cespitum* var. *Arigonis* 13(II) [69]  
*Helicella conspurcata* 4 [96] 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicella corderoi* 6(II) [155, 157, 158, 160, 162]  
*Helicella erratica* 13(II) [43]  
*Helicella explanata* 13(II) [47, 77]  
*Helicella gasulli* 6(II) [268]  
*Helicella gigaxii barcinensis* 4 [96] 8(II) [107]  
*Helicella gigaxii pallaresica* 8(II) [107]  
*Helicella gonzalezi* 8(II) [15, 18]  
*Helicella iberica* 5 [57, 58] 8(II) [15, 16]  
 + *Helicella itala* 5 [56, 57, 58] 6(II) [138, 155, 157, 158, 160, 162]  
 8(II) [107, 108] 8(II) [15, 36] 13(II) [44] 15(II) [11, 20]  
*Helicella jamuzensis* 6(II) [155, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163]  
*Helicella luteata* 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [49, 77]  
*Helicella madritensis* 6(II) [155, 157, 159, 160] 6(II) [265, 266, 266d,  
 267, 267f, 268] 9(I-II) [470, 476, 479]  
*Helicella mangae* 5 [58] 8(II) [18]  
*Helicella Marioni* 13(II) [43]  
*Helicella molinae* 9(I-II) [381]  
*Helicella murcica* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Helicella neglecta* 8(II) [34]  
 F-A *Helicella obvia* 15(II) [70, 73, 86]  
*Helicella ordunensis* 5 [57, 58] 6(II) [155, 157, 159, 160, 162]  
 8(II) [15, 16]  
*Helicella orzai* 5 [59, 61] 8(II) [15, 16]  
*Helicella pappi* 15(II) [26, 28, 29d, 30, 32]  
*Helicella parabarcinensis* 6(II) [268] 9(I-II) [472, 479]  
*Helicella penchinati* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicella reboudiana* 13(II) [51, 78, 79]  
*Helicella silosensis* 8(II) [15, 16]  
*Helicella* sp. 5 [119]  
*Helicella sphaerita* 13(II) [43, 69]  
*Helicella stiparum* 13(II) [44]  
*Helicella stolismena* 4 [96]  
*Helicella striatitata* 5 [53, 54f, 55d, 56, 57, 58] 8(II) [15, 16]  
*Helicella submeridionalis* 9(I-II) [476, 481] 13(II) [51, 53, 78, 79]  
*Helicella subneglecta* 8(II) [34]  
*Helicella subrostrata* 13(II) [49, 77, 78]  
*Helicella Terveri* 13(II) [43, 69]  
*Helicella trepidula* 8(II) [34]  
*Helicella variabilis* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicella vestita* 9(I-II) [476]  
*Helicella zaratei* 6(II) [155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163]  
*Helicigona* 6(II) [133]  
 F *Helicigona faustina* 15(II) [67, 69, 70, 73, 74]  
*Helicigona lapicida* 6(II) [133] 8(II) [1, 7] 15(II) [20]  
*Helicigona lapicida andorrca* 8(II) [105, 108]  
 + *Helicigona lapicina* 8(II) [111, 113f, 114]  
*Helicocranchia pfefferi* 6(II) [171]  
*Helicodiscus singleyanus* 8(II) [49, 52] 14(II) [74]  
*Helicodonta* 6(II) [133] 8(II) [94, 96]  
 F-A *Helicodonta obvolvata* 6(II) [137] 8(II) [94, 97f, 100f] 8(II) [1, 3]  
*Helicogena alonensis* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicogena aspersa* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicogena splendida* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicopsis* 6(II) [138] 13(II) [41] 15(II) [85]  
*Helicopsis apicina* 8(II) [15, 18] 9(I-II) [290, 291, 472, 479]  
*Helicopsis austriaca* 5 [57]  
*Helicopsis gibilmanica* 9(I-II) [290, 291]  
 + *Helicopsis madritensis* 8(II) [15, 18]  
*Helicopsis murcica* 9(I-II) [468, 470]  
 F-A *Helicopsis striata* 5 [56, 57] 15(II) [71, 73, 86, 87]  
*Helisoma trivolvris* 9(I-II) [437]  
*Helix* 6(II) [132] 6(II) [278] 9(I-II) [182, 224, 393, 487]  
*Helix acosmeta* 8(II) [32, 34]  
*Helix acuta* 9(I-II) [469, 475, 477] 15(II) [12]  
*Helix Adolfi* 13(II) [39, 44, 65]  
*Helix Adolia* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix Adolphi* 13(II) [65, 67]  
*Helix adpersa* 7(II) [ii]  
*Helix albella* 13(II) [47]

*Helix alonensis* 4 [101] **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,477]  
*Helix alonensis* var. *scalaris* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix alonensis* var. *sinistralis* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix apalolena* **9(I-II)** [469,474]  
*Helix apicina* **15(I)** [12]  
*Helix apista* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix arenarum* **13(II)** [42,66,67]  
*Helix arenivaga* **13(II)** [42,67]  
*Helix Arigoi* **9(I-II)** [469,478] **13(II)** [43,66,67,68]  
*Helix Arigoi subarigoi* **13(II)** [68]  
*Helix arigonis* **9(I-II)** [470,475,476,477] **13(II)** [42,43,65,66,67,68,69]  
*Helix Armoricana* **13(II)** [42]  
***Helix aspersa* 5 [121] 6(I) [132,135] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [1,5,32] 9(I-II) [290,433,437,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 14(II) [57,58,60,62,63] 15(I) [19,20]**  
*Helix aspersa* var. *unicolor* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix astata* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix axia* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix barbara* **9(I-II)** [477,478]  
*Helix barbella* 4 [130]  
*Helix barbula* 4 [130] **15(I)** [16]  
*Helix Barceloi* **9(I-II)** [469,475]  
*Helix Barcinensis* **8(II)** [16] **9(I-II)** [474]  
*Helix Bavayi* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix beckeri* **9(I-II)** [475]  
*Helix bipartita* **13(II)** [49,77]  
*Helix Bleicheri* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix bofilliana* **8(I)** [91]  
*Helix Boscae* **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,476,478]  
*Helix bradypora* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix bringatina* **15(I)** [16]  
*Helix Cahuzaci* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix calaeca* **9(I-II)** [469]  
*Helix campesina* **9(I-II)** [474,477]  
*Helix candidissima* 4 [102] **9(I-II)** [470,474,476]  
***Helix candidula* 8(II) [18]**  
*Helix caperata* **15(I)** [11]  
*Helix carthusiana* **9(I-II)** [469,477,478]  
*Helix carthusiana* var. *carthusianella* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix cartusiana* **9(I-II)** [470,474,477]  
*Helix cellaria* **9(I-II)** [470]  
*Helix cespitum* **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476] **13(II)** [36,42,65,66,68]  
*Helix cespitum* var. *Arigonis* **13(II)** [66]  
*Helix cespitum* var. *Arrigonis* **13(II)** [66]  
*Helix cespitum* var. *minor* **13(II)** [66]  
*Helix Chardonii* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix Comendadori* **13(II)** [51,78]  
*Helix conoidea* **9(I-II)** [469,477] **15(I)** [14]  
***Helix contermina* 13(II) [36]**  
***Helix cornea* 7(II) [232]**

*Helix costata* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix Dantei* **13(II)** [42]  
*Helix derogata* **9(I-II)** [469,471,474,475,478]  
*Helix derogata* var. *angulata* **9(I-II)** [469,477]  
*Helix detrita* 4 [101]  
*Helix Dupotetiana* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix edetanorum* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix elegans* **9(I-II)** [469,473,477]  
*Helix ericetorella* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix ericetorum* **15(I)** [11]  
*Helix euglypha* **13(II)** [49,77]  
*Helix eupalotina* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix Euthymiana* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix explanata* **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,477] **13(II)** [36,47,77]  
*Helix explanata* var. *convexa* **9(I-II)** [469]  
***Helix figulina* 15(II) [26,32]**  
***Helix fruticum* 8(II) [13]**  
*Helix glabrata* **14(I)** [48]  
*Helix glebula* **13(II)** [42]  
*Helix Gouini* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix* gr. *melantozona* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix* gr. *melantozona* var. *albofasciata* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix Gualteriana* **9(I-II)** [473,477]  
*Helix Hanryi* **13(II)** [42]  
*Helix herbatica* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix holosericea* **15(I)** [16]  
*Helix iliicis* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix inchoata* **15(I)** [15]  
*Helix introducta* **13(II)** [42]  
*Helix lactea* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix lauta* **9(I-II)** [469,478]  
*Helix lenticula* **9(I-II)** [474,476,478]  
*Helix lenticularis* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix Lersiana* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix limara* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix lineata* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix liniata* **9(I-II)** [469]  
*Helix Luci* **13(II)** [43]  
***Helix lucorum* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]**  
*Helix lusitanica* 4 [127,128] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476]  
*Helix lusitanica* var. *minor* 4 [127,128] **9(I-II)** [476]  
*Helix Luso* var. *minor* **8(II)** [18]  
*Helix luteata* **9(I-II)** [478] **13(II)** [49]  
*Helix luteola* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix Mantinica* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix Marioniana* **13(II)** [42]  
*Helix Maristorum* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix maritima* **9(I-II)** [475]  
*Helix Mercedesi* **8(II)** [18]  
*Helix meridionalis* **13(II)** [53]

- Helix micropoleuros* **9(I-II)** [476,480]  
*Helix Molinae* **9(I-II)** [381]  
*Helix Moliniei* **9(I-II)** [381]  
*Helix Montanoi* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix murcica* **8(II)** [16] **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]  
*Helix Naudieri* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix nautica* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix neglecta* **8(II)** [20,32,34]  
*Helix nemoralis* **9(I-II)** [478] **15(I)** [18]  
*Helix neutra* **13(II)** [43]  
*Helix nitida* **9(I-II)** [474]  
*Helix nitidula* **9(I-II)** [470,481]  
*Helix occidentalis* **15(I)** [15]  
*Helix olisippensis* **15(I)** [4]  
*Helix omnivaga* **13(II)** [49,77]  
*Helix opalina* **13(II)** [43,67]  
*Helix Oswaldi* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix pampelonensis* **9(I-II)** [477] **13(II)** [44,66,67]  
*Helix Panescorsi* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix phila* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix pisana* **9(I-II)** [468,469,470,474,475,477,478] **15(I)** [18]  
*Helix pisana* var. *perversa* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix pisana* var. *unicolor* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix Pisanorum* **13(II)** [42,43,44,67]  
*Helix placida* **8(II)** [124]  
**F-A +** *Helix pomatia* **2** [2] **6(II)** [276,278,280] **7(II)** [159,166,172]  
**8(I)** [108,109] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]  
*Helix pomatia rhodopensis* **15(II)** [26,32]  
*Helix promissa* **13(II)** [49,77]  
*Helix pulchella* **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,477,478]  
*Helix punctata* **4** [101] **9(I-II)** [469,475,477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *apalolena* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *myristigmoea* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *perversa* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *scalaris* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix pygmaea* **9(I-II)** [476,480]  
*Helix pyramidata* **9(I-II)** [475]  
*Helix quadrasi* **9(I-II)** [469,473,475,476]  
*Helix quimperiana* **15(I)** [6]  
*Helix Reboudiana* **13(II)** [51]  
*Helix Reboudiana* var. *minor* **13(II)** [78]  
*Helix romulina* **13(II)** [51,78]  
*Helix rupestris* **9(I-II)** [474,476]  
*Helix saldubensis* var. *minor* **8(II)** [18]  
*Helix salebrosa* **13(II)** [49,77]  
*Helix Sanarisensis* **13(II)** [42]  
*Helix sericea* **15(I)** [14]  
*Helix serpuloides* **7(I)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [188]  
*Helix setubalensis* **5** [59,61]  
*Helix specialis* **13(II)** [51,78]  
*Helix sphaerita* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix splendida* **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,475,477]  
*Helix splendida* f. *calaeca* **9(I-II)** [468]  
*Helix splendida* var. *Beckeri* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*Helix splendida* var. *minor* **9(I-II)** [468]  
*Helix stiparum* **9(I-II)** [476] **13(II)** [42,44,66,67,68]  
*Helix stolismena* **4** [96]  
*Helix striata* **9(I-II)** [473]  
*Helix subarigoi* **13(II)** [42,67,68]  
*Helix sublersiana* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix subliuteata* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*Helix submeridionalis* **9(I-II)** [469] **13(II)** [51,78]  
*Helix subpampelonensis* **13(II)** [43,67]  
*Helix subrostrata* **13(II)** [49]  
*Helix subrostrata* var. *bizonata* **13(II)** [77]  
*Helix superflexa* **13(II)** [49,77]  
*Helix taconera* **8(II)** [18]  
*Helix talepora* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*Helix Tarifensis* **13(II)** [51,78]  
*Helix terrestris* **9(I-II)** [474]  
*Helix Terveri* **8(II)** [20] **9(I-II)** [475] **13(II)** [42,43,66,67]  
*Helix Terveri* **13(II)** [39,42,65,66]  
*Helix trepidula* **8(II)** [32] **13(II)** [44,66,67]  
*Helix Trochilus* **9(I-II)** [470]  
*Helix trochoides* **9(I-II)** [469,474,477]  
*Helix Vardonensis* **13(II)** [42,44,67]  
*Helix variabilis* **9(I-II)** [469,470,474,476]  
*Helix variabilis* var. *Fraeatina* **9(I-II)** [476]  
*Helix variabilis* var. *lineata* **9(I-II)** [476]  
*Helix variabilis* var. *maritima* **9(I-II)** [476]  
*Helix Varusensis* **13(II)** [42,44]  
*Helix ventricosa* **9(I-II)** [469]  
*Helix vermiculata* **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,478]  
*Helix vestita* **4** [96]  
*Helix Vettonica* **13(II)** [51,78]  
*Helix Vettonica* var. *minor* **13(II)** [78]  
*Helix xalonica* **9(I-II)** [469]  
*Helminthope psammobionta* **9(I-II)** [24]  
*Helonyx jeffreysi* **15(I)** [108]  
*Hemiarthrum setulosum* **7(II)** [185]  
*Hemicycla adasoni* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla bethencourtiana* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla bidentalis* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla bidentalis inaccessibilis* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla consobrina* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla glyceia silensis* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla incisogranulata* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla inutilis* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla mascaensis* **8(II)** [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla modesta* **8(II)** [125,126,127]

- Hemicycla plicaria* 8(II) [125, 126, 127]  
*Hemicycla pouchet* 8(II) [125, 126, 127, 128]  
*Hemilepton nitidum* 15(I) [58]  
*Hemitoma emarginata* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Henrya* 14(I) [2]  
*Hermaea* 8(I) [16] 8(II) [215, 223] **Supl.1** [24, 25, 54]  
*Hermaea bifida* 8(I) [25, 34, 35d, 37, 44] 8(II) [216, 220] **Supl.1** [24, 64]  
\*\* *Hermaea boucheti* 8(II) [215, 216, 219d, 220]  
*Hermaea carmeni* **Supl.1** [25]  
*Hermaea coirata* 8(II) [220]  
*Hermaea cremoniana* 8(I) [37]  
*Hermaea cruciata* 8(II) [220]  
*Hermaea dendritica* 7(I) [125] 8(I) [37]  
*Hermaea hillae* 8(II) [220]  
+ *Hermaea paucicirra* 6(II) [207] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25, 35d, 37] 8(II) [215, 216, 217d] **Supl.1** [24, 64]  
++ *Hermaea variopicta* 7(II) [198] 8(I) [15] **Supl.1** [24, 64]  
*Hermaea venosa* 8(I) [37]  
*Hermaea viridis* **Supl.1** [25]  
*Hermaeopsis* 8(I) [16]  
*Hero* 8(I) [86]  
+ *Hervia costai* 3 [43] **Supl.1** [44]  
F *Hesperato* cf. *cocconi* 13(II) [106]  
++ *Heteranomia squamula* 7(I) [125] 15(I) [57]  
*Heterodoris* **Supl.1** [41]  
*Heterodoris robusta* **Supl.1** [41, 69]  
F *Heteropurpura* 12(I) [31]  
F *Heteropurpura polymorpha* 12(I) [31]  
*Heteroschismoides subterfissum* 15(I) [109]  
*Heteroteuthis dispar* 6(I) [169]  
*Hexachorda* 12(I) [24]  
F *Hexaplex* 12(I) [18]  
F *Hexaplex bourgeoisi* 12(I) [18]  
F + *Hexaplex brevicanthos* 12(I) [10, 11, 17f, 18, 41, 42] 13(II) [108]  
F *Hexaplex brevicanthos* f. *dertobrevis* 12(I) [17f, 19]  
F + *Hexaplex hörnesi* 12(I) [10, 11, 20, 21f, 42] 13(II) [108]  
*Hexaplex megacerus* 12(I) [18]  
F + *Hexaplex rudis* 12(I) [10, 11, 17f, 19, 41, 42] 13(II) [108]  
F-A *Hexaplex trunculus* 9(I-II) [116] 12(I) [19, 23] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
F + *Hexaplex trunculus conglobatus* 12(I) [10, 11, 17f, 20, 22, 41, 42]  
*Hiatella* 9(I-II) [107]  
F-A + *Hiatella arctica* 1 [17, 28] 3 [93, 94, 95] 6(II) [9, 25, 36, 59, 61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90, 95, 126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [57, 180] 9(I-II) [107, 256, 257, 258, 259] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [97, 98, 138] 15(I) [60]  
*Hiatella rugosa* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
F *Hiatella* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Hinia* 1 [40] 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia ambiguum* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia ascanias* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia asperulum* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia caboverdensis* 6(I) [126, 127f, 128, 129f, 130] 12(II) [34]  
F *Hinia* cf. *restitutiana* 8(II) [178]  
*Hinia coralligena* 6(I) [126, 128, 129f, 130]  
*Hinia corallinoides* 6(I) [127f]  
*Hinia costulata* 1 [42] 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia costulata costulata* 12(II) [40]  
F *Hinia costulata ferussaci* 12(II) [40]  
*Hinia cuvieri* 1 [27] 6(I) [35, 45, 91, 126, 127f, 128, 129f, 130] 9(I-II) [116]  
*Hinia delicata* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia deshayesi* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia eucastica* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia ferussaci* 6(I) [126] 7(I) [140]  
+ *Hinia incrassata* 1 [30, 42] 2 [74] 3 [20, 23, 79, 85, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96] 6(II) [24, 35, 45, 59, 60, 91, 125, 126, 127f, 128, 129f, 130] 7(I) [89, 125, 140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259] 10(I) [94]  
*Hinia macula* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia maderensis* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia minuta* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia nanum* 6(I) [125]  
F *Hinia planicostata* 8(II) [176, 178, 181]  
F *Hinia prysmatica* 8(II) [178]  
*Hinia pygmaea* 6(I) [91, 126, 127f, 128, 129f, 130] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82, 239] 9(I-II) [250, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259]  
*Hinia reticulata* 3 [79, 81, 85] 6(I) [46, 91] 7(I) [64, 67, 70, 71, 81, 82, 125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56, 80, 82, 114, 199, 239] 9(I-II) [250, 256, 257, 258, 259] 10(I) [94] 12(II) [60]  
*Hinia riparium* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia rosacea* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia servaini* 12(II) [60]  
*Hinia subdiaphanum* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia tenella* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia tritonium* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia tuberculatum* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia unifasciata* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia variabile* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia varicosa* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia wolffi* 3 [109]  
**Hinnites** 9(I-II) [101]  
F **Hinnites crispus** 13(II) [100]  
+ **Hinnites distorta** 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
F + **Hinnites ercolaniansus** 4 [4, 11, 25f]  
F **Hinnites ercolianus** 1 [17, 18f] 13(II) [100]  
**Hippeutis complanatus** 9(I-II) [449, 457, 459]  
F *Hipponix* aff. *sulcatus* 1 [16]  
F **Hipponix bistratus** 13(II) [105]  
F **Hipponix sulcata** 13(II) [105]  
**Hipponyx antiquatus** 11(I) [36]  
**Hipponyx chamaeformis** 11(I) [36]

- Histioteuthis bonellii* 6(I) [171]  
*Histioteuthis corona corona* 6(I) [170]  
*Histioteuthis dofleini* 6(I) [171]  
*Histioteuthis elongata* 6(I) [170]  
*Histioteuthis reversa* 6(I) [170]  
F *Hoernesia socialis* 9(I-II) [70,71,72,73f]  
+ *Hohenwartiana eucharista* 9(I-II) [407,408,410,411,413d,414f,416f,417f,418d,479,480,481]  
*Homalopoma* 9(I-II) [214] 12(II) [77,78]  
*Homalopoma luridum* 12(II) [77,82]  
*Homalopoma panamensis* 9(I-II) [214]  
+ *Homalopoma sanguineum* 1 [26] 3 [93] 7(II) [215] 12(II) [77,78,79f,80f,81f,82] 15(I) [47]  
F *Homotoma reticulata* 2 [109]  
F *Homotoma stria* 2 [110]  
*Horatia sturmi* 9(I-II) [379,380,382,384f]  
*Horologica cubensis* 13(II) [129]  
*Horologica pulchella* 13(II) [129]  
*Horologica rauli* 13(II) [129]  
*Houbrieka* Supl.3 [2]  
*Hyalia* 6(I) [117,118,120]  
*Hyalia vitrea* 6(I) [118,119,119d,120] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [49]  
*Hyalina allaria* 5 [74]  
*Hyalina avena* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Hyalina radiatula* 5 [67]  
*Hyalina secalina* 1 [27]  
*Hyalinia alliararia* var. *cantabrica* 10(I) [1]  
*Hyalinia alliararia* var. *cuprea* 10(I) [1]  
*Hyalinia maceana* 8(II) [43] 10(I) [2,3]  
*Hyalocylis* Supl.1 [21]  
*Hyalocylis striata* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*Hyalopecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Hyalopecten similis* 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
*Hydatina* Supl.1 [11] 9(I-II) [22]  
+ *Hydatina physis* Supl.1 [11,59] 11(I) [41]  
*Hydatina strimfelti* Supl.1 [11]  
*Hydatina stromfelti* Supl.1 [11]  
*Hydatina velum* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*Hydrobia* 6(I) [118] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [120,121]  
+ *Hydrobia acuta* 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [516]  
*Hydrobia aponensis* 9(I-II) [456]  
*Hydrobia* cf. *neglecta* 7(I) [64]  
*Hydrobia jenkinsi* 6(II) [245] 7(I) [61,62,65] 8(II) [243]  
F *Hydrobia* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Hydrobia ulvae* 3 [81,83] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [199] 10(I) [94,101] 11(I) [34]  
*Hydrobia ventrosa* 6(I) [122]  
*Hygromia* 6(I) [133]  
*Hygromia cinctella* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [9,10]  
*Hygromia limbata* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9]
- Hygromia striolata* 14(II) [62]  
*Hypnophila* 9(I-II) [387,391]  
+ *Hypnophila boissii* 7(II) [225,228,233] 9(I-II) [387,388,388d,390,390f,391] 14(I) [103,104,105]  
*Hypnophila dohrni* 9(I-II) [391]  
*Hypnophila incerta* 9(I-II) [391]  
*Hypnophila malagana* 9(I-II) [387,388,389,389d,390,390f,391,391f]  
*Hypselodoris* 3 [44,66] 4 [75] Supl.1 [31,55] 10(I) [67]  
+++ *Hypselodoris bilineata* 3 [41,42,43,45,51,66,71] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66]  
+++ *Hypselodoris cantabrica* 3 [42,44,45,51,63,64,71,72] Supl.1 [32,66]  
+ *Hypselodoris coelestis* 3 [42,49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [32,51f,66]  
*Hypselodoris edenticulata* 3 [71]  
*Hypselodoris elegans* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [32]  
*Hypselodoris fontandraui* 3 [44] Supl.1 [32,66]  
+ *Hypselodoris gracilis* 3 [64,71] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [125,134,135d] Supl.1 [31]  
+ *Hypselodoris messinensis* 3 [42,43,64,65d] Supl.1 [32,66]  
*Hypselodoris* sp. 6(I) [60]  
+ *Hypselodoris tricolor* 3 [42] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31,66]  
+ *Hypselodoris valenciennesi* 3 [44,45,64,71,72] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [32,55]  
+ *Hypselodoris vilafraanca* 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31,66] 10(I) [67]  
+++ *Hypselodoris webbi* 3 [41,42,43,44,45,51,65,71] 4 [75,76,76d,77d,78] 6(II) [35,49] Supl.1 [32,55,66] 10(I) [62,67,68,68f]  
*Iberus* 5 [83,84,99] 6(I) [132,135,137]  
*Iberus alonensis* 4 [99,101,102] 5 [83,84,89,90,91,92,96,97,101,103,107,108,111,113,121] 6(II) [132] 9(I-II) [468,470,473,475]  
*Iberus alonensis minor* 5 [111]  
*Iberus alvaradoi* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [471]  
*Iberus gualtierianus* 5 [83,84,89,90,92,96,98d,99,101,103,105,106,107,108,109d,111,111d] 6(II) [132] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,475,477,480]  
*Iberus gualtierianus intermedius* 5 [83,111]  
*Iberus gualtierianus minor* 5 [111]  
*Iberus gualtierianus umbilicatus* 5 [99,103,111]  
*Iberus guiraoanus* 6(I) [132]  
*Iberus laurenti* 5 [111]  
*Iberus rositai* 6(I) [132]  
*Idas* 15(I) [82]  
+ *Idas argenteus* 11(II) [68,69,70,73f] 15(I) [82]  
++ *Idas* cf. *ghisottii* 15(I) [57,82]  
++ *Idas simpsoni* 15(I) [57,82,84]  
*Idasola* 15(I) [82]  
*Illex argentinus* 15(I) [135,136]  
*Illex coindetii* 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [131,132,133,134,134d,135,135f]  
*Illex illecebrosus* 15(I) [136]



- Illex illecebrosus coindetti* 3 [80,86]  
*Iniforis carmelae* 13(II) [91]  
*Iniforis casta* 13(II) [91]  
*Iniforis immaculata* 13(II) [91]  
*Insulivitrina blaueri* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Insulivitrina lamarcki* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Insulivitrina mascaensis* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Insulivitrina reticulata* 8(II) [124,126,127]  
*Insulivitrina tuberculata* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- F *Iothia fulva* 7(II) [215] 15(I) [46,61,88]  
*Iphigena plicatula* 4 [93]  
*Iphigena plicatula convallicola* 4 [93]  
*Iphigena rolphii* 4 [93]  
*Iphigena ventricosa* 11(I) [51]  
*Iphitella* 8(II) [71]  
*Iphitus* 7(I) [111,112] 8(II) [71,73]  
*Iphitus cancellatus* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
+++ *Iphitus marshalli* 8(II) [71,72f,73,74f,75]  
*Iphitus neozelanicus* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71,73]  
+++ *Iphitus tuberatus* 7(I) [111,112,113f] 8(II) [71,73]  
*Iravadia* 6(I) [118]  
*Irus* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106]  
+ *Irus irus* 3 [21,26,88] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 8(II) [239]  
9(I-II) [106,116] 15(I) [59]  
*Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181,186]  
*Ischnochiton acomphus* 7(II) [181]  
*Ischnochiton albus* 7(II) [181]  
*Ischnochiton bergoti* 7(II) [181,185,186]  
*Ischnochiton cessaci* 7(II) [186]  
*Ischnochiton cf. paessleri* 7(II) [185,186]  
*Ischnochiton circumvallatus* 7(II) [184,185]  
*Ischnochiton inca* 7(II) [185]  
*Ischnochiton lentiginosus* 7(II) [185]  
*Ischnochiton maorianus* 7(II) [181]  
*Ischnochiton mayi* 7(II) [185]  
*Ischnochiton purpurascens* 9(I-II) [135,137]  
*Ischnochiton rissoi* 9(I-II) [115]  
*Ischnochiton rugulatus* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Ischnochiton subviridis* 7(II) [185]
- F *Isoptomon maxillatus* 13(II) [100]  
*Isoptomon perna* 11(I) [42]  
F *Isoptomon* sp. 5 [5,8]  
F *Isoptomostoma isogptomostoma* 15(II) [71,73]  
*Jacosta explanata* 13(II) [77]  
F *Jagonia reticulata* 4 [12]  
*Jaminia obtusa* 14(I) [22]  
+ *Jaminia quadridens* 4 [101] 5 [118] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II)  
[468,469,470,471,474,479] 14(I) [104,105]  
*Janolus* Supl.1 [41,56]  
*Janolus capensis* 8(I) [86]
- + *Janolus cristatus* 6(II) [203] 8(I) [20,86] Supl.1 [41,69]  
10(I) [61,68f,73]  
*Janolus hyalinus* Supl.1 [41,69]  
*Janolus longidentatus* 8(I) [86]  
*Janthina fragilis* 11(I) [36]  
*Janthina janthina* 7(II) [216]  
+ *Janthina pallida* 3 [80,83,84] 6(I) [88]  
*Janus cristatus* Supl.1 [41]  
*Japetella diaphana* 6(I) [173]  
*Japonacteon* Supl.1 [11,51]  
*Japonacteon pusillus* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*Jaton* 14(I) [83,84,85,88,90]  
*Jaton decussatus* 14(I) [83,84,85,87f,88,89f,90]  
*Jaton decussatus var. angolensis* 14(I) [88]  
F *Jaton dufrenoyi* 14(I) [84,88,90]  
*Jaton flavidus* 14(I) [83,84,85,86,87f,88,89f,90]  
F *Jaton helenae* 14(I) [86,90]  
\*\* *Jaton sinespina* 14(I) [83,85,86f,87f,88,89f,90]  
F *Jaton sowerbyi* 14(I) [88,90]  
*Jorunna* Supl.1 [36]  
*Jorunna johnstoni* Supl.1 [36]  
+++ *Jorunna onubensis* 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,18]  
Supl.1 [36,51f,67]  
+ *Jorunna tomentosa* 3 [43] 4 [54,56,57] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [36,67] 15(I) [55]  
*Jouannetia* 13(II) [98,100]  
\*\* *Jouannetia uncinata* 13(II) [98,99f]  
*Jujubinus* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Jujubinus aequistriatus* 7(II) [139]  
+ *Jujubinus exasperatus* 1 [25,29] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,94] 6(I) [23,41,81]  
7(I) [88,124,139] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115]  
14(II) [139] 15(I) [47]  
+ *Jujubinus gravinae* 1 [25] 3 [19,20,79,82,84,92,93] 6(I) [41]  
7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90]  
F-A *Jujubinus miliaris* 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103]  
+ *Jujubinus montagui* 7(I) [124] 15(I) [47]  
+ *Jujubinus monterosatoi* 7(I) [139]  
*Jujubinus ruscurianus* 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [88]  
*Jujubinus smaragdinus* 1 [41]  
*Jujubinus* sp. 14(II) [88]  
F-A + *Jujubinus striatus* 3 [79,82,84] 6(I) [41,81] 7(I) [64,124,139]  
7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
F *Jujubinus strigosus* 13(II) [103]  
F *Jujubinus taurelegans* 13(II) [103]  
*Kaloplocamus* Supl.1 [29]  
*Kaloplocamus ramosus* Supl.1 [29,65] 15(I) [55]  
F *Karnekampia* aff. *bruei* 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
*Kellia* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Kellia compressa* 9(I-II) [99,103]  
F *Kellia* sp. 6(I) [8]

- Kellia suborbicularis* 3 [94] 6(I) [59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90]  
7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]
- Kelliella* 9(I-II) [105]
- Kelliella abyssicola* 15(I) [59,88,89]
- Kelliella miliaris* 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [105]
- F *Kleinella* sp. 13(II) [116]
- F *Kombostrea* 9(I-II) [55d,56]
- F *Korovkovia oblonga* 13(II) [101]
- Krynckillus brunneus* 9(I-II) [348]
- F *Laciniaria biplicata* 15(II) [71,73]
- F *Laciniaria plicata* 15(II) [71,73]
- F *Laciniaria turgida* 15(II) [73]
- Lacuna pallidula* 7(I) [124] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]
- Laevicardium* 9(I-II) [104]
- F-A + *Laevicardium crassum* 1 [17,18] 6(I) [5,9,12] 6(II) [193,194]  
7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180,239] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]  
15(I) [58]
- Laevicardium laevigatum* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,137]
- Laevicardium norvegicum mediterraneum* 6(II) [194]
- F *Laevicardium norvegicum* 1 [18]
- F *Laevicardium oblongum* 6(I) [88] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]  
14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]
- Laevicaulis alte* 14(II) [148,149,151,162]
- Lamellaria* 4 [79,85]
- Lamellaria latens* 4 [79,85] 15(I) [49]
- Lamellaria pellucida* 4 [79]
- + *Lamellaria perspicua* 3 [79,83] 4 [79,81,82d,84d,85,89f,90]  
6(I) [35] 7(II) [216]
- Lamellaria perspicua mopsicolor* 4 [90]
- Lamellaria perspicua perspicua* 4 [90]
- + *Lamellaria* sp. 11(I) [36]
- Lamellidoris neapolitana* Supl.1 [28]
- Laminifera subarcuata* 4 [93]
- Lancellata* Supl.3 [50]
- Laona* Supl.1 [16]
- ++ *Laona pruinosa* Supl.1 [16,60] 15(I) [54]
- Laplysia viridis* 8(I) [29]
- Lartetia* 13(II) [125]
- Lasaea* 9(I-II) [103]
- Lasaea adansoni* 3 [92,93]
- + *Lasaea rubra* 6(I) [25] 6(II) [275,278] 7(I) [64,126]  
7(II) [162,183,219] 9(I-II) [103]
- + *Latiaxis bernardi* 11(I) [37]
- F *Latirus aratus* 13(II) [111]
- + *Latirus armatus* 11(I) [38]
- F *Latirus aturensis* 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus bugellensis* 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus cf. patruelis* 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus dauconae* 13(II) [111]
- + *Latirus filiosus* 11(I) [38]
- F *Latirus fimbriatus* 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus lawleyanus* 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus* sp. 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus subfimbriatus* 13(II) [111]
- F *Latirus ventrosus* 13(II) [111]
- Laura* 8(II) [223]
- Laura viridis* 8(I) [38]
- + *Lauria cylindracea* 4 [101] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [290,291,468,469,  
477,479,480,481] 14(I) [105,106] 14(II) [74]
- + *Lauria sempronii* 4 [92]
- Leachia atlantica* 6(I) [171]
- Leachia cyclura* 6(I) [171]
- Leda bicuspidata* 11(I) [42]
- Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,24,26] 9(I-II) [360]
- + *Lehmannia flava* 2 [19,21,24,25d,26]  
9(I-II) [295,298,300,304d,313,314]
- + *Lehmannia marginata* 2 [19,20d,21,24] 9(I-II) [295,289,291,298,  
300,304d,313,359,360] 14(II) [18,25,31d,33]
- Lehmannia marginata* var. *rupicola* 2 [21]
- Lehmannia poirieri* 2 [24]
- + *Lehmannia rupicola* 2 [19,21,22d,24] 9(I-II) [359,360]  
14(II) [14,16,18,19d]
- + *Lehmannia valentiana* 2 [19,21,23d,24] 8(I) [106,107d]  
9(I-II) [293,298,300,304d,313,314,315,316,317,359,360,472]  
14(II) [14,16,18,19d]
- Leiostraca diauges* 11(I) [40]
- F *Leiostraca subuluta* 1 [16] 8(II) [177]
- + *Leiostyla anglica* 8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]
- Leiostyla castanea* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- + *Lemintina arenaria* 1 [26] 2 [74] 6(I) [43,85] 7(I) [140]
- Lentidium* 9(I-II) [106]
- + *Lentidium mediterraneum* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [98,100]  
15(I) [60]
- F *Lepeta caeca* 13(II) [103]
- F *Lepeta cf. fulva* 13(II) [103]
- Lepetella barrajoni* 15(I) [62]
- Lepetella cf. espinosae* 15(I) [46,62]
- Lepetella sierrai* 15(I) [62]
- Lepidochitona* 7(II) [181]
- Lepidochitona caboverdensis* 7(II) [184]
- Lepidochitona canariensis* 7(II) [179]
- Lepidochitona caverna* 7(II) [184]
- + *Lepidochitona cinerea* 6(II) [67,68,69,72,74] 7(I) [64,126,134,135d]  
7(II) [185,186,214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]
- Lepidochitona cinereus* 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]
- Lepidochitona corrugata* 3 [92,93] 7(II) [181,184] 9(I-II) [115]  
15(I) [46]
- + *Lepidochitona fascicularis* 6(II) [25]
- Lepidochitona fernaldi* 7(II) [185]
- Lepidochitona liozonis* 9(I-II) [137]

- + *Lepidochitona piceola* 7(II) [179,180,180f,181,183]  
+ *Lepidochitona rolandi* 11(I) [33]  
*Lepidochitona stroemfelti* 7(II) [179,181,182f,183f,183d,184]  
*Lepidochitona thomasi* 7(II) [185]  
*Lepidomenia* (?) *swedmarki* 15(II) [48]  
*Lepidomenia hystrix* 15(II) [48]  
*Lepidomenia* sp. 15(II) [46,48]  
*Lepidopleurus asellus* 7(II) [214]  
*Lepidopleurus cajetanus* 3 [86] 7(II) [179,180,214]  
9(I-II) [115,118] 15(I) [46]  
+ *Lepidopleurus cancellatus* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [214]  
*Lepidoteuthis grimaldi* 6(I) [170]  
F *Leporimetis lacunosa* 6(I) [9]  
*Leptaxinus* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Leptaxinus ferruginosus* 9(I-II) [99,102]  
*Leptochiton* 7(II) [184]  
*Leptochiton algesirensis* 7(II) [180,185,186]  
*Leptochiton cancellatus* 8(II) [55] 14(II) [136,137,139]  
*Leptochiton scabridus* 9(I-II) [115,118]  
F *Leptochondria alberti* 9(I-II) [75,77]  
*Lepton* 9(I-II) [103]  
F *Lepton nitidum* 8(II) [179]  
F-A *Lepton squamosum* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103]  
*Lepton subtrigonum* 13(I) [20]  
F *Leptothyra* cf. *prosanguinea* 13(II) [104]  
*Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [331,333]  
*Letourneuxia lusitanica* 9(I-II) [332]  
*Letourneuxia moreleti* 9(I-II) [332,333]  
*Letourneuxia numidica* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Leucochroa candidissima* 4 [102] 9(I-II) [468,470,478]  
*Leucochroa explanata* 13(II) [77]  
*Leuconia hemphilli* 15(I) [35]  
*Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [209,211,212]  
+ *Leucorhynchia bicarinata* 9(I-II) [209,212,216f] 11(I) [33]  
*Leucorhynchia caledonica* 9(I-II) [211]  
+ *Leucorhynchia lirata* 9(I-II) [209,212,218f,219d] 11(I) [33]  
+ *Leucorhynchia punctata* 9(I-II) [211,217f] 11(I) [33]  
*Leucorhynchia punctatum* 9(I-II) [212]  
*Leucozonia nassa* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Levicoplax platessa* 7(II) [184]  
*Lima* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Lima caribaea* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Lima floridana* 9(I-II) [137]  
+ *Lima hians* 1 [28] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102]  
+ *Lima inflata* 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A + *Lima lima* 1 [28] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100]  
+ *Lima marioni* 11(II) [68,69,73f]  
*Lima pellucida* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Limacia* Supl.1 [30]  
+ *Limacia clavigera* 2 [74] 3 [42] 7(I) [125] Supl.1 [30,66]  
*Limacina* Supl.1 [21]  
*Limacina balea* Supl.1 [22,62]  
++ *Limacina bulimoides* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55]  
*Limacina helicina* Supl.1 [21,62]  
F-A *Limacina inflata* Supl.1 [22,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55]  
*Limacina lesueurii* Supl.1 [22,62]  
++ *Limacina retroversa* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55,77f]  
*Limacina trochiformis* Supl.1 [22,62]  
*Limacus* 2 [19,21,24,26]  
*Limacus flavus* 9(I-II) [293]  
*Limapontia* Supl.1 [25]  
+ *Limapontia capitata* 7(I) [137,141,143] 8(I) [25,40d,44,47]  
Supl.1 [25,64]  
*Limapontia depressa* 8(I) [44]  
++ *Limapontia nigra* 3 [48,49] 8(I) [44] Supl.1 [25]  
*Limapontia senestra* Supl.1 [25,64]  
*Limaria hians* 15(I) [57]  
*Limaria inflata* 15(I) [57]  
F *Limaria* sp. 13(II) [100]  
F *Limaria subauriculata* 13(II) [100]  
F *Limaria tuberculata* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*Limatula* 9(I-II) [102]  
++ *Limatula* cf. *gwyni* 15(I) [57,84]  
*Limatula subauriculata* 6(II) [194] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102,116]  
15(I) [57]  
*Limatula subauriculata sulcata* 6(II) [194]  
*Limatula subovata* 9(I-II) [102] 15(I) [84]  
*Limatula sulcata* 6(II) [193,194,199f] 9(I-II) [102]  
*Limax* 2 [19,24,26] 9(I-II) [301,360,361]  
*Limax agrestis* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475]  
*Limax albipes* 8(I) [106d,107,109] 9(I-II) [359,361]  
*Limax arborum* 2 [21] 9(I-II) [360,475]  
*Limax arborum* var. *rupicola* 2 [21]  
*Limax baeticus* 9(I-II) [361]  
*Limax bocagei* 9(I-II) [361]  
*Limax brunneus* 9(I-II) [348]  
*Limax cinereoniger* 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]  
*Limax cinereus* 9(I-II) [361,473,475]  
*Limax companyoi* 9(I-II) [361]  
*Limax flavus* 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [289,291,361,474,475] 14(II) [9,18,23]  
*Limax gagates* 9(I-II) [470,473,475]  
*Limax lombricoides* 7(II) [189,190] 11(II) [35,38]  
*Limax majoricensis* 9(I-II) [361]  
*Limax marginatus* 9(I-II) [360,369,476]  
F-A *Limax maximus* 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]  
14(II) [27,28,32d,33] 15(II) [73]  
*Limax nitidus* 11(II) [35]  
*Limax nubigenus* 9(I-II) [360,361]  
*Limax nyctelia* 2 [19]  
*Limax panormitanum* var. *ponsomyi* 7(II) [190]

- Limax poinieri* 9(I-II) [360]  
*Limax pygnohlenius* 9(I-II) [348]  
*Limax sylvaticus* 9(I-II) [348,361]  
**Limax tenellus** 2 [19]  
*Limax valentianus* 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [470,473,475]  
*Limax Valentianus* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Limax variegatus* 9(I-II) [361,470,474,475]  
**Limea** 9(I-II) [102]  
**Limea crassa** 9(I-II) [102]  
*Limea loscombei* 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]  
**Limea loscombi** 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102]  
*Limenandra* Supl.1 [46,57]  
**Limopsis** 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [5] 15(I) [88]  
F **Limopsis anomala** 13(II) [100]  
++ **Limopsis anomala minuta** 6(II) [191,192,199f] 9(I-II) [100]  
**Limopsis antillensis** 13(I) [8]  
F + **Limopsis aurita** 6(II) [191,192] 9(I-II) [100]  
11(II) [69,70,73f] 13(II) [99]  
**Limopsis cristata** 13(I) [8]  
**Limopsis cristata lanceolata** 13(I) [5]  
**Limopsis galathea** 13(I) [5]  
**Limopsis minuta** 6(II) [192] 13(I) [6,8]  
**Limopsis natalis** 13(I) [8]  
\*\* **Limopsis pyrenoides** 13(I) [6,11f]  
**Limopsis tenella** 13(I) [5]  
*Lineotoma linearis* 7(I) [140]  
**Linguella** 8(I) [86]  
**Liocarenum** Supl.1 [11]  
**Liocarenum globulinus** Supl.1 [11,59]  
**Liocranchia reinharti** 6(I) [171]  
*Liostoma hansgei* 14(I) [46]  
*Liostoma afzelii* 14(I) [40]  
**Lirularia** 15(I) [23,24,26]  
\*\* **Lirularia antoniae** 15(I) [24,25d,26,27f]  
**Lirularia canaliculata** 15(I) [26,28d]  
**Lirularia dereimsii** 15(I) [26,28d]  
*Lissacteon* Supl.1 [11]  
**Lissopecten** 9(I-II) [101]  
+ **Lissopecten hialinus** 1 [28] 6(II) [191,192]  
*Lissopecten hyalinum* 15(I) [57]  
**Lissopecten hyalinus** 9(I-II) [101]  
**Lissospira** 7(I) [107,108,109] 9(I-II) [187,188,194]  
**Lissospira affine** 9(I-II) [194,199f]  
+++ **Lissospira basistriata** 7(I) [107,109,109f] 9(I-II) [194,199f,201d]  
++ **Lissotesta gittenbergeri** 15(I) [47]  
**Lithodomus biexcavatus** 11(I) [42]  
**Lithophaga** 9(I-II) [101] 13(I) [8]  
**Lithophaga bisulcata** 13(I) [9]  
\*\* **Lithophaga carmenae** 13(I) [8,9,11f]  
*Lithophaga caudigera* 7(II) [218]  
**Lithophaga divaricata** 13(I) [9]  
+ **Lithophaga lithophaga** 3 [84,87,94,95] 6(I) [36,88] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101,116] 15(I) [56]  
**Lithophaga mucronata** 13(I) [9]  
**Lithophaga pessulatus** 13(I) [9]  
**Lithophaga plumula** 13(I) [9]  
**Litigiella** 13(I) [20]  
**Littorina** 6(I) [21] 8(II) [133,134,139] 15(I) [42,120,121]  
**Littorina affinis** 11(I) [34]  
+ **Littorina angulifera** 11(I) [34]  
**Littorina cingulifera** 11(I) [34]  
**Littorina littorea** 2 [2] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
9(I-II) [226,250,256,257,258,259] 14(II) [208]  
+ **Littorina mariae** 7(I) [124]  
+ **Littorina meleagris** 11(I) [34]  
+ **Littorina neritoides** 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,83] 6(II)  
[21,23,34,42,82] 7(I) [64,124,139] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [48]  
+ **Littorina nigrolineata** 7(I) [124,131,132d]  
**Littorina obtusata** 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
+ **Littorina punctata** 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [34]  
15(I) [48]  
+ **Littorina rudis** 3 [79,83,84] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
**Littorina saxatilis** 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
**Littorina striata** 11(I) [34]  
*Lobiancoia* 8(I) [11]  
*Lobifera* 8(I) [11]  
**Lobiger** Supl.1 [23]  
*Lobiger philippi* 8(I) [29]  
**Lobiger serradifalci** 8(I) [25,28d,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63]  
**Lodderena** 14(II) [144]  
**Loligo forbesi** 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220]  
+ **Loligo vulgaris** 3 [80,86] 6(I) [25,170] 7(I) [126]  
7(II) [220] 12(II) [1,2,3,11,12]  
**Lomanotus** Supl.1 [39]  
**Lomanotus genei** 6(I) [95,96]  
\* **Lomanotus marmoratus** 4 [52,55,57] 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [39,68]  
F **Lopha** 9(I-II) [55d,56,102]  
+ **Lopha frons** 11(I) [43]  
+ **Lopha stentina** 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]  
**Loripes** 9(I-II) [102]  
F + **Loripes lacteus** 1 [28,29,30,31] 3 [21,25,88] 7(I) [64,70] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [191,201] 9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,100]  
15(I) [57]  
*Loripes lucinalis* 3 [25]  
\*\* **Lozouetia** 13(I) [19,20]  
\*\* **Lozouetia distorta** 13(I) [19,20,21f,105d]  
**Lucapina sowerbyi** 9(I-II) [133]  
+ **Lucapinella limatula** 11(I) [33]

- Lucina* 7(II) [221]  
*Lucina lamothei* 11(I) [43]  
*Lucina leucoma* 11(I) [43]  
*Lucina pecten* 11(I) [43]  
*Lucina reticulata* 11(I) [43]  
F *Lucinaxinus reticulatus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179]  
F-A *Lucinella divaricata* 3 [88] 6(I) [8, 11] 8(II) [179]  
11(I) [43] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [57]  
*Lucinoma* 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A *Lucinoma borealis* 6(I) [5, 8, 10] 7(I) [64, 126] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [114, 179, 239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57, 86]  
*Lucinopsis* 7(II) [221]  
*Lunatia alderi* 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82, 239]  
F-A *Lunatia catena* 4 [8] 7(I) [70, 125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82]  
+ *Lunatia fusca* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49]  
+ *Lunatia guillemini* 1 [27] 3 [79, 84] 6(I) [35, 45, 89] 15(I) [49]  
F+ *Lunatia helicina* 1 [16] 3 [101] 4 [4, 8, 19] 11(I) [4]  
F+ *Lunatia macilenta* 6(I) [89] 8(II) [177, 181] 15(I) [49]  
*Lunatia nitida* 15(I) [49]  
+ *Lunatia pulchella* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64, 125]  
*Lunatia rizzae* 3 [84]  
+ *Luria lurida* 2 [74] 6(I) [35, 45, 88] 7(I) [iii] 15(I) [49]  
*Lutraria* 9(I-II) [104]  
+ *Lutraria angustior* 7(I) [126, 134, 135d] 7(II) [221]  
9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]  
*Lutraria elliptica* 7(II) [221]  
F-A *Lutraria lutraria* 3 [89] 6(I) [9, 12] 7(I) [70, 126] 7(II) [221] 8(II)  
[180, 240] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58]  
F-A *Lutraria magna* 7(I) [126] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
*Lutraria* sp. 14(II) [121]  
*Lymnaea* 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [510]  
*Lymnaea auricularia* 5 [116] 11(I) [50]  
+ *Lymnaea ovata* 8(I) [105]  
+ *Lymnaea ovata intermedia* 8(I) [105]  
+ *Lymnaea palustris* 5 [117, 117d] 9(I-II) [516, 517]  
+ *Lymnaea palustris* var. *fusca* 6(II) [289]  
*Lymnaea peregra* 5 [113, 116, 116d, 122] 7(I) [62, 120] 8(II)  
[96, 98, 100, 101, 206, 207, 208] 9(I-II) [319, 320, 457, 458, 459, 460, 507,  
508, 509, 516, 517] 11(I) [11, 12]  
F *Lymnaea* sp. 4 [4, 21f]  
*Lymnaea stagnalis* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [162] 11(I) [11, 12] 15(II) [9]  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 8(II) [96, 97, 100, 101] 9(I-II) [319, 320, 457, 458,  
459, 460, 507, 508, 509, 511f] 11(I) [11, 12]  
*Lyonsia* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Lyonsia norvegica* 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [88]  
++ *Lyrodes pedicellatus* 7(II) [221] 15(I) [60, 87f]  
*Lyropecten antillarum* 9(I-II) [133, 137]  
*Macellomenia palifera* 15(II) [42, 44]  
*Macoma* 7(I) [v] 8(II) [199] 9(I-II) [105, 230] 10(I) [99] 13(I) [67, 70]  
*Macoma balthica* 8(II) [187, 199] 9(I-II) [94] 10(I) [83, 99, 102]  
*Macoma calcarea* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Macoma candida* 13(I) [67, 68, 70]  
*Macoma cumana* 9(I-II) [105] 11(I) [44] 13(I) [43]  
14(II) [97, 98] 15(I) [59]  
F *Macoma elliptica* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]  
*Macoma fallax* 13(I) [67, 68, 70]  
\*\* *Macoma inexpectata* 13(I) [68, 69f, 107d]  
*Macoma melo* 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]  
*Macoma moesta* 9(I-II) [94]  
\*\* *Macoma pseudofallax* 13(I) [67, 69f, 70, 107d]  
F *Macrochlamis* 13(II) [98]  
F *Macrochlamis latissima* 13(II) [100]  
F *Macrogastra latestriata* 15(II) [71, 73]  
F-A *Macrogastra plicatula* 4 [93] 6(II) [290] 8(II) [103, 107]  
11(I) [52] 15(II) [26, 32]  
*Macrogastra rophii* 4 [93] 11(I) [52]  
F-A *Macrogastra ventricosa* 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Macromphalina* 11(II) [45, 46, 48, 56]  
*Macromphalina bouryi* 11(II) [45, 46, 49, 50f, 51, 53f, 54d, 55, 56]  
*Macromphalina dautzenbergi* 11(II) [45, 46, 50, 52f, 53f, 54d, 55, 56]  
\*\* *Macromphalina gofasi* 11(II) [45, 51, 52f, 53f, 54d, 55, 56]  
*Macromphalina* sp. 11(II) [51]  
*Macromphalus* 11(II) [45, 46, 55, 56]  
*Macromphalus abylenis* 11(II) [46, 48, 56]  
F *Macromphalus reticulatus* 11(II) [46]  
\*\* *Macromphalus saharicus* 11(II) [45, 47f, 48]  
*Macromphalus senegalensis* 11(II) [46, 47f]  
F-A *Macra* 9(I-II) [104] 13(I) [40, 43, 44, 47, 51] 14(I) [94, 96, 99]  
\*\* *Macra acutissima* 13(I) [46, 47, 48, 49f, 51, 105d]  
*Macra adansoni* 11(I) [44]  
\*\* *Macra angolensis* 13(I) [43, 45f, 46, 105d]  
*Macra cinerea atlantica* 7(II) [223]  
*Macra corallina* 3 [25, 81, 89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [82, 240] 9(I-II) [116]  
*Macra corallina stultorum* 3 [89]  
*Macra glabrata* 11(I) [44] 13(I) [52]  
*Macra glauca* 3 [81, 89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]  
\*\* *Macra inconstans* 13(I) [48, 49f, 51, 105d]  
F *Macra isabelleana* 14(I) [93, 95, 96f, 97d, 98, 99]  
*Macra largillierti* 11(I) [44]  
\*\* *Macra micronitida* 13(I) [40, 43, 45f, 47, 51, 105d]  
*Macra nitida* 13(I) [40, 43, 46, 47, 48]  
*Macra pellucida* 11(I) [44]  
*Macra senegalensis* 13(I) [51, 52]  
*Macra silicula* 11(I) [44]  
F *Macra* sp. 1 [17] 6(I) [9]  
*Macra striatella* 13(I) [52]  
+ *Macra stultorum* 3 [21, 25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
14(II) [97, 98, 100, 121] 15(I) [58]  
*Madrella aurantiaca* 10(I) [61]

- Malacolimax 2** [19] **9(I-II)** [360]  
 + **Malacolimax tenellus 9(I-II)** [360] **14(II)** [27,31d,33,37] **15(II)** [85,86,87]  
**Malacolimax wiktori 8(II)** [124,125,126,127,128]
- F** **Malea orbiculata 13(II)** [107]  
**Mamillocylichna Supl.1** [52]  
**Mamilloretusa Supl.1** [13,51]  
 + **Mamilloretusa mamillata 1** [27] **7(II)** [217]
- ++ **Mancikellia pumila 15(I)** [58]  
**Mangelia 1** [36,37] **7(II)** [217]
- F-A +** **Mangelia attenuata 1** [27,34,37] **2** [102] **6(I)** [25,92] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [52,71f,72]
- F** **Mangelia brachystoma 2** [104]  
**Mangelia cf. goodalii 15(I)** [52]
- F** **Mangelia clathrata 2** [110]
- + **Mangelia coarctata 6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [133,136,137,138] **15(I)** [72]
- F** **Mangelia costata 6(I)** [25] **7(II)** [217] **13(II)** [114] **14(II)** [133,136,137,138,139] **15(I)** [52,72]
- F** **Mangelia frumentum 2** [101]  
**Mangelia multilineolata 1** [27,34,37]
- F** **Mangelia nebula 2** [103]  
**Mangelia nuperrima 15(I)** [52,71f,72]
- + **Mangelia paciniana 6(I)** [46] **15(I)** [52]
- F** **Mangelia quadrillum 1** [14,16] **2** [110] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [114]
- F** **Mangelia reticulata 2** [109]
- F** **Mangelia rugosissima 2** [101] **13(II)** [114]
- F-A +** **Mangelia rugulosa 2** [101] **6(I)** [46,92]  
**Mangelia serga 15(I)** [52,71f,72,88]  
**Mangelia smithi 15(I)** [52]
- F** **Mangelia sp. 13(II)** [114]  
**Mangelia stossiciana 15(I)** [52]
- F** **Mangelia tenuicosta 2** [104]  
**Mangelia tenuicostata 15(I)** [72]  
**Mangelia unifasciata 15(I)** [52]  
**Mangelia vauquelini 6(I)** [92] **15(I)** [52]
- F** **Mangelia vulpecula 2** [106]  
**Mangelia wareni 7(II)** [217]  
**Mangiliella 9(I-II)** [116]  
**Mangiliella bertrandii 7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [52]
- + **Mangiliella multilineolata 6(I)** [46,92]  
**Mangiliella taeniata 9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [52]
- Mantellum hians 3** [84,87] **6(I)** [36]  
**Mantellum hians mediterraneum 3** [94,95]  
**Mantellum inflatum 3** [87]  
**Manupecten pesfelis 15(I)** [57]  
**Manzonina 11(II)** [5]
- + **Manzonina crassa 6(I)** [43,85] **8(II)** [55] **14(II)** [121,132,136,137,138,139] **15(I)** [48]
- F-A +** **Manzonina sp. 11(I)** [34] **13(II)** [104]
- Manzonina thomensis 11(I)** [34]  
**Manzonina zetlandica 15(I)** [48]  
**Maravigna 9(I-II)** [204]
- Mareleptopoma 11(I)** [57]  
**Mareleptopoma chefyae 11(I)** [57,58]  
**Mareleptopoma cubensis 11(I)** [57,58]  
**Mareleptopoma karpatensis 11(I)** [57,58]  
**Mareleptopoma katyae 11(I)** [57]
- \*\* **Mareleptopoma rectangularis 11(I)** [57,58,60f]  
 \*\* **Mareleptopoma scalaris 11(I)** [57,58,59,60f]
- Margarita pusilla 7(I)** [107] **9(I-II)** [191]
- F** **Margarites fischeri 13(II)** [103]  
**F** **Margarites margaritula 13(II)** [103]  
**F** **Margarites quadrae 13(II)** [103]  
**Marginella 7(II)** [220]
- F** **Marginella affinis 13(II)** [111]  
**F** **Marginella aurisleporis 13(II)** [111]  
**Marginella bifasciata 11(I)** [39]  
**F** **Marginella cf. borsoni 13(II)** [111]  
**F** **Marginella cf. emarginata 13(II)** [111]  
**Marginella chalmersi 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella chudeaui 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella clandestina 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella eveleighi 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella festiva 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella gemma 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella liparozona 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella melvilli 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella miliaria 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella olivaeformis 11(I)** [39]  
**Marginella philippii 11(I)** [39]
- F** **Marginella sp. 5** [5,7f,8] **13(II)** [111,112]  
**Marginella spinacia 11(I)** [39]
- F** **Marginella taurinensis 13(II)** [111]  
**Marginella triticea 11(I)** [39]
- Marionia Supl.1** [39] **9(I-II)** [24]
- + **Marionia blainvillaea 3** [48] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [39,68]  
**Marionia quadrilatera Supl.1** [39]
- Marsenia 4** [79]  
**Marsenina 4** [85]
- Marshallora 6(II)** [210] **13(II)** [88,91]
- ++ **Marshallora adversa 6(I)** [44,79,86] **6(II)** [290] **7(I)** [131,133d] **10(I)** [146] **13(II)** [91] **15(I)** [50]  
**Marshallora bubistae 10(I)** [146]  
**Marshallora gutta 10(I)** [146]  
**Marshallora mariangelae 10(I)** [146]  
**Marshallora modesta 13(II)** [91]
- \*\* **Marshallora nichupte 13(II)** [87,88,89f,90f,91]  
**Marshallora nigrocincta 13(II)** [91]
- + **Massotia lactea 6(I)** [23,43,85] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215]

- Mastigophallus* 8(I) [94,96]  
*Mastigophallus rangianus* 8(I) [94, 100f]  
*Mastigoteuthis atlantica* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastigoteuthis flammea* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastigoteuthis grimaldii* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastigoteuthis schmidti* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastus hispaliensis* 9(I-II) [282]  
+ *Mastus pupa* 14(I) [105,106]  
*Mathevia* 9(I-II) [6]  
*Mathilda cochlaeformis* 15(I) [53]  
F-A + *Mathilda quadricarinata* 6(I) [85] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [115]  
*Mauritia histrio* 7(I) [iii]  
*Mauritia maculifera* 7(I) [iii]  
*Mauritia reticulata* 7(I) [iii]  
*Megalocranchia* sp. 6(I) [171]  
*Megalomphalus* 11(II) [45,46,56]  
*Megalomphalus azonus* 11(II) [46,55,56]  
*Megalomphalus bouryi* 11(II) [49]  
*Megalomphalus dautzenbergi* 11(II) [50]  
*Megalomphalus disciformis* 11(II) [56]  
*Megalomphalus mercatoris* 11(II) [45]  
*Megaxinus* 9(I-II) [102]  
F *Megaxinus bellardinus* 13(II) [101]  
F-A *Megaxinus transversus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [99,102]  
F *Meiocardia moltkianoides* 13(II) [102]  
*Meioceras nitida* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Melampus flavus* 11(I) [41]  
*Melampus liberianus* 11(I) [41]  
*Melampus pusillus* 11(I) [41]  
*Melanella alba* 8(II) [56,80,82] 14(II) [132,136,137,138,139] 15(I) [51]  
F *Melanella bipartita* 4 [8]  
*Melanella boscii* 15(I) [51]  
+ *Melanella intermedia* 1 [27]  
F *Melanella lactea* 8(II) [177]  
+ *Melanella lubrica* 6(I) [44,88]  
F-A + *Melanella polita* 4 [4,8] 6(I) [44,88] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [177]  
+ *Melanella praecurta* 1 [27] 2 [74] 15(I) [51]  
*Melanella* sp. 14(II) [88]  
*Melania acicula* 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [84]  
*Melania libertina* 7(I) [22]  
*Melania rufa* 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]  
*Melania scalaris* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]  
*Melania scillae* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [90]  
*Melanochlamys* 11(I) [26]  
*Melanochlamys seurati* 11(I) [16]  
*Melanoides curvicosta* 9(I-II) [376]  
*Melanoides tuberculata* 9(I-II) [375,376,378,421,422,423, 424d,489,490]  
*Melanopsis* 7(I) [11,12,13,14, 14d,21,22,22d,23f,24f,25f] 8(II) [59,65,66,67,95,96] 9(I-II) [439,440,447,461,464,483]  
*Melanopsis algerica* 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [440,444]  
*Melanopsis aprica* var. *cossoni* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis belonidaea* 8(II) [66;68]  
*Melanopsis bleicheri* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis cariota* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis costellata* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis doumeti* 8(II) [66]  
+ *Melanopsis dufouri* 7(I) [11,12, 12d,13,14, 15d,16, 17f,21,22,23,119] 8(II) [59,60,60f,61f,62f,63,63d,64f,95,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [49,376, 439,440,444,447f,449,455,456,458,459,460,461,463,464,464f, 465f,483,484,485f,486f,487,493,494,496,499,500,501,502,503, 504,515,517,518,520f]  
*Melanopsis fasensis* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis graellsi* 7(I) [11,12, 12d,13,14, 15d,16,21,22,23,119] 8(II) [95,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [455,463,464]  
*Melanopsis guiraoi* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis harpa* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis huidobroji* 9(I-II) [440]  
F + *Melanopsis impressa* 4 [4,7,21f]  
*Melanopsis latastei* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis lorcana* 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [439,440,461]  
*Melanopsis macrostoma* 9(I-II) [440]  
F + *Melanopsis matheroni* 4 [4,6,7,21f]  
*Melanopsis myosotoidaea* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis mzambica* 8(II) [66,68]  
*Melanopsis obesa* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis olivula* 8(II) [66,67]  
*Melanopsis ovula* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis penchinati* 8(II) [65,66,67,67f,68]  
*Melanopsis pleuroplagia* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis pleutotomoidaea* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis praemorsa* 7(I) [11,12, 12d,13,14, 15d,18f] 8(II) [65,66,67,67f,68,68f,207] 9(I-II) [440,444,499,500,504]  
*Melanopsis rosmässleri* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis saharica* 8(II) [66,67]  
*Melanopsis seignetei* 8(II) [66,68]  
*Melanopsis sevillensis* 9(I-II) [439,440,444,445f,447f]  
F *Melanopsis* sp. 13(II) [105]  
*Melanopsis subcostulata* 7(I) [11,12, 12d,13,14, 15d] 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis subturrita* 8(II) [66,68]  
*Melanopsis tingitana* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis tricarinata* 7(I) [16] 9(I-II) [461]  
*Melanopsis turrita* 9(I-II) [439]  
*Melanopsis turrita* var. *hybrida* 9(I-II) [439]  
*Melanopsis vespertina* 8(II) [66]  
*Melina dentifera* 11(I) [42]  
*Melina vulsella* 11(I) [42]  
F *Melongena cornuta* 1 [2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4]  
*Menestho dollfusi* 14(I) [32]

- + *Mengoana brigantina* 8(II) [9,10] 15(I) [5,15,16]  
*Mengoana jeschawi* 15(I) [16]  
*Mercenaria mercenaria* 6(II) [276] 9(I-II) [39d] 15(II) [2,8]  
*Mercuria confusa* 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [516]  
15(I) [113,115,116,117d,118,120,121]  
*Mercuria* sp. 9(I-II) [376,456,458]
- F *Meretrix ericina* 1 [2]  
*Meretrix roemeri* 11(I) [43]
- F *Merismoconchia* 9(I-II) [19,20d]  
*Meromenia hironellei* 15(II) [46]  
*Mesalia brevalis* 6(I) [85]
- F *Mesalia cochleata* 8(II) [176,177,181] 13(II) [105]  
*Mesalia mesal* 6(I) [85]
- F *Mesodesma mactroides* 14(I) [99]  
*Metaxia* 6(II) [210]  
*Metaxia incerta* 10(I) [146]
- F-A+ *Metaxia metaxae* 6(II) [44,86] 6(II) [209,210,213] 7(I) [140,145]  
7(II) [220] 10(I) [146] 15(I) [50]
- F *Metaxia* sp. 13(II) [107]  
*Metaxia thomensis* 11(I) [35]
- F *Metula* 13(II) [98]
- F *Metula mitraeformis* 13(II) [111]
- F *Metula* sp. 13(II) [111]  
*Microdrilia loprestiana* 15(I) [52,73f,74,88]  
*Micromelo* Supl.1 [12]  
*Micromelo undatus* Supl.1 [12,59]
- F *Microrhytis* 14(I) [84]  
*Microsetia cossurae* 7(II) [215]  
*Microsetia fulgida* 7(II) [215]  
*Microxeromagna* 13(II) [36]
- + *Middendorffia capreanum* 6(I) [36]  
*Middendorffia polii* 9(I-II) [9d]  
*Milax* 9(I-II) [300,368,369,370]  
*Milax atratus* 9(I-II) [368]
- + *Milax gagates* 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,300,308d,313,314,315,317,  
368,369,370,472,474] 14(II) [9,11,12,13,14,18,19d]  
*Milax nigricans* 9(I-II) [293,295,300,309d,313,314,315,317,368,  
370,472] 14(II) [9,10,11,12,13,14,18,19d,23]
- + *Milax sowerbyi* 9(I-II) [295,300,309d,313,314,315,316]  
14(II) [10,11,12]  
*Milax Valentianus* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Miralda* 14(I) [31]  
*Miralda diadema* 14(I) [31]  
*Miralda elegans* 11(I) [40] 14(I) [31,76]  
*Miralda superba* 11(I) [40]  
*Miralda temperata* 11(I) [40]
- F *Misella* sp. 8(II) [179]
- F *Mitra abbreviata* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra adansoni* 11(I) [38]
- F *Mitra afficta* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra astensis* 13(II) [112]
- + *Mitra barbadensis* 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [39]
- F *Mitra brevis* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra* cf. *concava* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra* cf. *tumefacta* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra cognatella* 13(II) [112]
- F+ *Mitra colligens* 1 [14,16]
- F *Mitra confinis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra comea* 7(II) [217]
- + *Mitra cornicula* 1 [42] 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [46,92] 9(I-II) [116]
- F *Mitra dertonensis* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra desita* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra dujardini* 13(II) [112]
- + *Mitra ebenus* 3 [79,85] 7(I) [140]  
*Mitra fusca* 7(II) [217]
- F *Mitra fusiformis* 13(II) [112]
- + *Mitra gabonensis* 11(I) [39]
- + *Mitra goreensis* 11(I) [38]
- F *Mitra gravis* 13(II) [112]
- + *Mitra hamillei* 11(I) [38]
- F *Mitra junior* 13(II) [112]
- + *Mitra nigra* 6(I) [46,92] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [38]
- F *Mitra offerta* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra omissa* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra salbriacensis* 3 [101,105f]
- F *Mitra scrobiculata* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra stazzanensis* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra subangulata* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra subuliformis* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra subumbilicata* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra teres* 13(II) [112]
- F *Mitra zinolensis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra zonata* 15(I) [52]  
*Mitrella* 6(I) [91] 15(I) [90]
- F *Mitrella acuminata* 13(II) [110]  
*Mitrella broderipi* 6(I) [35,60,91] 7(I) [89]
- F *Mitrella* cf. *compta* 13(II) [110]
- F *Mitrella* cf. *erythrostoma* 13(II) [110]
- F *Mitrella* cf. *semicaudata* 13(II) [110]
- + *Mitrella gervillei* 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [35,91] 15(I) [90]  
*Mitrella maldonadoi* 6(I) [91]
- F-A *Mitrella minor* 6(I) [91] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [52]
- F *Mitrella nassoides* 13(II) [110]
- F *Mitrella nedita* 13(II) [110]
- + *Mitrella pallaryi* 6(I) [91]
- F *Mitrella pronassoides* 13(II) [110]
- F *Mitrella scalaris* 13(II) [110]
- F-A+ *Mitrella scripta* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,91] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [110]  
15(I) [52]
- F *Mitrella* sp. 13(II) [110]



- F *Mitrella subulata* 13(II) [110]  
 F *Mitrella thiara* 13(II) [110]  
 F *Mitrella transiens* 13(II) [110]  
 F *Mitrella turgidula* 13(II) [110]  
 F-A + *Mitrolumna olivoidea* 1 [27,33,37] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,46,92]  
     7(I) [140] 11(I) [40] 15(I) [52]  
*Modiolarca subpicta* 14(II) [98]  
*Modiolaria* 7(II) [218]  
*Modiolaria petagnae* 7(II) [218]  
*Modiolaria subclavata* 7(II) [218]  
*Modiolula* 9(I-II) [101]  
 F-A *Modiolula phaseolina* 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
     15(I) [57,81f,84,89]  
*Modiolus* 9(I-II) [71,72,101] 13(I) [9,12]  
 F-A + *Modiolus adriaticus* 6(I) [36] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
     13(II) [100] 15(I) [56]  
 F-A + *Modiolus barbatus* 3 [84,87,93,94,95] 6(I) [8,25] 7(I) [125]  
     7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101,116] 15(I) [56]  
*Modiolus lulat* 13(I) [10]  
*Modiolus martorelli* 9(I-II) [101]  
 F-A *Modiolus modiolus* 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [89]  
 F *Modiolus myoconchaeformis* 9(I-II) [70,71,73f]  
*Modiolus nicklesi* 13(I) [12]  
*Modiolus phaseolinus* 7(II) [218]  
*Modiolus pseudobarbatus* 13(I) [12]  
*Modiolus thorsoni* 13(I) [10]  
 \*\* *Modiolus verdensis* 13(I) [9,11f,12]  
*Modulus modulus* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135,137]  
*Modulus ambiguus* 11(I) [35]  
*Moelleria leavigata* 7(I) [107]  
*Moerella* 7(II) [219]  
*Moerella donacina* 1 [28]  
*Moitessieria* 13(II) [119,120,123,125]  
*Moitessieria cf. simoniana* 13(II) [119,123,125]  
*Moitessieria juvenisanguis* 13(II) [123]  
*Moitessieria locardi* 13(II) [124]  
*Moitessieria massoti* 13(II) [124]  
*Moitessieria oleri* 13(II) [119,123]  
*Moitessieria puteana* 13(II) [125]  
*Moitessieria rollandiana* 13(II) [124]  
*Moitessieria servaini* 13(II) [125]  
*Monacha* 6(I) [133,138] 15(II) [90]  
*Monacha cantiana* 8(II) [9,13] 14(II) [62]  
 F-A *Monacha cartusiana* 5 [120,121,122] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9,13]  
     9(I-II) [469,470,472,474,476,477,478,479] 12(II) [51,52,53]  
     15(II) [26,28,29,29d,30,32,33,71,73,86,87]  
*Monacha granulata* 15(I) [14]  
*Monacha subrufescens* 15(I) [14]  
*Monachoides inchoatus* 15(I) [15]  
*Monia patelliformis* 15(I) [57]  
*Monilearia phalerata* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Moniziella* 6(I) [122]  
 F *Monocerus cancellatus* 12(I) [40]  
*Monodonta* 1 [40] 9(I-II) [117,196]  
 + *Monodonta articulata* 1 [25] 3 [18,20] 6(I) [34,41,81]  
     7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]  
 + *Monodonta colubrina* 6(II) [23] 7(I) [124,131,132d]  
*Monodonta colubrinus* 7(II) [220]  
 + *Monodonta lineata* 3 [82,84] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,65,124]  
     7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*Monodonta sagittifera* 7(II) [220]  
*Monodonta sauciatius* 7(II) [220]  
 F *Monodonta sp.* 13(II) [103]  
 + *Monodonta turbinata* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,82] 6(I) [34,41,81]  
     7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]  
 + *Monophorus erythrosoma* 6(II) [44] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [146]  
*Monophorus erythrosomus* 6(II) [209,211,212] 15(I) [50]  
 F-A + *Monophorus perversus* 6(II) [44] 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145]  
     13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]  
 F *Monophorus sp.* 13(II) [107]  
 \* *Monophorus thiriota* 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145]  
     10(I) [143,144,146,147f]  
*Monophorus verdensis* 10(I) [145]  
*Monoptygma* 14(I) [32]  
*Monoptygma modesta* 14(II) [29f,32,76]  
*Monoptygma vitrea* 14(I) [56]  
*Montacuta* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103]  
*Montacuta cylindracea* 7(II) [219]  
*Montacuta ferruginosa* 8(II) [82,239]  
 ++ *Montacuta phascalionis* 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [58]  
*Montacuta substriata* 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]  
*Montaguia* 7(II) [219]  
*Montereina* 1 [47]  
*Montserratina* 8(I) [89,91,93,96]  
*Montserratina bofilliana* 8(I) [89,90f,92d,93,95d,97f,100f]  
*Morula* 12(II) [21,22,23]  
*Morula dumosa* 12(II) [29]  
*Morula uva* 12(II) [25f]  
*Mourgona* 8(I) [11,14]  
*Mourgona germanae* 8(I) [14]  
*Munditiella* 14(II) [144]  
*Murchisonella* 14(I) [2]  
*Murex* 12(I) [24]  
 F *Murex absonus* 12(I) [27]  
 F *Murex bicaudatus* 12(I) [32]  
 F *Murex blainvillei* 12(I) [26]  
 F-A *Murex brandaris* 3 [79,84,85] 7(II) [140,144] 8(I) [51,52,53,54d,55f,56f,  
     57,57d,58d] 8(II) [129,130,131f,132f,133,135f,137f,138d,139]  
     9(I-II) [81,82,84f,85f,86f,87f,88f,89d] 12(II) [14,15,16]  
 F *Murex brandaris torularius* 12(I) [15]

- F *Murex brevicanthos* **12(I)** [18]  
*Murex conglobatus* **12(I)** [20,23]
- F *Murex contiguus* **2** [99]  
*Murex cornutus* **12(I)** [13]
- F *Murex cristatus* **12(I)** [26]
- F-A *Murex decussatus* **12(I)** [30] **14(I)** [84,85,86]
- F *Murex dilatatus* **12(I)** [23]
- F *Murex dimidiatus* **2** [96]
- F *Murex echinatus* **2** [109,110]
- F *Murex Edwardsi* **12(I)** [34]
- F *Murex erinaceus* **12(I)** [30]  
*Murex euracanthus* **12(II)** [21,22]
- F *Murex fistulosus* **12(I)** [35]  
*Murex flavidus* **14(I)** [85]
- F ***Murex flexicauda* 12(I)** [27]
- F ***Murex fusulus* 12(I)** [27]
- F *Murex gastaldii* **12(I)** [25]  
*Murex gibbosus* **14(I)** [85]  
*Murex hemitripterus* **14(I)** [85]  
***Murex hoplites* 11(I)** [37]
- F *Murex hõmesi* **12(I)** [20]
- F *Murex horridus* **12(I)** [36]
- F *Murex incisus* **12(I)** [28]  
*Murex intortus* **2** [112]  
***Murex iostoma* 12(II)** [22,27f]  
*Murex iostomus* **12(II)** [22]  
*Murex jatonus* **14(I)** [85]  
*Murex lingua* **14(I)** [85]  
*Murex linguavervicina* **14(I)** [85]
- F *Murex nebula* **2** [103]
- F *Murex pecchiolanus* **12(I)** [23]
- F *Murex polymorpha* **12(I)** [31]
- F *Murex polymorphus* **12(I)** [31]
- F *Murex pomum* **12(I)** [23]
- F ***Murex pustulatus* 8(I)** [5]
- + ***Murex rosarium* 11(I)** [37]
- F *Murex rudis* **12(I)** [19]  
*Murex rusticus* **14(I)** [85]
- F *Murex scalaris* **12(I)** [33]
- F *Murex scalaris* var. *transitoria* **12(I)** [33]
- F *Murex scalaroides* **12(I)** [23]
- F *Murex Sedgwicki* **12(I)** [23]
- F *Murex Sowerbyi* **12(I)** [30]
- F ***Murex* sp. 5** [1]
- F ***Murex spinicosta* 13(II)** [108]
- F *Murex subaspermus* **12(I)** [23]
- F *Murex subtrunculus* **12(I)** [23]
- F ***Murex Swainsoni* 12(I)** [24]
- F *Murex torularius* **12(I)** [14,15,16]  
*Murex trunculus* **7(I)** [140] **8(II)** [133,134] **12(I)** [20,23]
- Murex tumulosus* 11(I)** [37]  
***Murex turbinatus* 11(I)** [37]
- F *Murex turonensis* **12(I)** [23]
- F *Murex Turricula* **2** [99]
- F *Murex vulpeculus* **2** [106]
- F ***Murexul aradasi* 15(I)** [51,89]  
***Muricanthus angularis* f. *lyrata* 12(I)** [19]
- F ***Muricopsis* 12(I)** [26]  
*Muricopsis blainville* **12(I)** [26]  
*Muricopsis blainvillii* **11(I)** [37,45]
- F + ***Muricopsis cristata* 1** [27] **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,60,89] **7(I)** [140]  
**12(I)** [10,11,21f,26,41,42] **13(II)** [109]  
*Muricopsis cristatus* **3** [92,93,94,95,96] **15(I)** [51]  
***Muricopsis matildae* 11(I)** [37]  
***Muricopsis principensis* 11(I)** [37]  
***Muricopsis rutilus mariangelae* 11(I)** [37]
- F ***Muricopsis* sp. 5** [5,8]  
*Murixella laevicuala* **9(I-II)** [137]  
***Musculus* 9(I-II)** [101]
- F ***Musculus aequistriata* 13(II)** [100]
- + ***Musculus costulatus* 1** [28] **3** [93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [25,36,59,61]  
**6(II)** [192] **7(I)** [89,94,125] **9(I-II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [56]
- + ***Musculus discors* 3** [84,87] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218]  
**9(I-II)** [101]
- + ***Musculus marmoratus* 3** [94] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218]  
**8(II)** [57,239]
- Musculus subpictus* 7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,256,257,258,259]  
**14(II)** [136,139] **15(I)** [56]
- Mya arenaria* 7(II)** [162] **8(II)** [191,195,199,201,202] **10(I)** [101]
- Myoforceps* 9(I-II)** [101]  
***Myoforceps aristata* 7(II)** [218]  
***Myoforceps caudigera* 9(I-II)** [101]
- Myrina modiolaeiformis* 15(I)** [82]  
***Myrtea* 9(I-II)** [102]
- F-A ***Myrtea spinifera* 3** [88] **6(I)** [5,8,10,11,12,14,15] **7(II)** [219]  
**8(II)** [179,181] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57]
- Mysella* 9(I-II)** [103]  
***Mysella bidentata* 6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,114,239]  
**9(I-II)** [103] **14(II)** [118,121,133,137,139] **15(I)** [58]
- Mysella obliquata* 15(I)** [58]  
***Mysia* 9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [87]
- \*\* ***Mysia marchali* 13(I)** [87,88,91f,108d]  
***Mysia undata* 7(II)** [221] **9(I-II)** [106] **13(I)** [88]  
**14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [60]
- Mytilaster* 9(I-II)** [100]
- F ***Mytilaster marioni* 13(II)** [100]
- + ***Mytilaster minimus* 1** [28] **3** [21,24] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [89,94,95]  
**7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [100,116] **15(I)** [56]
- Mytilaster solidus* 9(I-II)** [100]
- F-A ***Mytilus* 3** [84] **6(I)** [80] **8(II)** [191] **9(I-II)** [100]

- 12(I)** [35] **14(II)** [101, 102, 110, 111]  
**Mytilus californianus** **15(II)** [8]  
**Mytilus edulis** **1** [85] **2** [2] **3** [87] **5** [50] **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [177, 218]  
**8(I)** [52, 53] **8(II)** [187, 190, 191, 195, 201, 202] **9(I-II)** [101, 147, 148,  
166, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259] **10(I)** [83, 86, 87, 88, 94, 99] **14(II)** [101,  
102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 180, 182, 184, 187, 198, 218f] **15(II)** [9]  
**Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis** **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [87, 89, 94]  
+ **Mytilus galloprovincialis** **3** [21, 24, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96] **6(I)** [24] **7(I)**  
[62, 64, 125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101] **14(II)** [98, 101, 102, 103, 105,  
106, 109, 110, 111, 180] **15(I)** [42, 56]  
+ **Mytilus minimus** **6(I)** [25]  
**Mytilus plicatulus** **11(I)** [42]  
F **Mytilus scaphoides** **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [100]  
**Mytilus senegalensis** **11(I)** [42]  
F-A **Mytilus** sp. **1** [2] **14(II)** [218]  
**Mytilus tenuistriatus** **11(I)** [42]  
Myzomenia **15(II)** [41]  
F **Namamurex** **14(I)** [84]  
**Napaeus badius** **8(II)** [124, 126, 127]  
**Napaeus baeticatus** **8(II)** [124, 126, 128]  
**Napaeus helvolus** **8(II)** [124, 126, 128]  
**Napaeus nanodes** **8(II)** [124, 126, 128]  
**Napaeus propinquus** **8(II)** [124, 126, 128]  
**Napaeus roccellicola** **8(II)** [124, 125, 126, 128]  
**Napaeus tabidus** **8(II)** [124, 126, 128]  
**Napaeus variatus** **8(II)** [124, 126, 128]  
F **Narica plioastensis** **13(II)** [104]  
F **Narona lyrata** **1** [16, 18f]  
F **Narona piscatoria** **8(II)** [178]  
F **Narona varicosa** **3** [101] **11(I)** [4]  
F **Narona varricosa** **8(II)** [178, 181]  
**Narrimania** **7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71]  
**Nassa** **15(I)** [64]  
**Nassa bourguignati** **12(II)** [66, 68]  
**Nassa cancellata** **12(II)** [70]  
**Nassa costulata** **12(II)** [40]  
F **Nassa dujardini schonii** **1** [2]  
**Nassa granum** **3** [84]  
**Nassa isomera** **12(II)** [64]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *clodiensis* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *curta* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *gratiosa* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *lacunaris* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *lacunaris-elongata* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *major* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *pontica* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *propria* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *stagnalis* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *syracusana* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *tiesenhauseni* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *tricolor* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *valentina* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa mamillata** var. *vera* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa nitida** **12(II)** [60, 66, 68, 70]  
**Nassa oblonga** **12(II)** [70]  
**Nassa pontica** **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa reticulata** **12(II)** [60]  
**Nassa reticulata** var. *curta* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa reticulata** var. *depicta* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa reticulata** var. *rosea* **12(II)** [66]  
**Nassa reticulata-diminuta** **12(II)** [64]  
**Nassa reticulata-feretypica** **12(II)** [64]  
**Nassa reticulata-gaditana** **12(II)** [64]  
**Nassa servaini** **12(II)** [70]  
**Nassarius** **4** [8] **6(I)** [126] **12(II)** [44, 59]  
F **Nassarius** aff. *bonellii* **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius** aff. *borelliana* **11(I)** [4]  
F **Nassarius** aff. *borsoni* **11(I)** [4]  
F **Nassarius** aff. *corrugatus* **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius** aff. *novus* **13(II)** [110]  
**Nassarius albus** **9(I-II)** [133]  
F **Nassarius angulatus** **13(II)** [110]  
F + **Nassarius bollenensis** **4** [4, 6, 9, 19f]  
**Nassarius bourguignati** **12(II)** [66, 68]  
F **Nassarius bugellensis** **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius cabrierensis** **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius cabrierensis italicus** **1** [16, 18f]  
+ **Nassarius cabrierensis ovoideus** **6(I)** [91] **7(I)** [125]  
F **Nassarius campanyi** **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius catulloi** **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius clathratus** **13(II)** [110]  
+ **Nassarius corniculatus** **3** [20, 22] **6(I)** [91] **15(I)** [51]  
**Nassarius costulata** **12(II)** [34]  
**Nassarius costulatus** **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [33]  
+ **Nassarius cuvierii** **3** [20, 22] **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [33, 34, 35, 35f,  
37f, 39f, 41f, 42, 43d, 44, 45f, 46] **15(I)** [51]  
**Nassarius denticulatus** **14(II)** [85, 88, 89f, 90]  
F **Nassarius dujardini** **11(I)** [3, 4] **13(II)** [110]  
F-A + **Nassarius elatus** **1** [16] **4** [4, 8, 9, 21f] **13(II)** [110] **14(II)** [85, 88, 89f, 90]  
**Nassarius ferussaci** **12(II)** [33, 34]  
F **Nassarius genitrix** **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius gibbosulus** **13(II)** [110]  
**Nassarius incrassatus** **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [38] **12(II)** [64]  
**14(II)** [98, 133, 137, 138, 139] **15(I)** [51]  
**Nassarius interjecta** **12(II)** [66, 72]  
F **Nassarius italicus** **11(I)** [4]  
F **Nassarius ligustica** **13(II)** [110]  
F **Nassarius macrodon** **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]  
**Nassarius mammillatus** **12(II)** [70]  
F **Nassarius musivus** **13(II)** [110]

- Nassarius mutabilis* 6(I) [91] **14(II)** [88,90,98] **15(I)** [51]  
*Nassarius nitidus* **12(II)** [59,60,63,64,65f,66,67f,69f,70,71f,72,73f]  
**15(I)** [51]  
*Nassarius nodifer* **12(II)** [70]  
*Nassarius obliquus* **13(I)** [43]  
+ *Nassarius pachychilus* **11(I)** [38]  
*Nassarius perpinguis* **12(II)** [44]  
*Nassarius pfeifferi* **6(I)** [35] **7(I)** [64,65]  
F *Nassarius pliomagna* **13(II)** [110]  
*Nassarius poirieri* **12(II)** [66]  
F *Nassarius prismaticus* **11(I)** [4]  
F *Nassarius productus* **13(II)** [110]  
F *Nassarius prismaticus* **13(II)** [110]  
+ *Nassarius pumilio* **11(I)** [38]  
*Nassarius pygmaeus* **7(II)** [217] **12(II)** [40] **14(II)** [98,118,121]  
**15(I)** [51]  
F-A *Nassarius reticulatus* **7(I)** [101] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [4,38]  
**12(II)** [59,60,61,63,64,65f,66,67f,68,69f,70,71f,73f]  
**13(II)** [110] **14(II)** [88,98,121,136,137] **15(I)** [51]  
*Nassarius reticulatus mammillatus* **12(II)** [60]  
*Nassarius reticulatus reticulatus* **12(II)** [60]  
*Nassarius rochebrunei* **12(II)** [66,68,72]  
F + *Nassarius semistriatus* **1** [16] **4** [4,6,8,9,21f] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]  
F *Nassarius serraticosta* **1** [16] **13(II)** [110]  
F *Nassarius serratus* **13(II)** [110]  
*Nassarius servaini* **12(II)** [66,68]  
F + *Nassarius sp.* **1** [3] **3** [101] **4** [4] **13(II)** [110]  
*Nassarius tritoniformis* **11(I)** [38]  
F *Nassarius turbinellus* **13(II)** [110]  
F *Nassarius turritus* **13(II)** [110]  
*Nassarius unifasciatus* **12(II)** [33,34,37f,39f,40,41f,42,  
43d,44,45f,46] **15(I)** [51]  
*Natica* **7(II)** [216]  
+ *Natica adansonii* **11(I)** [36]  
*Natica canrena* **9(I-II)** [133] **11(I)** [37,45]  
F *Natica cf. epiglottina* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Natica cf. helicina* **1** [2]  
*Natica collaria* **11(I)** [37]  
F *Natica crassatina* **5** [1]  
F *Natica depresofuniculata* **13(II)** [106]  
*Natica dillwyni* **11(I)** [36,45]  
*Natica faneli* **11(I)** [37,45]  
+ *Natica filosa* **11(I)** [36] **14(II)** [85,88,89f,90]  
*Natica glaucina* **7(II)** [216]  
*Natica hebraea* **11(I)** [37,45]  
F *Natica isabelleana* **14(I)** [99,100]  
+ *Natica marchadi* **11(I)** [37,45]  
F *Natica millepunctata* **1** [13] **11(I)** [3,4,37,45]  
F *Natica pseudoepiglottina* **13(II)** [107]  
F *Natica punctatus* **13(II)** [106]  
F *Natica sp.* **1** [2,3] **5** [5,8]  
F + *Natica tigrina* **1** [13,16]  
*Natica turtoni* **11(I)** [36]  
*Natica variabilis* **11(I)** [37] **6(I)** [88]  
*Natica zonaria* **11(I)** [37]  
*Naticarius cruentatus* **15(I)** [49]  
*Naticarius dillwyni* **1** [27] **6(I)** [45] **15(I)** [49]  
*Naticarius intricatoides* **3** [79,84]  
*Naticarius punctatus* **15(I)** [49]  
F *Naticarius tigrinus* **8(II)** [173,176,177,181]  
*Naticarius vittatus* **6(I)** [45,88] **15(I)** [49]  
*Nautilus* **7(I)** [iv] **9(I-II)** [9d,48,51,57d,58,59,60] **14(II)** [126,128,129]  
*Navanax* Supl.1 [52] **11(I)** [26]  
*Navanax inermis* Supl.1 [52] **10(I)** [76,77] **11(I)** [24]  
*Naytiopsis granum* **3** [79,81,85] **6(I)** [91] **15(I)** [51]  
F *Neilo iselli* **13(II)** [99]  
F *Neilonella pusio salicensis* **13(II)** [99]  
*Nematomenia* **15(II)** [40]  
*Nematomenia banyulensis* **9(I-II)** [9d] **15(II)** [41]  
*Nematomenia (?) corallophila* **15(II)** [40]  
*Nematomenia banyulensis* var. *norvegica* **15(II)** [41]  
*Nematomenia flavens* **15(II)** [40,41]  
F *Nemocardium aquitanium* **13(II)** [101]  
*Nemocephala marmorata* **3** [62]  
F *Nemofusus* **12(I)** [27]  
*Neodoris* **10(I)** [105,106,110]  
*Neodoris carvi* **10(I)** [105,106,107d,108d,109d,110,110d]  
*Neodoris claurina* **10(I)** [105,110]  
*Neodoris erinacea* **10(I)** [105,110]  
*Neodoris tricolor* **10(I)** [106,110]  
F *Neoguraleus vulpeculus* **2** [106]  
*Neohoratia* **9(I-II)** [381]  
*Neohoratia gasulli* **9(I-II)** [379,380,381,383f]  
*Neohratia sp.* **9(I-II)** [456,459]  
*Neolepton* **9(I-II)** [103]  
+ *Neolepton sulcatulum* **9(I-II)** [103,247,248]  
*Neomenia carinata* **9(I-II)** [4d] **15(II)** [40,44]  
*Neomenia dalyelli* **15(II)** [44]  
*Neomenia grandis* **15(II)** [44]  
*Neopilina* **7(I)** [iv]  
*Neopycnodonte* **9(I-II)** [102]  
F-A + *Neopycnodonte cochlear* **4** [11] **6(II)** [191,193,194,194d,199f]  
**7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57]  
F + *Neopycnodonte navicularis* **4** [4,11,23f]  
*Neorossia caroli* **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223]  
+ *Neosimnia senegalensis* **11(I)** [36]  
F-A+ *Neosimnia spelta* **6(I)** [35,45] **7(II)** [216] **8(II)** [55,56]  
**13(II)** [106] **14(II)** [133,137] **15(I)** [49]  
*Neptunea antiqua* **7(II)** [217]  
F-A *Neptunea contraria* **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **15(I)** [51,89]

- F *Nerita* 3 [102]  
*Nerita atrata* 11(I) [34]  
*Nerita costata* 14(I) [75]
- F *Nerita emiliana* 13(II) [104]
- F *Nerita martiniana* 13(II) [104]
- F *Nerita plutonis* 3 [102]  
*Nerita senegalensis* 11(I) [34]
- F *Nerita zatirii* 13(II) [104]
- F *Neritina* 3 [102]  
*Neritina concava* 3 [102]  
*Neritina grasiana* 3 [102]  
*Neritina mariniana vasatana* 3 [102]  
*Neritina merignacensis* 3 [102]  
*Neritina picta* 3 [101, 105f]  
*Neritina picta* var. *zonata* 3 [102]  
*Neritina pisiformis* 3 [102]  
*Neritina* sp. 3 [102] 5 [5,8]
- F-A *Nesovitrea hammonis* 5 [64,66,67d] 8(II) [50,52]  
14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73]
- F-A + *Neverita josephina* 3 [83] 4 [4,8, 19f] 6(I) [12] 8(II) [177,181]  
11(I) [3,4] 13(II) [107]
- F *Neverita olla* 4 [8]  
*Newnesia antarctica* 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Nienhuisiella* 8(I) [89,91,96,98]  
*Nienhuisiella antonellae* 8(I) [89]  
*Niostyriaca corynoides* 15(II) [101f]  
*Niotha denticulata* 6(I) [91]
- F *Nipponites* 9(I-II) [51]
- F *Niso* cf. *foresti* 13(II) [108]
- + *Niso chevreuxi* 11(I) [36]
- F *Niso terebellum* 13(II) [108]
- F *Nodilittorina* sp. 13(II) [104]
- + *Nodulus contortus* 6(I) [83,87f]  
*Nodulus contortus* var. *intorta* 6(I) [83,87f]  
*Noemiamea* 14(I) [55]  
*Noemiamea dolioliformis* 14(I) [53f,55] 15(I) [54]
- + *Noemiamea* sp. 11(I) [40]
- F *Noetiella rollei* 11(I) [3,4]
- F *Normannites* 9(I-II) [57d]  
*Notarchus* Supl.1 [20]  
*Notarchus punctatus* Supl.1 [20,62]  
*Notarchus timidus* 8(I) [30]  
*Notirus irus* 1 [28] 6(I) [36,61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [219]  
*Notolimea crassa* 15(I) [57]
- + *Notoplax productus* 11(I) [33]  
*Notoredo* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Notoredo norvegica* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Nototereido norvegica* 15(I) [60,87f]  
*Nozeba* 6(I) [118]  
*Nucella* 8(II) [134]
- + *Nucella lapillus* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*Nucula* 9(I-II) [17,100] 13(I) [3]  
*Nucula hanleyi* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,80]
- F *Nucula jeffreysi* 13(II) [99]
- \*\* *Nucula nicklesi* 13(I) [3,5,7f]
- F-A *Nucula nitida* 6(I) [8] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
*Nucula nitidosa* 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [4,5]  
14(II) [88,121] 15(I) [56]
- F-A *Nucula nucleus* 6(I) [8,12] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179]  
9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56,80]  
*Nucula pella* 14(II) [98]
- F *Nucula placentina* 13(II) [99]  
*Nucula proxima* 9(I-II) [4d]  
*Nucula sulcata* 7(II) [162,218] 9(I-II) [100] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [56]  
*Nucula tenuis* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100]  
*Nucula tumidula* 9(I-II) [100]  
*Nucula turgida* 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239]  
*Nuculana* 9(I-II) [100]
- F *Nuculana clavata* 13(II) [99]  
*Nuculana commutata* 15(I) [56]
- F *Nuculana concava* 13(II) [99]
- F-A *Nuculana fragilis* 6(I) [8,15] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 6(II) [8,15]  
7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 13(II) [99]  
*Nuculana montagui* 13(I) [43]
- F-A *Nuculana pella* 6(I) [8,10,11,12,14,15] 6(II) [192]  
8(II) [173,176,179,181] 9(I-II) [100]  
13(II) [99] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56]  
*Nystiella* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
*Obeliscus suturalis* 11(I) [41]
- ++ *Obesula marinostri* 15(I) [50]
- F *Obesula* sp. 13(II) [107]  
*Obtortio fulva* 8(II) [139]  
*Obtusella* 11(II) [3]  
*Obtusella intersecta* 8(II) [80,82] 15(I) [48,64]  
*Obtusella macilenta* 15(I) [48,63f,64]  
*Obtusella obtusa* 11(II) [4]  
*Oceanida graduata* Supl.3 [8]
- F-A *Ocenebra* 12(I) [24,30,31] 14(I) [90]
- F *Ocenebra bicaudata* 13(II) [109]
- F *Ocenebra craticulata* 13(II) [109]  
*Ocenebra distinctus* 12(II) [23]
- F *Ocenebra edwardsii* 13(II) [109]
- F-A + *Ocenebra erinacea* 6(I) [24,35] 7(I) [64,125] 9(I-II) [256,257,258,259]  
12(I) [30] 13(II) [109]  
*Ocenebra erinaceum* 7(II) [140]
- F + *Ocenebra erinaceus* 6(I) [45,89] 12(I) [10,11,29f,30,41,42]  
15(I) [51]
- F-A *Ocenebra erinaceus* f. *hanleyi* 6(II) [89] 12(II) [30]  
*Ocenebra erinaceus* f. *tarentina* 6(I) [89]

- F *Ocenebra erinaceusf. tarentinus* 12(I) [30]
- F *Ocenebra funiculosa* 13(II) [109]
- + *Ocenebra inermicosta* 11(I) [38] 14(I) [85]
- F+ *Ocenebra polymorpha* 12(I) [10, 11, 29f, 31, 33, 42] 13(II) [109]
- F *Ocenebra scalaris* 13(II) [109]
- F *Ocinebrina* 7(I) [131] 12(I) [32]  
*Ocinebrina erinacea* 7(II) [217]  
*Ocinebrina acicula* 7(I) [140]
- + *Ocinebrina aciculata* 1 [27, 41] 2 [74] 3 [79, 85, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96]  
6(I) [35, 45, 89] 7(I) [64, 125] 7(II) [216]  
9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259] 15(I) [51]  
*Ocinebrina aciculata corallinoides* 3 [79, 85]
- F+ *Ocinebrina bicaudata* 12(I) [10, 11, 29f, 32, 41, 42]
- + *Ocinebrina corallinoides* 6(I) [24]  
*Ocinebrina edwardsi helleriana* 12(I) [34]  
*Ocinebrina edwardsi hybrida* 12(I) [34]  
*Ocinebrina edwardsi nicolai* 12(I) [34]
- F-A + *Ocinebrina edwardsii* 1 [27, 41] 2 [74] 3 [59, 79, 85, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96]  
6(I) [24, 35, 45, 60] 7(I) [88, 125, 140] 7(II) [216]  
12(I) [10, 11, 14d, 32, 34, 39f, 42] 15(I) [51]  
*Ocinebrina erinaceus* 7(II) [217]
- F *Ocinebrina imbricata* 1 [16] 12(I) [33]
- + *Ocinebrina nicolai* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125, 131, 133d]
- F+ *Ocinebrina scalaris* 1 [16, 18f] 12(I) [10, 11, 29f, 33, 42]
- + *Ocinebrina suga* 11(I) [38]  
*Octopoteuthis sicula* 6(I) [172]  
*Octopus bimaculatus* 7(I) [56]  
*Octopus defilippi* 6(I) [173]  
*Octopus dofleini* 14(II) [126]  
*Octopus macropus* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220]  
*Octopus maya* 15(II) [9]  
*Octopus saluti* 6(I) [173]  
*Octopus* sp. 7(I) [55, 56, 56d, 57]
- + *Octopus vulgaris* 3 [21, 26, 81, 86] 6(I) [25, 173] 7(I) [57, 126]  
7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [116, 269, 271] 15(II) [9]  
*Ocythoe tuberculata* 6(I) [173]  
*Odontotrema* 8(I) [94]  
*Odostomella* 14(I) [30]  
*Odostomella doliolum* 14(I) [8, 17f, 30, 77] 15(I) [53]  
*Odostomella jeffreysiana* 14(I) [17f, 30, 31, 77]  
*Odostomia* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [2, 4, 8, 12, 34, 38] Supl.3 [97] 15(I) [35]  
*Odostomia acuta* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39, 45f, 47f, 77] 15(I) [53]
- \* *Odostomia afzelii* 14(I) [1, 38, 40, 42, 43f, 46, 76, 77, 78] 15(I) [53, 76f, 78]
- + *Odostomia albella* 3 [57] 14(I) [40]
- + *Odostomia ambigua* 3 [57]  
*Odostomia amoena* Supl.3 [5]  
*Odostomia anceps* 14(I) [56]  
*Odostomia angulosa* 14(I) [77]
- \* *Odostomia angusta* 14(I) [1, 39, 40, 49f, 76, 77]  
*Odostomia attenuata* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [28]
- \* *Odostomia carrozzai* 14(I) [34, 39, 51f] 15(I) [53]
- + *Odostomia cf. nitens* 1 [27]  
*Odostomia clathrata* 14(I) [15]
- ++ *Odostomia clavulus* 14(I) [38, 40, 42, 43f, 46, 76, 77, 78] 15(I) [53]  
*Odostomia compressa* Supl.3 [5]
- F-A *Odostomia conoidea* 1 [17] 8(II) [178, 181] 14(I) [38, 42, 45f, 77]  
15(I) [53]
- \* *Odostomia conspicua* 8(II) [56] 9(I-II) [247, 248]  
14(I) [8, 38, 44, 45f, 77] 14(II) [132, 137]  
*Odostomia conspicua alungata* 14(I) [44]  
*Odostomia crystallina* 14(I) [56]  
*Odostomia delicata* 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [12]  
*Odostomia dilucida* 14(I) [56, 57]  
*Odostomia dolioliformis* 14(I) [55]  
*Odostomia dubia* 14(I) [44]  
*Odostomia elegantissima* var. *gradata* 14(I) [60] Supl.3 [18]  
*Odostomia erjaveciana* 14(I) [38, 43f, 44, 50] 15(I) [53]  
*Odostomia eulimoides* 14(I) [5, 34, 39, 44, 51f] 15(I) [53]  
*Odostomia fenestrata* 14(I) [18]  
*Odostomia flexuosa* 14(I) [18]  
*Odostomia formosa* 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]  
*Odostomia fulgidula* Supl.3 [38]
- ++ *Odostomia fusulus* 14(I) [38, 43f, 46]  
*Odostomia glabrata* 14(I) [48]
- +++ *Odostomia hansgei* 14(I) [1, 38, 42, 43f, 46, 76, 77, 78] 15(I) [54, 76f, 78]  
*Odostomia ignorata* 14(I) [38]  
*Odostomia intermedia* 14(I) [20]  
*Odostomia interstincta* 7(II) [221]  
*Odostomia kromi* 14(I) [39, 46, 49f, 77, 78] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia lorellae* 14(I) [39]
- ++ *Odostomia lukisii* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [39, 46, 53f] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia magnifica* Supl.3 [30]
- ++ *Odostomia megerlei* 14(I) [39, 48, 51f, 77] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia micans* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [28]  
*Odostomia monozona* 14(I) [22]  
*Odostomia monterosatoi* 14(I) [52]  
*Odostomia multilirata* 14(I) [68]  
*Odostomia nanodea* 14(I) [24]
- ++ *Odostomia nardoi* 3 [51, 57, 57d] 14(I) [39, 44, 48, 53f]
- F-A *Odostomia nisoides* Supl.3 [90]  
*Odostomia nitens* 14(I) [38, 43f, 77]
- \* *Odostomia nitida* 3 [51, 58]  
*Odostomia nivosa* 14(I) [5, 26, 78]  
*Odostomia novegradensis* 14(I) [44]  
*Odostomia obliqua* 14(I) [56]  
*Odostomia paucistriata* 14(I) [68] Supl.3 [6]  
*Odostomia penchynati* 14(I) [28]  
*Odostomia pithus* 11(I) [41]
- + *Odostomia plicata* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217]  
14(I) [39, 46, 47f, 50, 78] 15(I) [54]

- F + ***Odostomia polysarcula*** 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
*Odostomia prealunga* 14(I) [34] **Supl.3** [97]
- + ***Odostomia rissoides*** 3 [58] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 14(I) [52]  
*Odostomia rosea* 14(I) [64] **Supl.3** [46]
- \* ***Odostomia rutor*** 14(I) [1,38,45f,50,76,77]  
***Odostomia scalaris*** 14(I) [39,51f,52] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia scillae* var. *compactilis* **Supl.3** [84]  
*Odostomia sigmoidea* 14(I) [28]  
*Odostomia sinuosa* 14(I) [73] **Supl.3** [20]
- F-A + ***Odostomia* sp.** 3 [101] 8(II) [239] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [115]  
***Odostomia spiralis*** 7(II) [221]
- F-A ***Odostomia striolata*** 7(II) [217] 14(I) [34,39,49f,52] 15(I) [54]
- ++ ***Odostomia suboblonga*** 14(I) [39,49f,52,77,78] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia turbonilloides* 14(I) [15]
- \* ***Odostomia turriculata*** 14(I) [1,39,47f,54,76] 15(I) [54]  
***Odostomia turrita*** 8(II) [56] 14(I) [34,39,47f,54,77] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia umbilicaris* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39] 15(I) [54]
- F-A + ***Odostomia unidentata*** 3 [58] 8(II) [56] 13(II) [115] 14(I) [39,47f,54,77] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [54]  
*Odostomia venusta* **Supl.3** [5]  
***Odostomia verduini*** 14(I) [39,49f,54] 15(I) [54]  
*Oenopota elegans* 11(II) [69,72f]
- Oestophora*** 4 [125,132] 6(I) [133,137] 8(I) [94,96]  
***Oestophora barbella*** 4 [125,130,133]  
***Oestophora barbula*** 4 [128,130,131d,133] 15(I) [16]  
***Oestophora boscae*** 9(I-II) [478]  
***Oestophora boscae boscae*** 9(I-II) [469,473,474,475,476,478,479]  
***Oestophora boscae jeresae*** 9(I-II) [473,476,478,479]  
***Oestophora hispanica*** 9(I-II) [468,469,473,476,480]  
*Oestophora jeresae* 9(I-II) [476]  
***Oestophora kuiperi*** 9(I-II) [471,473,480]  
*Oestophora lusitanica* 4 [125,126d,127,128,133] 15(I) [16,18]  
*Oestophora lusitanica* var. *minor* 15(I) [16,18]
- + ***Oestophora silvae*** 4 [127,128,129d,133] 8(II) [1,5] 15(I) [16,18]  
***Oestophorella*** 6(I) [133,137] 8(I) [94,96]  
***Oestophorella buvinieri*** 8(II) [1,5]
- F ***Oichnus paraboloides*** 11(I) [3,5,7] 14(I) [96]  
***Okenia*** **Supl.1** [27]  
***Okenia impexa*** **Supl.1** [27,65]
- + ***Oligolimax servainianus*** 4 [96] 8(I) [103,106]  
***Oliva acuminata*** 11(I) [39]  
***Oliva flammulata*** 11(I) [39]  
***Oliva leucozonia*** 11(I) [39]
- F ***Olivella grateloupi*** 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [111]  
***Olivella pulchella*** 11(I) [39]
- + ***Omalogyra atomus*** 6(I) [83] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53]  
***Ommastrephes bartrami*** 6(I) [171]  
***Ommastrephes caroli*** 6(I) [171]
- Ommastrephes pteropus*** 6(I) [171]  
***Omphalius fasciatus*** 11(I) [33]  
***Onchicoris pusilla*** 4 [53,56]  
***Onchidella*** 9(I-II) [22]  
***Onchidella borealis*** 9(I-II) [249]  
+ ***Onchidella celtica*** 9(I-II) [247,248,249] 14(II) [148,162]  
***Onchidella evellinae*** 14(II) [149,151]  
***Onchidella kurodai*** 14(II) [149,151]  
+ ***Onchidella* sp.** 11(I) [41]  
***Onchidoris*** 2 [85,88] 4 [57,137,138] **Supl.1** [28]  
***Onchidoris albonigra*** **Supl.1** [29,65]  
***Onchidoris bilamellata*** 8(I) [71]  
***Onchidoris cervinoi*** 4 [53,56,138] **Supl.1** [29,65]  
***Onchidoris depressa*** 4 [53,56] **Supl.1** [28,65]  
***Onchidoris inconspicua*** **Supl.1** [29,65]  
***Onchidoris neapolitana*** **Supl.1** [28,65]  
***Onchidoris pusilla*** **Supl.1** [28,65]  
***Onchidoris reticulata*** 2 [85,86d,87d,89d] 4 [138] **Supl.1** [29,65]  
+++ ***Onchidoris sparsa*** 4 [43,56,137,138,138d] **Supl.1** [28,65]  
***Onchidoris tridactyla*** 4 [138] **Supl.1** [29,65]  
***Onchidum verraculatum*** 14(II) [149,151]  
*Oncidiella celtica* 9(I-II) [248,249]  
***Ondina*** 14(I) [4,8,55]  
***Ondina crystallina*** 14(I) [55,56,61f,77]  
***Ondina diaphana*** 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [2,56]  
***Ondina diaphana dilucida*** 14(I) [56]  
\* ***Ondina dilucida*** 14(I) [1,76,55,56,61f,77] 15(I) [54]  
***Ondina divisa*** 14(I) [55,61f]  
***Ondina obliqua*** 14(I) [53f,55,56] 15(I) [54]  
*Ondina semiornata* 14(I) [55]  
***Ondina vitrea*** 14(I) [53f,55,57]  
***Ondina warreni*** 14(I) [53f,55,56,57,61f]  
***Ondina warreni scandens*** 14(I) [56]  
***Ondina warreni warreni*** 14(I) [56]  
***Oniitochiton*** 7(II) [184]  
***Oniitochiton neglectus*** 7(II) [184,185]  
***Onoba*** 6(I) [117,118,120,122] 7(II) [215]  
***Onoba aculeus*** 6(I) [118,121]  
***Onoba affinis*** 6(I) [122]  
***Onoba castanea*** 6(I) [121]  
***Onoba cingulata*** 6(I) [121]  
***Onoba ecostata*** 6(I) [121]  
***Onoba leptalea*** 6(I) [121]  
***Onoba mighelsi*** 6(I) [121]  
***Onoba moreleti*** 6(I) [121]  
F + ***Onoba proxima*** 4 [4,6,19f]  
***Onoba semicostata*** 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,136,137,138,139]  
+ ***Onoba striata*** 6(I) [23,119,119d,120,121] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
***Onoba vigoensis*** 6(I) [122,123f]  
F + ***Onoba vitrea*** 4 [4,6,19f]

- Onoba wareni* 6(I) [117, 122, 123f]
- F *Onychochilus* 9(I-II) [57d]
- Onychoteuthis banksi* 6(I) [170]
- Onykia carribaea* 6(I) [170]
- ++ *Opalia abboti* 15(I) [50]
- F + *Opalia brandenburgi* 1 [3]
- + *Opalia crenata* 6(I) [34, 44, 88] 7(I) [140]  
7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50]
- Opalia grossicostata* 11(I) [35]
- Opalia hellenica* 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50]
- + *Opalia mauritanica* 11(I) [35]
- F *Opalia* sp. 13(II) [108]
- Opaliopsis* 8(II) [71]
- Opisthoteuthis agassizii* 6(I) [172] 7(II) [220]
- F *Orania* 12(I) [26] 12(II) [22]
- Orania fusulus* 15(I) [52]
- F + *Orania turrita* 12(I) [10, 11, 21f, 26, 42] 13(II) [109]
- Orbitestella dariae* 14(II) [145]
- F *Orcula doliolum* 15(II) [71, 73]
- Orcula doliolum klemmi* 7(II) [228]
- F *Orcula doliolum* var. *piagiostoma* 7(II) [233]
- F *Orcula doliolum* 15(II) [71, 73]
- F *Ormastralius* 13(II) [98]
- F *Ormastralius fimbriatum* 13(II) [104]
- Orobitella* 13(I) [19]
- Orobitella nicklesi* 13(I) [19]
- \*\* *Orobitella solida* 13(I) [19, 21f, 105d]
- Oscanius* Supl.1 [26]
- Oscanius membranaceus* Supl.1 [26]
- Oscanius tuberculatus* Supl.1 [26]
- Oscilla* 14(I) [4]
- Osilinus articulatus* 15(I) [47]
- Osilinus lineatus* 7(II) [215]
- Osilinus turbinatus* 15(I) [47]
- Ostrea* 1 [2] 9(I-II) [102]
- Ostrea cornucopiae* 11(I) [43]
- Ostrea cucullata* 11(I) [43]
- F-A + *Ostrea edulis* 1 [17] 3 [21, 25, 84, 87] 7(I) [41, 42, 47, 49, 54, 125, 131]  
7(II) [218] 8(II) [163, 191, 201, 211, 212]  
9(I-II) [4d, 102, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 261, 262]  
10(I) [86, 88] 13(II) [1, 2, 9, 10, 18, 20, 100]  
14(II) [197, 198, 204, 205f, 206, 207f, 208, 209, 211,  
212, 214, 215f, 216f, 217f] 15(I) [57]
- Ostrea edulis cristata* 3 [94, 95]
- F *Ostrea edulis lamellosa* 6(I) [3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15] 8(II) [179, 181]
- Ostrea forskali* 11(I) [43]
- Ostrea guineensis* 11(I) [43]
- Ostrea lacerata* 11(I) [43]
- F *Ostrea lamellosa* 13(II) [100]
- F *Ostrea producta* 11(I) [4]
- F *Ostrea puelchana* 13(II) [18] 14(I) [99]
- F-A *Ostrea* sp. 1 [14] 5 [6, 8]
- F *Ostrea vireti* 4 [12] 13(II) [100]
- ++ *Ostreola parenzani* 3 [21, 25]
- Otala* 6(I) [132, 133, 135, 137]
- Otala lactea* 6(I) [135, 137] 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [20]
- + *Otala punctata* 4 [99, 101, 102] 6(I) [135, 137] 7(II) [232] 8(II) [108]  
8(II) [1, 5] 9(I-II) [469, 473, 474, 475, 477, 480]  
12(II) [49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55] 15(I) [20]
- + *Otina otis* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125, 127]
- F\* *Ovatella brocchi* 4 [4, 10, 21f]
- + *Ovatella firminii* 1 [27] 3 [20, 24] 15(I) [56]
- F-A + *Ovatella myosotis* 3 [20, 24] 4 [10] 7(I) [64, 125]  
9(I-II) [469, 471, 476, 478, 517] 15(I) [56, 115, 116]
- F *Ovatella* sp. 13(II) [116]
- F *Ovula passerinalis* 13(II) [106]
- Oxychilus* 5 [68] 6(II) [237, 238] 8(II) [44] 10(I) [5]
- Oxychilus mercadali* 9(I-II) [471, 479]
- + *Oxychilus allarius* 5 [63, 64, 74, 75d, 77] 8(II) [50, 52] 10(I) [2, 5, 6]  
*Oxychilus allarius* var. *cantabricus* 10(I) [1]
- Oxychilus altimirai* 10(I) [2, 3, 5, 6]
- \*\* *Oxychilus anjana* 6(II) [237, 239d, 240d, 242, 243f] 8(II)  
[51, 52] 10(I) [6]  
*Oxychilus arcasianus* 10(I) [1, 2]
- Oxychilus basajauna* 10(I) [6]
- Oxychilus cantabricus* 10(I) [2, 3]
- + *Oxychilus cellarius* 5 [64, 69, 70d] 8(II) [107] 8(II) [51, 52]  
9(I-II) [469, 470, 476, 479, 481]
- \* *Oxychilus* cf. *psaturus* 6(II) [289, 290, 291]
- Oxychilus courquini* 4 [94] 9(I-II) [472, 479, 481]
- F *Oxychilus depressus* 15(II) [71, 73]
- F-A *Oxychilus draparnaudi* 5 [64, 71, 72, 72d, 73d] 7(II) [229] 8(II) [51, 52]  
9(I-II) [290, 471, 478, 479] 10(I) [2] 15(II) [71, 73]
- F-A + *Oxychilus glaber* 5 [63, 64, 74, 77, 77d] 8(II) [39, 40d, 41, 42d, 44]  
10(I) [2] 15(II) [71, 73]
- Oxychilus glaber glaber* 8(II) [43]
- + *Oxychilus glaber harlei* 4 [95, 96] 8(II) [39]
- Oxychilus glaber striarius* 8(II) [43]
- Oxychilus glabrus* 4 [96]
- Oxychilus helveticus* 8(II) [43, 50, 52] 10(I) [1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 14d, 15d,  
16d, 17d, 18d, 19d, 20d, 21d, 22d, 23d, 24d, 25d]
- Oxychilus helveticus cantabricus* 6(II) [242, 243f] 10(I) [2, 3, 6]
- Oxychilus hydatinus* 8(II) [51, 52] 9(I-II) [471, 478, 479]
- F *Oxychilus inopinatus* 15(II) [71, 73]
- F *Oxychilus orientalis* 15(II) [71, 73]
- Oxychilus psaturus* 10(I) [2, 3]
- Oxychilus rogersi* 10(I) [2]
- Oxychilus* sp. 10(I) [2]
- Oxychilus urbanskii* 8(II) [44]
- Oxygyrus keraudrenii* 15(I) [50]



- Oxyloma* 14(II) [69]  
*Oxyloma elegans* 9(I-II) [468, 469, 471, 474, 477, 517]  
 14(II) [67, 68, 69, 69d, 70]  
*Oxyloma elegans elegans* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Oxyloma sarsii* 7(II) [228]  
*Oxynoe* Supl.1 [23] 10(I) [77]  
*Oxynoe olivacea* 8(I) [25, 28d, 29, 44, 47] Supl.1 [23, 63]  
 10(I) [68f, 77, 78, 79]  
*Oxynoe sieboldi* 8(I) [29]  
*Oxystele depressa* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Oxystele romettensis* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Pachystremiscus* 14(II) [144]  
*Pachystremiscus pulchellus* 14(II) [144]  
*Paladilhia* 13(II) [120, 125, 126]  
*Paladilhioipsis* 13(II) [120, 125, 126]  
*Paladilhioipsis robiciana* 13(II) [126]  
 \*\* *Paladilhioipsis septentrionalis* 13(II)  
 [119, 120, 122f, 123, 124f, 125, 125f]  
*Palio dubia* Supl.1 [30]  
*Palliolium* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
 F *Palliolium excisum* 6(I) [8, 11] 8(II) [179]  
*Palliolium hyalinum* 7(II) [218]  
 + *Palliolium incomparabile* 6(II) [191, 192] 7(II) [218] 15(I) [57]  
*Palliolium incomparabile testae* 7(II) [218]  
*Palliolium incomparabilis* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Paludina sturmi* 9(I-II) [382]  
 \* *Paludinella littorina* 1 [26] 6(I) [79, 83] 7(I) [64]  
*Paludinella sicana* 15(II) [48]  
*Pandora* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Pandora albida* 7(I) [126] 8(II) [240]  
*Pandora inaequalis* 6(I) [61] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107]  
 14(II) [98, 100, 121] 15(I) [60]  
*Pandora pinna* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
*Panopea* 9(I-II) [107]  
 F-A *Panopea glycymeris* 3 [89] 6(I) [5, 9, 10, 12, 15] 8(II) [174, 180]  
 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102]  
 F *Panopea norvegica* 15(II) [60, 89]  
*Panthenina atlantica* Supl.3 [26]  
*Paphia aurea* 11(II) [43] 15(I) [59]  
*Paphia rhomboides* 15(II) [59]  
 F *Paphia vetula* 6(I) [5, 9, 10, 11] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
*Papillicardium papillosum* 3 [93, 95]  
*Papilloderma* 9(I-II) [368]  
*Papilloderma altonagai* 9(I-II) [368]  
*Papulisca* 8(II) [71]  
 F *Papulisca cancellata* 13(II) [108]  
*Papytidea soleniformis* 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [43]  
 . *Paracione* Supl.1 [23]  
*Paracione longicauda* Supl.1 [23, 63]  
 F *Paracravenoceras ozarkense* 9(I-II) [50d, 51]
- Paradoris* Supl.1 [35]  
*Paradoris indecora* Supl.1 [35, 67]  
*Paradoxon* 11(I) [61]  
*Paramenia palifera* 15(II) [42]  
*Paramenia sierra* 15(II) [44]  
 + *Parameya* 13(I) [1, 2, 90, 92]  
 \*\* *Parameya africana* 13(I) [90, 93f, 108d]  
*Parameya subovata* 13(I) [92]  
*Parastrophia asturiana* 7(II) [220]  
 F *Paratoma reticulata* 2 [109]  
*Parmacella* 6(I) [141, 142, 149] 9(I-II) [368]  
*Parmacella canariensis* 6(II) [143, 144d, 145d]  
*Parmacella deshayesi* 6(II) [142, 143]  
*Parmacella festae* 6(II) [142, 143, 145d]  
*Parmacella ibera* 6(II) [142, 143, 146d]  
*Parmacella olivieri* 6(II) [142, 143, 146d]  
*Parmacella tenerifensis* 6(II) [141, 142, 142f, 143, 146d] 8(II)  
 [124, 126, 127, 128]  
*Parmacella valenciennesii* 6(II) [149] 9(I-II) [288, 291, 368]  
 + *Parmacella valenciennii*  
 6(II) [142, 143, 144d, 146d, 149, 150d, 152f, 153] 9(I-II) [367, 368]  
*Parthenia bulinea* 14(II) [31]  
*Parthenia dollfusi* 14(II) [16]  
*Parthenia ventricosa* 14(II) [36] Supl.3 [97]  
*Parthenina brusinae* 14(II) [15]  
*Parthenina incerta* 14(II) [15]  
*Parthenina monozona* 14(II) [16]  
*Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [104]  
*Parvicardium exiguum* 1 [28, 29] 6(I) [32] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II)  
 [99, 104, 116] 10(I) [86, 88] 15(I) [58]  
*Parvicardium fasciatum* 9(I-II) [99, 104]  
*Parvicardium minimum* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]  
*Parvicardium nodosum* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
*Parvicardium ovale* 6(II) [32] 7(I) [90, 94] 7(II) [219]  
 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [99] 15(I) [58]  
 + *Parvicardium papillosum* 7(I) [126]  
*Parvicardium roseum* 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]  
*Parvicardium scabrum* 8(II) [239]  
*Parvicardium scriptum* 9(I-II) [99]  
 F *Parvicardium* sp. 4 [4, 27f]  
*Parvicardium transversale* 6(II) [32, 33f, 36, 61] 9(I-II) [104]  
 \*\* *Parvicirce* 13(II) [80]  
 \*\* *Parvicirce donacina* 13(II) [80, 81, 82, 83f, 108d]  
 F *Parvicirce goodallioides* 13(II) [80, 81, 82, 108d]  
*Parvioris ibizenca* 15(II) [51, 68]  
*Parvioris microstoma* 15(II) [68]  
*Parviphos adelus* 9(I-II) [137]  
 F *Parvisipho* 13(II) [98]  
 F *Parvisipho bonellii* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [109]  
 F *Parvisipho* sp. 13(II) [109]

- Parviturbo* 9(I-II) [203,205]  
*Parviturboides* 9(I-II) [205]  
*Pascuala* 12(II) [22]  
*Patella* 4 [66] 7(I) [1,2,6,9] 9(I-II) [248] 15(I) [42] 15(II) [63]  
*Patella adansonii* 4 [66]  
*Patella aspera* 3 [79,82,92,93] 7(I) [2,139] 7(II) [214]  
9(I-II) [256,257,258,259]  
*Patella athletica* 7(I) [2]  
F-A + *Patella caerulea* 1 [25] 2 [64,73] 3 [18,20,79,82] 4 [66]  
6(I) [34,41,54,60] 7(I) [1,2,88,94,139]  
9(I-II) [115,118,121f] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [46]  
*Patella canescens* 4 [66]  
+ *Patella depressa* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [2] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [107]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
F-A + *Patella ferruginea* 2 [57,59d,60,60d,61,64,65f,67f,69f,82] 3  
[79,82,84] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,81] 7(I) [2] 13(II) [103]  
*Patella intermedia* 2 [64] 6(I) [81] 7(I) [2,64,124] 7(II) [214]  
*Patella lusitanica* 3 [79,82] 7(I) [1,2] 7(II) [214]  
F *Patella neglecta* 13(II) [103]  
*Patella nigra* 4 [59,60,61,62d,64d,65,65d,66,68f,71f,73f]  
*Patella nigrosquamosa* 11(I) [33]  
*Patella plumbea* 4 [66]  
+ *Patella rustica* 1 [25] 2 [73] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,41,54,60,81]  
7(I) [1,2,3,6,9,124,139] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46]  
*Patella safiana* 4 [59] 7(I) [2]  
*Patella* sp. 7(I) [65]  
*Patella tarentina* 7(I) [139]  
+ *Patella ulysiponensis* 3 [18,20] 4 [66] 6(I) [23,81] 7(I) [2,6,124]  
7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]  
*Patella vulgata* 2 [64] 3 [82] 4 [66] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [1,2,6,9,64,124]  
7(II) [214] 8(I) [52] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*Patina pellucida* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124]  
+ *Payraudeautia intricata* 1 [27] 6(I) [45,89] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [49]  
F *Pecchiolia* 13(II) [98]  
F *Pecchiolia argentea* 13(II) [103]  
*Pecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Pecten alesii* 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten benedictus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten bipartitus* 6(I) [5,8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*Pecten concentricus* 11(I) [42]  
F *Pecten flabelliforme* 13(II) [100]  
*Pecten flabellum* 11(I) [42]  
F-A *Pecten jacobus* 9(I-II) [101,161,162,166,169,170,171,174]  
13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
*Pecten maximus* 3 [87] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101,167,174] 14(II) [180]  
*Pecten nodosus* 11(I) [42]  
F *Pecten planariae* 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179]  
F *Pecten planomedius* 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten* sp. 3 [101]
- Pedipes afer* 11(I) [41]  
F *Pelecycora* 4 [3]  
F + *Pelecycora brocchi* 4 [4,14,27f] 6(I) [5,9] 8(II) [180]  
F *Pelecycora gigas* 6(I) [5,9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
F *Pelecycora islandicoides* 4 [14]  
*Peltodoris* 1 [47,50] Supl.1 [35]  
+ *Peltodoris atromaculata* 3 [43] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35] 10(I)  
[68f,69]  
\*\* *Peltodoris nayarita* 1 [47,48d,49d,50d,51d]  
*Peltodoris nobilis* 1 [50]  
*Peltodoris punctifera* 1 [47]  
*Peplum* 9(I-II) [101]  
+ *Peplum clavatum* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 11(II) [68,69,73f]  
15(I) [57]  
*Peracle* Supl.1 [22]  
*Peracle bispinosa* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Peracle reticulata* Supl.1 [22,63] 15(I) [55,77f]  
*Peracle triacantha* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Peraclis* Supl.1 [22]  
*Perapecten commutatus* 15(II) [57]  
F *Pereiraea gervaisi* 1 [2,3]  
*Perforatella* 8(I) [94]  
F *Perforatella incarnata* 15(II) [71,73]  
*Perforatella rubiginosa* 15(II) [86,87]  
F *Perforatella vicina* 15(II) [71,73]  
*Peringia* cf. *viridescens* 1 [26]  
+ *Peringia elongata* 7(I) [137,139,144]  
*Peringia hispanica* 13(II) [126]  
+ *Peringia ulvae* 3 [19,20] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
*Peringiella* 6(I) [83,118]  
+ *Peringiella nitida* 1 [26] 6(I) [42]  
*Periploma* 13(I) [2,102,110]  
\*\* *Periploma camerunensis* 13(II) [101f,102]  
*Periploma discus* 13(II) [102,110]  
*Perna* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Perna picta* 3 [87] 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Perrinia* 13(II) [98]  
F *Perrinia* sp. 13(II) [103]  
F *Perrona jouanneti* 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4]  
*Persicula fluctuata* 9(I-II) [137]  
F *Persicula ovula* 13(II) [112]  
*Persicula thomensis* 11(I) [39]  
*Petalifera* Supl.1 [20]  
+ *Petalifera petalifera* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20,62]  
*Petalifera virescens* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20]  
F *Petalocochus glomeratus* 13(II) [105]  
F + *Petalocochus intortus* 4 [4,6,19f] 8(II) [177]  
*Petitiella* 15(I) [36]  
*Petricola* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [86,87]  
\*\* *Petricola angolensis* 13(I) [85f,86,87]

- Petricola denticulata* 13(I) [87]  
*Petricola lajonkairia* 9(I-II) [106]
- + *Petricola lajonkairii* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [116, 120]
- + *Petricola lithophaga* 3 [21, 24, 26, 84, 88] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90, 95, 126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106, 116, 120] 14(II) [97, 98] 15(I) [60]
- Petricola substriata* 9(I-II) [106]
- Phalium granulatum* 15(I) [50]
- Phalium granulatum undulatum* 6(I) [89]
- Phalium saburon* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218, 223] 15(I) [50]
- Pharus* 9(I-II) [105]
- Pharus chenui* 13(I) [2, 31]
- F-A + *Pharus legumen* 6(I) [9, 15] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [118, 121] 15(I) [59]
- Phascoliophila phascolionis* 9(I-II) [250]
- Phasianema clathratum* 7(II) [217]
- F *Phasianema costata* 13(II) [116]
- Phasianema costatum* 7(II) [217]
- Phaxas* 9(I-II) [104]
- Phaxas pellucidus* 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88, 98, 121]
- F *Phaxas tenuis* 6(I) [9]
- + *Phenacolepas* sp. 11(I) [34]
- + *Phenacolimax annularis* 6(II) [290] 8(I) [107, 109] 8(II) [51, 52] 9(I-II) [470, 479] 11(I) [51]
- + *Phenacolimax glacialis* 11(I) [49, 51, 55f]
- + *Phenacolimax Servaini* 4 [96, 102] 9(I-II) [470]
- Phenacolimax servainianus* 4 [96]
- F *Philbertia cordieri* 2 [109]
- Philbertia lineolata* 7(I) [140]
- + *Philbertia* sp. 11(I) [40]
- Philbertia purpurea* 9(I-II) [160]
- Philine* Supl.1 [15]
- + *Philine aperta* 1 [27] 3 [20, 23, 55] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [70, 73, 81, 82, 140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [15, 60] 14(II) [98, 121] 15(I) [54]
- + *Philine catena* 1 [27] 3 [55] 7(II) [221] Supl.1 [16, 60] 15(I) [54]
- Philine denticulata* 9(I-II) [116, 120, 121f]
- Philine lima* Supl.1 [16, 60]
- Philine monterosatoi* Supl.1 [16, 60]
- Philine punctata* 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [15, 60] 14(II) [137]
- Philine quadrata* Supl.1 [16, 60] 9(I-II) [247, 249]
- Philine quadripartita* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15]
- F *Philine scabra* Supl.1 [15, 60] 9(I-II) [116, 120, 121f] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]
- Philine scutulum* 9(I-II) [249]
- + *Philine* sp. 8(II) [82] 11(I) [41]
- F *Philine spirata* 13(II) [116]
- Philinoglossa* Supl.1 [16] 9(I-II) [22, 24]
- Philinoglossa heigolandica* Supl.1 [16, 60]
- \* *Philinoglossa praelongata* 9(I-II) [528]
- Philinopsis* Supl.1 [16, 52] 10(I) [76] 11(I) [19, 26]
- Philinopsis depicta* Supl.1 [16, 61] 10(I) [75, 76] 11(I) [15, 16, 19, 20d, 21, 21d, 24, 26, 29f]
- Philinorbis sinuata* 9(I-II) [120]
- + *Philippia hybrida* 6(I) [25, 34, 43] 7(I) [124]
- + *Philippia lepida* 11(I) [35]
- Phillingwynia* Supl.1 [16, 52]
- Pholadidea* 7(II) [220]
- Pholadidea loscombiana* 7(II) [220]
- Pholas* 9(I-II) [107]
- Pholas callosa* 7(II) [220]
- + *Pholas dactylus* 3 [21, 26, 89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
- F *Phos orditum* 11(I) [4]
- F *Phos polygonum* 11(I) [4]
- F *Phos polygonus* 13(II) [109]
- Phyllaplysia* Supl.1 [20]
- Phyllaplysia depressa* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [20, 62]
- Phyllaplysia lafonti* Supl.1 [20]
- Phyllaplysia paulinoi* Supl.1 [20]
- Phyllidia* Supl.1 [37, 55]
- Phyllidia flava* 10(II) [62, 70]
- Phyllidia pulitzeri* Supl.1 [37, 67] 10(I) [68f, 70]
- Phyllidia rolandiae* Supl.1 [37, 67]
- Phyllidia varicosa* 10(I) [61]
- Phylliroe* Supl.1 [39]
- Phylliroe atlantica* Supl.1 [39, 68]
- Phylliroe bucephala* 10(I) [59]
- Phyllocaulis soleiformis* 14(II) [151]
- Phyllomenia* 9(I-II) [17]
- + *Phyllonotus trunculus* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [20, 22] 6(I) [35, 45, 89] 8(II) [207]
- + *Physa acuta* 4 [100, 102] 5 [113, 116, 122] 7(II) [227] 8(II) [206, 207, 208] 9(I-II) [516] 11(I) [9, 11, 12] 15(I) [115, 116]
- Physella acuta* 7(I) [118, 120] 8(II) [96, 98, 100, 101] 9(I-II) [319, 320, 449, 457, 458, 459, 460, 507, 508, 510, 511f]
- Physopneumon carneum* 8(I) [34]
- Pilidium fulvum* 7(II) [215]
- Pinctada* 9(I-II) [101]
- Pinctada imbricata* 9(I-II) [133]
- F-A *Pinctada radiata* 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]
- Pinna* 9(I-II) [101, 273d, 279]
- F *Pinna broccchii* 1 [18]
- Pinna carnea* 9(I-II) [133, 137]
- + *Pinna fragilis* 7(II) [125]
- + *Pinna nobilis* 3 [26, 87] 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [101, 269, 270, 271, 272d, 273d, 274, 274d, 275d, 276, 276d, 278, 279] 15(I) [43, 57]
- F+ *Pinna pectinata* 1 [15, 17, 18f] 11(I) [4]
- + *Pinna pernula* 3 [87] 6(I) [36]
- Pinna rudis* 9(I-II) [101] 11(I) [42]
- Pirania laevis* Supl.3 [84]
- F *Pirazus* sp. 5 [6, 7f, 8]

- F *Pirene fallax* 11(I) [4]  
F *Pirenella picta* 1 [1,2,4] 11(I) [3,4,5,6,6f,7]  
F *Pirenella picta mitralis* 1 [2,3,4,6f]  
F *Pirenella plicata* 5 [5,7f,8]  
F *Pirenella* sp. 5 [5,8]  
*Pisania dorbignyi* 11(I) [38]  
F *Pisania inflata* 13(II) [109]  
*Pisania maculosa* 3 [79,85]  
F-A + *Pisania striata* 1 [27] 6(I) [45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
*Piseinotecus* 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [43]  
\* *Piseinotecus gabinierei* 6(II) [206] 8(I) [15,20,21d,22]  
Supl.1 [43,69]  
*Piseinotecus gaditanus* Supl.1 [43,51f,69]  
*Piseinotecus sphaeripherus* 6(II) [206]  
*Pisidium* 8(II) [98]  
+ *Pisidium casertanum* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [97,100,101] 11(I) [52]  
+ *Pisidium nitidum* 11(I) [53]  
*Pisidium obtusale* 11(I) [53]  
*Pisidium personatum* 8(II) [97,100,101]  
F *Pisidium* sp. 1 [2]  
+ *Pisidium subtruncatum* 7(II) [233] 11(I) [53]  
*Pisinna* 6(I) [118] 14(I) [48]  
*Pisinna glabrata* 7(II) [183]  
*Pisinna glabratum* 6(I) [83]  
+ *Pisinna punctulum* 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 9(I-II) [115,118,119,121f,122f]  
*Pisinna punctulum* f. *albina* 9(I-II) [119]  
*Pitar* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [84,86]  
*Pitar belcheri* 13(I) [86]  
*Pitar elata* 13(I) [86]  
F-A *Pitar mediterranea* 15(I) [59,89]  
\*\* *Pitar peliferus* 13(I) [84,85f]  
F *Pitar rostratus* 14(I) [96f,97,99]  
*Pitar rude* 3 [88]  
F-A *Pitar rudis* 6(I) [9,11] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106]  
11(I) [4,46] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [60]  
F *Pitar* sp. 4 [4,27f]  
*Pitar tellinoidea* 13(I) [43,86]  
*Pitar tumens* 13(I) [86]  
*Pitar virgo* 13(I) [86]  
*Pitaria tumens* 11(I) [44]  
*Placida* 8(II) [223] Supl.1 [25,54]  
\* *Placida brevicornis* 7(II) [197,198,199,200,202] 8(II) [223]  
Supl.1 [25,64]  
*Placida brevirhina* 8(II) [222]  
+ *Placida cremoniana* 3 [42,48] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141]  
8(I) [36d,37] Supl.1 [25,64]  
+ *Placida dendritica* 3 [42,48] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II)  
[201,202,203,204] 8(I) [25,36d,37,38,44,46f] 8(II) [222]  
Supl.1 [25,64] 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Placida kingstoni* 8(II) [223]  
*Placida saronica* 8(II) [220]  
*Placida tardy* 8(II) [215,220,221d,222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
\* *Placida verticillata* 7(II) [197,198,199,202,202d,203,203d,204]  
8(I) [25,38,39d,44] Supl.1 [25,64] 8(I) [38]  
*Placida viridis* 8(I) [25,36d,38,44] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
F *Placunopsis* 9(I-II) [75,79]  
F *Placunopsis teruelensis* 9(I-II) [75,76,77,79,80f]  
*Plagiocardium* 9(I-II) [104]  
F *Plagiocardium hirsutum* 13(II) [101]  
F-A *Plagiocardium papillosum* 1 [17] 6(I) [9,15] 7(II) [221] 8(II)  
[180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [58]  
+ *Plagiostila asturiana* 6(I) [79] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220]  
*Planaria limacina* 8(I) [44]  
*Planaxis herrmannseni* 11(I) [35]  
*Planaxis lineatus* 11(I) [35]  
*Planaxis mammillatus* 12(II) [70]  
*Planaxis striatulus* 11(I) [35]  
*Planogyra* 6(II) [257,258]  
*Planogyra asteriscus* 6(II) [258]  
+ *Planogyra sororcula* 6(II) [257,258,259d,260] 8(I) [111,112,113f]  
14(II) [74]  
*Planorbarius* 10(I) [121,126]  
*Planorbarius corneus* 7(II) [160] 10(I) [127]  
+ *Planorbarius metidjensis* 8(II) [97,98,100,101] 10(I) [119,121,  
126,127,128,128d] 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*Planorbis* 8(I) [117] 10(I) [121]  
*Planorbis corneus* 6(II) [278]  
*Planorbis planorbis* 10(I) [121,126]  
*Planorbis* sp. 7(I) [62]  
*Platydoris* Supl.1 [35,36]  
+ *Platydoris argo* 2 [75] 3 [43,67] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [59,60,60d,  
61d,62d,63d,64d,66d,67d,69d,70d,71,72] Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Platydoris canariensis* 8(I) [72]  
*Platydoris* cf. *argo* cf. *canariensis* Supl.1 [36]  
*Platydoris maculata* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Platytheba* 8(I) [94]  
*Plaxiphora* 7(II) [184]  
*Plaxiphora australis* 7(II) [185]  
*Pleurobranchaea* Supl.1 [27,55]  
*Pleurobranchaea californica* 8(I) [71]  
+ *Pleurobranchaea meckelii* 3 [48,51,60,67] Supl.1 [27,55,64]  
*Pleurobranchaea notmec* Supl.1 [55]  
*Pleurobranchaea vayssierei* Supl.1 [55]  
*Pleurobranchus* Supl.1 [26,27]  
*Pleurobranchus aurantiacus* 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [27,54]  
*Pleurobranchus membranaceus* Supl.1 [26,64]  
*Pleurobranchus testudinarius* Supl.1 [26,64]  
*Pleurophyllidia nudulata* Supl.1 [41]  
*Pleurophyllidia pustulosa* Supl.1 [41]  
F *Pleuroploca nodifera* 13(II) [111]

- F ***Pleuroploca* sp. 13(II)** [111]  
***Pleuropunctum? placidus* 8(II)** [124,126,127,128]
- F *Pleurotoma attenuatum* 2 [102]  
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* 2 [104]  
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* var. *comitatensis* 2 [104]  
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* var. *curta* 2 [104]  
F *Pleurotoma brachystoma* var. *emporitens* 2 [104]  
F *Pleurotoma brachystomum* 2 [104]  
F *Pleurotoma brochii* 8(I) [5]  
F *Pleurotoma contigua* 2 [99]  
F *Pleurotoma cordieri* 2 [109]  
F *Pleurotoma dimidiata* 2 [96] 3 [101, 105f]  
F *Pleurotoma dimidiatum* 2 [96]  
*Pleurotoma echinatus* 2 [110]  
F *Pleurotoma Emporitum* 2 [98,99]  
F *Pleurotoma frumentum* 2 [101]  
F *Pleurotoma intermedia* 2 [98,99]  
F *Pleurotoma intermedium* var. *rasisulcata* 2 [98]  
*Pleurotoma intorta* 2 [112]  
*Pleurotoma intortum* 2 [112]  
F *Pleurotoma monilis* 1 [1,2]  
F *Pleurotoma nebula* 2 [103]  
F *Pleurotoma pustulata* 8(I) [3,5]  
F *Pleurotoma reclinata* 8(I) [3]  
F *Pleurotoma reticulatum* 1 [14] 2 [109]  
F *Pleurotoma rugulosa* 2 [101]  
F *Pleurotoma subvulpecula* 2 [106]  
F *Pleurotoma sumarginatum* var. *minor* 2 [104]  
F *Pleurotoma turricula* 2 [99]  
F *Pleurotoma turriculata* 2 [99]  
F *Pleurotoma vulpecula* var. *Emporitensis* 2 [106]  
***Pleuromaria quoyana* 7(I)** [iv]  
+++ ***Pleuromella coeloraphe* 15(I)** [41,52,74,75f,88,90]  
++ ***Pleuromella demosia* 15(I)** [52,74,75f]  
***Pleuromella eurybrocha* 15(I)** [74]  
F ***Pleuromoides scalaria* 13(II)** [115]  
F ***Pleuromoides serventii* 13(II)** [115]  
***Plicatula* 13(I)** [1,2,12,13]  
\*\* ***Plicatula angolensis* 13(I)** [12,13,15f]  
F ***Plicatula gibbosa* 14(I)** [99]  
F ***Plicatula mytilina* 13(II)** [100]  
***Plicatula penicillata* 13(I)** [13]  
***Plocamopherus* Supl.1** [29]  
***Plocamopherus maderae* Supl.1** [29,65]  
***Pneumoderma* Supl.1** [22]  
***Pneumoderma atlanticum* Supl.1** [22,63]  
***Pneumoderma mediterraneum* Supl.1** [22,63]  
***Pododesmus* 9(I-II)** [102]  
***Pododesmus aculeata* 9(I-II)** [102]  
***Pododesmus glauca* 9(I-II)** [99,102]
- F-A ***Pododesmus patelliformis* 6(I)** [61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **9(I-II)** [102]  
**13(II)** [101]  
***Pojetaja* 9(I-II)** [2]  
F ***Polimadosa* sp. 1** [2,6]  
F ***Polinices defrancei* 13(II)** [107]  
F ***Polinices helicina* 13(II)** [107]  
F-A ***Polinices lacteus* 9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,137] **11(I)** [37] **13(II)** [107]  
***Polinices* sp. 14(I)** [94]  
F ***Polinices varians* 13(II)** [107]  
*Polita glabra harlei* 4 [96]  
+ *Polita pura courquini* 4 [95]  
F *Politia turrita* 12(I) [26]  
***Polybranchia* 8(I)** [11,13,14] **Supl.1** [24]  
***Polybranchia borgnini* Supl.1** [24,64]  
***Polybranchia viridis* Supl.1** [24,64]  
***Polycera* Supl.1** [30]  
+++ ***Polycera aurantiomarginata* 6(II)** [201,203,204] **8(I)** [15,17,17d]  
**8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [1f,31,66]  
***Polycera dubia* 8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66]  
+ ***Polycera elegans* 7(II)** [198] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66]  
+ ***Polycera faeroensis* 3** [42,44] 4 [53,56] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [31,66]  
+++ ***Polycera hedgpethi* 8(II)** [225,226,227d,228d,229d,230]  
+ ***Polycera quadrilineata* 3** [62] 4 [53,54,56] **7(I)** [141] **8(I)** [17]  
**8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66] **15(I)** [55]  
***Polycera webbi* 4** [75]  
***Polycerella* Supl.1** [31]  
***Polycerella emertoni* Supl.1** [31,66]  
***Pomacea urceus* 7(II)** [166,172]  
*Pomatias canestrinii* 12(I) [46]  
*Pomatias crassilabris* 12(I) [54]  
***Pomatias elegans* 4** [99,100] **6(I)** [121] **7(II)** [227] **8(I)** [105,108]  
**9(I-II)** [469,471,474,477,478]  
***Pomatias esseranus* 12(I)** [53]  
*Pomatias hidalgoi* 12(I) [46]  
***Pomatias laevigatus* 8(II)** [124,126,128]  
***Pomatias partioti* 12(I)** [54]  
***Pomatias raricosta* 8(II)** [124,126,127]  
***Ponentina* 6(I)** [133]  
*Ponentina ponentina* 15(I) [15]  
***Ponentina subvirescens* 8(II)** [9,10] **15(I)** [15,20]  
\* ***Pontohedyle milaschewitchii* 9(I-II)** [24,528]  
*Pontolimax capitatus* 8(I) [44]  
*Porcupina* 9(I-II) [195]  
F-A ***Poromya* 9(I-II)** [107] **13(II)** [98]  
***Poromya granulata* 9(I-II)** [107] **15(I)** [60]  
F ***Poromya* sp. 13(II)** [102]  
***Poropteron* 14(I)** [84]  
***Portlandia frigida* 15(I)** [82]  
***Portugala* 6(I)** [133]  
***Portugala inchoata* 15(I)** [15,16,20]

- Potamida* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Potamida littoralis* 9(I-II) [427, 428, 429d, 430f]  
F + *Potamides basteroti* 4 [4, 7, 19f] 13(II) [105]  
F *Potamides lamarki* 5 [5, 7f, 8]  
F *Potamides pictus mitralis* 1 [2]  
F *Potamides plicatus* 5 [1, 5, 8]  
F *Potamides rhodanicus* 5 [1]  
F *Potamides* sp. 5 [5, 6, 8] 13(II) [105]  
*Potamopyrgus* 1 [63, 64] 15(I) [120, 121]  
*Potamopyrgus badius* 6(II) [247] 7(I) [115]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* 1 [61, 63] 4 [92] 6(II) [245, 250, 251f, 253] 7(I) [115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 131, 132d] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [86, 95, 98, 100, 101, 243, 244] 9(I-II) [449, 456, 458, 459, 507, 508, 511f] 11(I) [11] 15(I) [115, 116, 120]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi aculeata* 6(II) [250]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi carinata* 6(II) [250]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi ecarinata* 6(II) [250]  
*Potidoma* 13(I) [20]  
*Potomida littoralis* 8(II) [207]  
*Poweria* 12(I) [24]  
*Pradoxa* 11(I) [61]  
+ *Pradoxa confirmata* 11(I) [38, 45]  
+ *Pradoxa thomensis* 11(I) [38, 45]  
*Pristigloia lenticula philippiana* 7(II) [218]  
*Prochaetoderma clenchi* 15(II) [38]  
*Prochaetoderma raduliferum* 15(II) [39, 40]  
*Prochaetoderma turnerae* 15(II) [38]  
*Prochaetoderma yongei* 15(II) [38]  
*Proctonotus* 8(I) [86]  
*Proneomenia nierstraszi* 15(II) [47]  
*Propeamussium* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Propeamussium duodecimlamellatum* 13(II) [100]  
F-A + *Propeamussium fenestratum* 6(II) [191, 192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
++ *Propeamussium lucidum* 15(I) [57]  
F *Protoma proto* 11(I) [4]  
F *Protoma rotiphora* 11(I) [4]  
F *Prunum olivaeformis* 13(II) [111]  
F *Prunum onchidella* 13(II) [112]  
*Pruvotfolia* Supl. 1 [45]  
+ *Pruvotfolia pselliotes* 6(II) [204] 7(II) [199] Supl. 1 [45, 70]  
*Pruvotina* sp. 15(II) [44]  
*Psammobella* 7(II) [219]  
*Psammobia* 9(I-II) [105]  
*Psammobia costulata* 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
*Psammobia depressa* 3 [27] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
*Psammobia faeroensis* 7(II) [221]  
*Psammobia fervensis* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105]  
*Psammobia intermedia* 9(I-II) [99, 105]  
*Psammobia tellinella* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [138]  
*Psammocola* 7(II) [219]  
*Psammocola depressa* 3 [84, 88]  
*Psammophila* 9(I-II) [104]  
*Psammophila magna* 3 [89] 9(I-II) [104]  
*Pseudamnicola connorula* 9(I-II) [516]  
*Pseudacteon* Supl. 1 [11]  
*Pseudacteon augustoi* Supl. 1 [11, 59]  
*Pseudacteon luteofasciatus* Supl. 1 [11, 59]  
*Pseudamnicola* 5 [115, 122] 15(I) [120]  
\* *Pseudamnicola gassuli* 3 [108]  
*Pseudamnicola* sp. 9(I-II) [456, 458, 459]  
F *Pseudamussium clavatum* 13(II) [100]  
*Pseudamussium septemradiata* 7(II) [218]  
F-A *Pseudamussium septemradiatum* 15(I) [57, 84, 89]  
*Pseudantalis filum* 15(I) [102]  
F *Pseudantalis rubescens* 13(II) [99]  
*Pseudochama* 9(I-II) [103]  
F-A *Pseudochama gryphina* 3 [94, 95] 9(I-II) [103, 116] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
*Pseudoliva sepimentum* 11(I) [39]  
*Pseudomalaxis macandrewi* 11(I) [35]  
*Pseudopisina* 13(II) [23]  
*Pseudopythina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Pseudopythina macandrewi* 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [103]  
+ *Pseudopythina setosa* 6(II) [25] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114]  
*Pseudorbis* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205]  
*Pseudorbis granulum* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205, 206f]  
\*\* *Pseudorbis jameoensis* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205, 207f]  
*Pseudosimnia carnea* 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49]  
*Pseudostomatella coccinea* 9(I-II) [133, 137]  
*Pseudotachea* 6(I) [132, 135, 137]  
*Pseudotachea splendida* 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108, 109] 8(II) [1, 5] 9(I-II) [468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 475, 477, 480] 12(II) [49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55]  
*Pseudotoma intorta* 2 [112]  
*Pseudovermis* Supl. 1 [46]  
*Pseudovermis papillifera* Supl. 1 [46, 70]  
*Psilodens tenuis* 15(II) [37, 38]  
*Psiloterodo megotara* 7(II) [220]  
*Psilunio littoralis* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Pteria* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Pteria atlantica* 11(I) [42]  
*Pteria hirundo* 3 [84, 87] 6(II) [192, 193, 199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [44, 57]  
*Pteria zebra* 9(I-II) [54]  
*Pteroctopus tetracirrus* 6(I) [173]  
F-A *Pteropurpura* 12(I) [25] 14(I) [84]  
*Pterygioteuthis giardi* 6(I) [170]  
F *Pterylopsis* 14(I) [85]  
F *Pteryonotus* 12(I) [24] 13(II) [98]

- F + *Pterynotus gastaldii* 12(I) [10, 11, 14d, 21f, 25, 41, 42] 13(II) [109]  
 F *Pterynotus latifolius* 13(II) [109]  
*Pterynotus leucas* 12(I) [25]  
 F *Pterynotus* sp. 8(II) [178]  
 F + *Pterynotus swainsoni* 12(I) [10, 11, 14d, 21f, 24, 25, 41, 42] 13(II) [109]  
 F *Ptychocaulus verneuili* 9(I-II) [57d]  
*Ptychostomon megerlei* 14(I) [48]  
*Pulsellum* 15(I) [104]  
 F *Pulsellum lofotense* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60, 104, 106, 107f, 108]  
*Pulsellum lofotensis* 15(I) [106]  
*Pulsellum quinquangulare* 15(I) [104]  
 F *Punctiscula forestii* 13(II) [108]  
 F-A *Punctum pygmaeum* 4 [94] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [103] 8(II) [49, 52]  
 9(I-II) [476, 479, 480, 481] 14(II) [45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 74]  
 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Puncturella noachina* 1 [40] 7(II) [214]  
 + *Puncturella nubecula* 7(I) [139]  
 F *Puncturella* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*Pupa arigonensis* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Pupa arigonis* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*Pupa Brauni* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Pupa cylindracea* 9(I-II) [469, 477]  
*Pupa farinesi* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*Pupa granum* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*Pupa jumillensis* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Pupa jumillensis* var. *ascendens* 2 [34]  
*Pupa Masotiana* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Pupa megacheilos* 2 [29, 37]  
*Pupa megacheilos* var. 9(I-II) [475]  
*Pupa minutissima* var. *triplicata* 9(I-II) [474, 480]  
*Pupa polyodon* 9(I-II) [469, 470, 474, 477]  
*Pupa ringicula* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Pupilla* 15(II) [87, 92]  
 F-A + *Pupilla muscorum* 9(I-II) [479, 480, 481] 14(I) [104, 105]  
 14(II) [74] 15(II) [71, 73, 85, 86, 87]  
 F-A + *Pupilla triplicata* 8(I) [109] 14(I) [104, 105] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Puposyrnola* 14(I) [8, 36] Supl.3 [96]  
 \* *Puposyrnola minuta* 14(I) [1, 36, 38, 41f, 76, 77, 78] 15(I) [53]  
*Pupula lineata* var. *pyrenaica* 6(II) [261]  
*Pupula pyrenaica* 6(II) [261]  
*Purpura biconica* 12(II) [22]  
*Purpura dumosa* 12(II) [27d, 29]  
 F *Purpura erinacea* 12(I) [30]  
 F *Purpura striolata* 12(II) [38]  
 F-A *Purpurellus* 14(I) [90]  
 + *Pusia tricolor* 1 [27] 3 [79, 84, 85] 7(I) [140]  
*Pusillina dolium* 9(I-II) [115]  
*Pusillina inconspicua* 15(I) [48, 64, 66f]  
*Pusillina lineolata* 9(I-II) [115, 117, 118]  
*Pusillina parva* 14(II) [121]  
 F-A *Pusillina philippi* 15(I) [48, 64, 66f]  
*Pusillina radiata* 15(I) [48]  
*Pusillina sarsii* 14(II) [121]  
 + *Pusionella aculeiformis* 11(I) [40]  
*Pusionella nifat* 11(I) [40]  
 F *Pusionella pseudofusus* 1 [1, 2]  
*Pusionella vulpina* 11(I) [40]  
 F-A + *Pusula candidula* 6(I) [25, 45, 88] 13(II) [106]  
*Putilla alderi* 7(II) [215]  
 + *Putilla* cf. *alleryana* 1 [26]  
 \* *Putilla globulina* 6(I) [42, 79, 83]  
 + *Putilla globulina sfaxiana* 6(I) [83]  
*Putilla ovulata* 1 [26]  
*Pygnodonta* 7(II) [218]  
*Pyramidella* Supl.3 [79]  
 + *Pyramidella dolabrata* 11(I) [40]  
*Pyramidella minuscula* 14(I) [12]  
*Pyramidella smithi* Supl.3 [94]  
 F *Pyramidella* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
 F *Pyramidella unisulcata* 11(I) [4]  
 F-A + *Pyramidula rupestris* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [105, 108] 9(I-II) [470, 471, 474,  
 476, 479] 14(I) [104, 105] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Pyramis candidus* 6(I) [120]  
*Pyramis decussatus* 6(I) [120]  
*Pyrenaearia* 6(I) [133, 137]  
*Pyrenaearia carascalensis* 8(II) [9, 10]  
*Pyrenaearia* cf. *schaufussi* 8(II) [9, 10]  
*Pyrenaearia navasi* 8(II) [9, 10]  
*Pyrenaearia poncebensis* 6(I) [133]  
*Pyrenaearia velascoi* 8(II) [9, 10]  
*Pyrenaearia velascoi velascoi* 8(II) [10]  
*Pyrene parvula* 11(I) [38]  
 + *Pyrene* sp. 11(I) [38]  
*Pyrgostellis rufavar. spectabilis* Supl.3 [68]  
 + *Pyrgulina* cf. *jullieni* 11(I) [40]  
*Pyrgulina intermixta* 14(I) [20]  
*Pyrgulina tricincta* 11(I) [40]  
*Pyroteuthis margaritifera* 6(I) [170]  
*Pyrrunculus* Supl.1 [14]  
*Pyrrunculus ovatus* Supl.1 [14, 60]  
*Radix ovata* 7(II) [228]  
*Raeta* 13(I) [51, 52]  
 \*\* *Raeta senegalica* 13(I) [49f, 51, 105d]  
*Ranella coelata* 11(I) [37]  
*Ranella gigantea* 3 [79, 81, 84] 7(II) [216]  
 F *Ranella olearia* 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50, 88]  
 F *Ranella* sp. 13(II) [107]  
*Rangia cuneata* 6(II) [276]  
 F-A *Raphitoma* 1 [37] 2 [109] 7(II) [217]  
*Raphitoma aequalis* 15(I) [52]

- F *Raphitoma* aff. *stria* 2 [110, 111]  
+ *Raphitoma atropurpurea* 6(I) [92]  
F *Raphitoma attenuata* 2 [102]  
+ *Raphitoma bicolor* 1 [27, 35, 37] 6(I) [46, 92] 15(I) [52]  
+ *Raphitoma bofilliana* 6(I) [46]  
F *Raphitoma brachystomavar. comitatensis* 2 [104]  
*Raphitoma* cf. *bourguignati* 1 [35, 37]  
*Raphitoma* cf. *intermedia* 1 [35, 37]  
*Raphitoma* cf. *nivea* 15(I) [53]  
***Raphitoma concinna* 1 [27, 36, 37] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52]**  
F-A ++ *Raphitoma cordieri* 1 [14, 17] 2 [109, 110, 119f] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [53]  
F-A ***Raphitoma echinata* 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53]**  
+ *Raphitoma horrida* 6(I) [92] 15(I) [53]  
***Raphitoma laviae* 1 [27, 35, 37]**  
+ ***Raphitoma leufroyi* 1 [36, 37] 2 [74] 6(I) [46, 92] 7(II) [220] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53]**  
F-A + ***Raphitoma linearis* 1 [27, 36, 37, 42] 2 [74] 3 [92, 93, 94, 95, 96] 6(I) [24, 46, 92] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56, 178, 181] 9(I-II) [256, 257, 258, 259] 14(II) [133, 137, 138] 15(I) [53]**  
***Raphitoma linearis* f. *violacea* 1 [36]**  
+ *Raphitoma lineolata* 1 [35, 36, 37]  
F *Raphitoma nebula* 2 [103]  
F *Raphitoma nebula* f. *typica* et var. *fusca* 2 [103]  
*Raphitoma nebula* var. *laevigata* 7(II) [220]  
*Raphitoma papillosa* 1 [36, 37]  
*Raphitoma philberti* 7(II) [217]  
++ ***Raphitoma pupoides* 15(I) [53]**  
***Raphitoma purpurea* 1 [35, 37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217]**  
F-A *Raphitoma reticulata* 1 [42] 2 [109, 110] 7(II) [217]  
F *Raphitoma reticulata cordieri* 2 [109]  
F-A + ***Raphitoma* sp. 3 [101] 11(I) [40] 13(II) [115]**  
F *Raphitoma vulpecula* 2 [106]  
F *Raphitoma vulpecula* var. *pilosulcata* 2 [106]  
***Retilaskeya bicolor* 13(II) [129]**  
***Retilaskeya emersoni* 13(II) [129]**  
***Retinella circumsessa* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]**  
+ ***Retinella incerta* 5 [63, 64, 68, 70d, 77] 8(II) [50, 52]**  
*Retinella nitidula* 5 [68]  
***Retusa* Supl. 1 [12, 13]**  
F ***Retusa decussata* 13(II) [116]**  
***Retusa leptoleinema* Supl. 1 [13, 59]**  
***Retusa mammillata* Supl. 1 [13, 59]**  
***Retusa mariae* Supl. 1 [13, 60]**  
***Retusa obesa* Supl. 1 [13, 59]**  
***Retusa obtusa* Supl. 1 [12, 59]**  
***Retusa ovata* Supl. 1 [14]**  
***Retusa pellucida* Supl. 1 [13, 51, 59]**  
***Retusa piriformis* Supl. 1 [13, 59]**  
+ ***Retusa semisulcata* 1 [27] 3 [54] Supl. 1 [12, 59] 15(I) [54]**  
F ***Retusa* sp. 7(II) [64] 13(II) [116]**  
+ ***Retusa striatula* Supl. 1 [14] 11(I) [41]**  
***Retusa tornata* Supl. 1 [13, 59]**  
*Retusa truncata* Supl. 1 [12]  
***Retusa truncatella* 7(II) [217] Supl. 1 [13, 59] 9(I-II) [116]**  
F-A + ***Retusa truncatula* 1 [3, 15, 17] 3 [51, 52, 54, 54d] 4 [4, 9] 6(I) [46, 60] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56] Supl. 1 [12, 51, 59] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [136, 138, 139] 15(I) [54]**  
*Retusa truncatula* f. *pellucida* Supl. 1 [13]  
F *Retusa truncatula* 11(I) [4]  
F ***Retusa umbilicata* 4 [9] Supl. 1 [12, 51, 59]**  
***Retusa?* *pusillina* Supl. 1 [13, 60]**  
***Reyfia* 7(II) [206] Supl. 1 [37, 55]**  
\* ***Reyfia bayi* 7(II) [197, 198, 199, 205, 205d, 206, 209] Supl. 1 [37, 67]**  
***Rhizorus* Supl. 1 [13]**  
F-A ***Rhizorus acuminatus* 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82, 178] Supl. 1 [13, 60]**  
***Rhodinoliotia roseotincta* 9(I-II) [210] 11(I) [33]**  
***Rhodope* 9(I-II) [24]**  
***Rhombostoma* 6(I) [118]**  
F ***Rhombostoma imperforatum* 8(II) [177]**  
***Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae* 15(II) [41, 47]**  
***Rhopalomenia eisigi* 15(II) [47]**  
*Rhyssoplax linsleyi* 7(II) [185, 186]  
F ***Rimula capuliformis* 13(II) [103]**  
***Ringicula* Supl. 1 [10] 9(I-II) [22]**  
F ***Ringicula auriculata* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [80, 82, 239] Supl. 1 [10, 59] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [121, 122] 15(I) [54, 77]**  
***Ringicula blanchardi* Supl. 1 [10, 59]**  
F-A ***Ringicula buccinea* 1 [15] 8(II) [173, 178, 181] Supl. 1 [10, 59] 13(II) [116]**  
F ***Ringicula buccinea buccinea* 1 [17]**  
***Ringicula conformis* 6(I) [46] 7(II) [217] Supl. 1 [10, 51, 59]**  
++ ***Ringicula leptocheila* Supl. 1 [10, 51] 15(I) [54, 77]**  
***Ringicula minutula* Supl. 1 [10, 59]**  
***Ringicula nitida* 7(II) [220] Supl. 1 [10, 51, 59]**  
*Ringicula pulchella* Supl. 1 [51]  
F ***Ringicula ringens* 13(II) [116]**  
***Ringicula someri* Supl. 1 [10, 59]**  
F-A ***Ringicula* sp. 1 [2] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [88]**  
+ ***Ringicula suturalis* 11(I) [41]**  
F + ***Ringicula ventricosa* 1 [15, 17] 8(II) [178]**  
***Rioselleolis* Supl. 1 [45] 10(I) [116]**  
+ ***Rioselleolis anadoni* 7(II) [199] Supl. 1 [45, 70] 10(I) [113, 115]**  
***Rissoa* 3 [27] 4 [47] 6(I) [120] 6(II) [219, 221, 226] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [64]**  
***Rissoa affinis* 6(I) [117, 122]**  
***Rissoa albella* 7(II) [215]**  
F ***Rissoa angulatacuta* 13(II) [104]**  
***Rissoa arctica* 6(I) [121]**  
***Rissoa auriscalpium* 3 [83] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48]**  
***Rissoa castanea* 6(I) [121]**



- Rissoa communis* 6(I) [120]  
***Rissoa decorata* 1** [41] **3** [79,83,84] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [48]  
*Rissoa doliolum* 14(I) [30]  
***Rissoa dolium* 15(I)** [64]  
*Rissoa ecostata* 6(I) [120]  
*Rissoa exarata* 6(I) [121]  
*Rissoa excavata* 14(I) [16]  
++ ***Rissoa gemmula* 15(I)** [48, 61d, 64, 66f]  
F-A ***Rissoa guerini* 1** [41] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48]  
+ ***Rissoa hyalina* 1** [26] **7(I)** [140]  
*Rissoa intersecta* 11(II) [4]  
***Rissoa labiosa* 6(I)** [84] **15(I)** [48]  
***Rissoa lia* 15(I)** [48]  
+ ***Rissoa lilacina* 6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [220]  
***Rissoa lineolata* 7(II)** [215]  
*Rissoa membranacea* 3 [79,83]  
*Rissoa mighelsi* 6(I) [121]  
*Rissoa minutissima* 6(I) [120]  
***Rissoa monodonta* 6(I)** [43,84] **15(I)** [48]  
*Rissoa multilineata* 6(I) [121]  
+ ***Rissoa oblonga* 3** [20,22] **6(I)** [43]  
*Rissoa parva* 4 [43, 44d, 47, 48] **6(II)** [215, 219, 226, 276] **7(I)** [35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 101] **8(II)** [55, 82, 239] **9(I-II)** [255, 256, 257, 258, 259] **14(II)** [132, 137, 139]  
*Rissoa parva* var. *interrupta* 4 [43, 44d, 47, 48]  
*Rissoa peticularis* 6(I) [120]  
*Rissoa pulcherrima* 11(II) [3]  
***Rissoa rufilabrum* 7(II)** [215] **14(II)** [121]  
*Rissoa saxatilis* 6(I) [121]  
***Rissoa similis* 11(I)** [34] **15(I)** [48]  
F ***Rissoa* sp. 13(II)** [104]  
*Rissoa striata* 14(I) [28]  
*Rissoa suturalis* 14(I) [28]  
***Rissoa variabilis* 1** [26] **2** [73] **3** [79, 83, 93, 95] **6(I)** [43] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [90]  
***Rissoa varicifera* 11(II)** [9]  
F-A ***Rissoa ventricosa* 1** [26] **2** [73] **9(I-II)** [115] **13(II)** [104] **15(I)** [48]  
+ ***Rissoa violacea* 1** [26] **2** [73] **6(I)** [43, 84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [48]  
*Rissoa warreni* 14(I) [57]  
++ ***Rissoella diaphana* 6(I)** [79, 83] **7(II)** [216] **9(I-II)** [116]  
***Rissoella glabra* 7(II)** [216]  
***Rissoella globularis* 7(II)** [216]  
+ ***Rissoella opalina* 6(I)** [83] **7(II)** [216]  
+ ***Rissoina africana* 11(I)** [34]  
+ ***Rissoina bruguiereri* 1** [26, 29] **3** [93, 95] **6(I)** [43, 85] **7(I)** [140] **15(I)** [48]  
***Rissoina bryerea* 9(I-II)** [137]  
***Rissoina cancellata* 9(I-II)** [137]  
F ***Rissoina decussata* 1** [16] **13(II)** [104]
- Rissoina elegantula* 11(I)** [34]  
F ***Rissoina pusilla* 1** [16] **13(II)** [104]  
F ***Rissoina* sp. 3** [101]  
F + ***Rissoina subcancellata* 1** [13, 16]  
***Rissopsis* 6(I)** [118]  
+ ***Rissostomia lineolata* 7(I)** [140]  
***Roboastra* Supl.1** [30]  
***Roboastra europaea* Supl.1** [3f, 30, 65]  
***Rocellaria* 7(II)** [220]  
***Rocellaria dubia* 3** [84, 89, 94]  
***Rolandia* Supl.1** [44]  
***Rolandia hispanica* Supl.1** [44, 70]  
***Rondeletiola minor* 6(I)** [169]  
***Rossia macrosoma* 6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [220]  
***Rostanga* Supl.1** [34]  
+ ***Rostanga rubra* 4** [53, 56] **8(I)** [18] **Supl.1** [34, 66]  
F ***Rostellaria dordariensis* 1** [2]  
F ***Rostellaria ordariensis* 3** [101]  
F ***Rotellorbis* cf. *benoisti* 13(II)** [104]  
***Roxania* Supl.1** [15]  
F-A ***Roxania pinguicula* Supl.1** [15, 60] **13(II)** [116]  
F ***Roxania semistriata* 13(II)** [116]  
F + ***Roxania* sp. 1** [3] **3** [101] **5** [5, 8]  
***Roxania utriculus* Supl.1** [15, 60] **15(I)** [54]  
***Rudicardium tuberculatum* 3** [81, 88]  
***Ruditapes* 10(I)** [92, 98]  
***Ruditapes decussatus* 8(II)** [190, 191, 195, 199, 201, 202] **10(I)** [86, 87, 88, 94, 99, 101, 102]  
***Ruditapes philippinarum* 11(II)** [61, 63, 64] **13(II)** [2]  
***Ruditapes pullastra* 8(II)** [190, 191, 201] **10(I)** [86, 88, 94]  
+ ***Rudolphosetia turriculata* 6(I)** [42]  
***Rumina decollata* 4** [99, 102] **5** [119] **7(II)** [230] **8(I)** [107, 108] **9(I-II)** [290, 291, 469, 470, 472, 474, 477, 478, 479] **12(II)** [51, 52, 53]  
***Runcina* Supl.1** [16] **9(I-II)** [116]  
***Runcina africana* 3** [56]  
***Runcina aurata* Supl.1** [17, 61]  
+ ***Runcina capreensis* 3** [48] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [17, 61]  
+ ***Runcina coronata* 3** [41, 51, 56] **6(I)** [60] **6(II)** [203, 204, 205] **7(I)** [64, 89, 141] **Supl.1** [17, 61]  
++ ***Runcina ferruginea* 3** [41, 44] **7(I)** [137, 141, 144] **Supl.1** [17, 61]  
F ***Ruthenica filograna* 15(II)** [71, 73]  
F ***Sabatia* sp. 13(II)** [116]  
F ***Saccostrea* 9(I-II)** [55d, 56]  
F + ***Saccostrea cucullata* 4** [2, 4, 11, 12, 23f]  
F ***Saccostrea forskalii* 4** [12]  
F ***Sandbergeria perpusilla* 1** [2, 3, 5] **11(I)** [4]  
F ***Sandbergeria perpusilla* cf. *clathratula* 1** [5]  
F ***Sandbergeria perpusilla varians* 1** [5]  
***Sanguinolaria vitrea* 11(I)** [44]  
***Sansonia* 11(I)** [57]

- + *Sarasinula linguaeformis* 14(II) [147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157f, 158, 159f, 161, 162, 163f, 164, 165f, 166, 166f, 167]
- F *Sassia apenninica* 13(II) [107]  
*Saxicavella* 9(I-II) [107]
- F *Saxicavella angulata* 6(I) [9, 14] 8(II) [180]  
*Saxicavella plicata* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Sayella* Supl.3 [2] 15(I) [35, 36]  
*Sayella crosseana* 15(I) [36, 38]  
*Sayella chesapeakea* 15(I) [38]  
*Sayella fusca* 15(I) [38]  
*Sayella hemphillii* 15(I) [38]  
*Sayella livida* 15(I) [38]
- \*\* *Sayella mercedordae* 15(I) [38, 39d, 39f]
- \*\* *Sayella micalii* 15(I) [36, 37f, 38, 39d]  
*Scacchia* 8(II) [112] 9(I-II) [103]
- F-A *Scacchia elliptica* 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [103]  
*Scacchia ovata* 15(I) [58]  
*Scacchia zorni* 8(II) [111, 112d, 114]  
*Scaergus unicirrhus* 6(I) [173]  
*Scaevatula amancioi* 11(I) [40]
- + *Scaevatula pellisserpentis* 11(I) [40, 45]
- F *Scala* cf. *frondiculoides* 8(II) [177]
- F *Scala mesogonia* 4 [7]
- F *Scala* sp. 13(II) [108]
- F+ *Scala tenuicosta* 1 [16] 4 [4] 8(II) [177, 181]  
*Scalaria tenuicostata* 7(II) [216]
- F *Scalaspira* 12(I) [31]  
*Scaphander* Supl.1 [14]
- F-A *Scaphander lignarius* 3 [48] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178, 239]  
Supl.1 [14, 60] 10(I) [75, 77] 11(II) [69, 72f] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]  
*Scaphander punctostriatus* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15, 60]  
11(II) [68, 69, 71f] 15(I) [54, 78]
- F *Scaphella* 13(II) [98]
- F *Scaphella lamberti* 13(II) [111]
- + *Schilderia achatidea* 6(I) [88] 7(I) [131, 133d]
- + *Schismope cingulata* 6(I) [41, 60, 80] 7(I) [88] 9(I-II) [115] 12(I) [1, 2]  
*Schizoplax brandti* 7(II) [185]  
*Scissurella* 12(I) [4]  
*Scissurella alexandrei* 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]  
*Scissurella cingulata* 12(I) [1, 2, 4]
- F-A + *Scissurella costata* 7(II) [214] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 14(I) [110]  
15(I) [90]  
*Scissurella crispata* 7(II) [214]  
*Scissurella electilis* 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]  
*Scissurella fayalensis* 12(I) [1]  
*Scissurella morretesi* 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]
- F *Scissurella* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*Scrobicularia* 8(II) [195, 200] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [93, 94, 98, 101]  
*Scrobicularia cottardi* 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59]  
*Scrobicularia piperata* 7(II) [219]
- Scrobicularia plana* 3 [84, 89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190, 191, 195, 199, 201, 202] 9(I-II) [105, 229, 230, 231f, 232f, 233, 235]  
10(I) [86, 87, 88, 92, 94, 101]  
*Scutopus robustus* 9(I-II) [4d] 15(II) [38]  
*Scutopus ventrolineatus* 9(I-II) [10f] 15(II) [38]
- F *Scutus bellardii* 13(II) [103]  
*Scyllaea* Supl.1 [39]  
*Scyllaea pelagica* Supl.1 [39, 68]  
*Seila adamsi* 13(II) [129]  
*Seila parilis* 11(I) [35]
- F *Seila* sp. 5 [5, 8] 13(II) [107]
- F *Seila turritella* 1 [2]  
*Semele modesta* 11(I) [44]
- F *Semicassis laevigata* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107]  
*Semicassis saburon* 3 [84]  
*Semicassis undulata* 3 [84]
- + *Semicassis undulatum* 7(I) [140]  
*Semierycina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Semierycina nitida* 9(I-II) [103]
- + *Semifusus morio* 11(I) [38]
- F *Semilimax kotulai* 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Semilimax pyrenaicus* 8(II) [51, 52]
- F *Semilimax semilimax* 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Semisalsa stagnorum* 9(I-II) [456, 459]  
*Sepia elegans* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223]  
*Sepia hierredda* 11(I) [44]
- + *Sepia officinalis* 3 [27, 81, 86] 6(I) [25, 169] 7(I) [126]  
7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [83, 116]  
*Sepia orbignyana* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [220]  
*Sepia ornata* 11(I) [44]  
*Sepietta neglecta* 6(I) [169]  
*Sepietta obscura* 6(I) [170]  
*Sepietta oweniana* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223]  
*Sepiola* 6(I) [177]  
*Sepiola affinis* 6(I) [169, 177]  
*Sepiola atlantica* 6(I) [169, 175, 177, 179d, 180d, 181, 182d, 183]  
*Sepiola aurantiaca* 6(I) [169]  
*Sepiola intermedia* 6(I) [169, 177]  
*Sepiola ligulata* 6(I) [169, 175, 177, 181, 183]  
*Sepiola robusta* 6(I) [169, 177]  
*Sepiola rondeleti* 6(I) [169, 177]  
*Sepiola scandica* 6(I) [177]  
*Sepiola steenstrupiana* 6(I) [169]
- F *Septemchiton* sp. 9(I-II) [19]
- F *Septifer plioblitus* 13(II) [100]
- F-A *Serpulorbis arenaria* 13(II) [105] 15(II) [49]  
*Setia* 6(I) [43, 84, 118] 11(II) [3, 10]
- + *Setia beniamina* 1 [26] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [3]  
*Setia giannini* 6(I) [121, 122]  
*Setia globulina* 13(II) [29]

- Setia maculata* 15(I) [48]  
*Setia perminima* 11(II) [10]  
+ *Setia pulcherrima* 1 [26] 6(I) [34,42,43,84,87f] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [4]  
+ *Setia semistriata* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,60,62] 7(I) [124,140] 7(II) [215]  
*Setia tenera* 7(I) [140]  
*Setia turriculata* 9(I-II) [115,118,121f,122f]  
*Sigaretus concavus* 11(I) [37]  
F *Sigaretus problematicus* 11(II) [48,56]  
+ *Siliquaria senegalensis* 11(I) [35]  
*Similipecten similis* 15(I) [57]  
*Similiphora* 6(II) [210]  
++ *Similiphora similior* 6(I) [44,79,86] 6(II) [209,211,212] 7(I) [88,95] 10(I) [143,144,146,147f] 15(I) [50]  
*Simnia* 7(II) [216]  
*Simnia nicaensis* 1 [41]  
F *Simnia* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*Simnia spelta* 3 [79,83]  
*Simrothiella sarsi* 15(II) [48]  
*Sinezona* 12(I) [1,2] 14(I) [109,110]  
*Sinezona cingulata* 12(I) [1] 14(I) [109] 15(I) [90]  
\*\* *Sinezona confusa* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [110]  
*Sinezona crossei* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [109,110]  
*Sinezona lobini* 14(I) [110]  
\*\* *Sinezona redferni* 14(I) [109,110,111f]  
*Sinezona semicostata* 14(I) [110]  
*Sinezona* sp. 12(I) [1,2,4]  
F *Sinum bifasciatum* 13(II) [107]  
F *Sinum haliotoideum* 8(II) [177] 11(I) [4]  
*Sinum philippi* 3 [84]  
*Siphodentalium lofotense* 15(II) [106]  
*Siphodentalium tetragonum* 15(II) [104]  
*Siphonaria* 9(I-II) [22,248]  
*Siphonaria algesirae* 3 [86] 11(I) [41,45]  
*Siphonaria capensis* 11(I) [42]  
F-A+ *Siphonaria pectinata* 3 [20,24] 6(I) [36,54] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [45] 13(II) [116]  
*Siphonaria striatocostata* 11(I) [42,45]  
*Siphonaria venosa* 11(I) [42]  
*Siphonentalis lofotensis* 15(II) [104]  
*Siphonentalis quinquangularis* 15(II) [104]  
*Siphonentalis tetragona* 15(II) [103]  
*Siphonodentalium lobatum* 15(II) [109]  
*Siphonodentalium lofotense* 15(II) [104]  
*Siphonodentalium lofotensis* 15(II) [106]  
*Siphonodentalium pentagonum* 15(II) [103]  
*Siphonodentalium quinquangulare* 15(II) [103]  
*Skenea* 7(I) [108,109] 9(I-II) [118,187,188,196]  
*Skenea basistriata* 9(I-II) [194]  
*Skenea catenoides* 9(I-II) [190,197f]
- Skenea cutleriana* 7(II) [107,108] 9(I-II) [193]  
*Skenea divisa* 9(I-II) [188]  
*Skenea exilissima* 9(I-II) [190,197,201d]  
*Skenea nitens* 7(I) [108]  
*Skenea planorbis* 3 [79,83] 7(II) [183]  
*Skenea serpuloides* 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [188,189d,190,191,193,196,197f,201d]  
*Skeneopsis* 9(I-II) [118]  
*Skeneopsis pellucida* 9(I-II) [115,118,121f]  
+ *Skeneopsis planorbis* 6(I) [23,60,83] 7(I) [64,88,124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [48]  
F *Smaragdja* 3 [102]  
F *Smaragdja picta* 3 [99,101,102]  
+ *Smaragdja viridis* 1 [26] 3 [82] 6(II) [82] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [46]  
*Smaragdja viridis producta* 3 [79,82,84]  
*Smithiella costulata* 1 [35,37]  
+ *Smithiella smithi* 6(II) [87f,92]  
*Solamen* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Solamen prideauxi* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Solariella* 15(I) [23,24]  
*Solariella canaliculata* 15(II) [23,24,26]  
F *Solariella* cf. *taurobella* 13(II) [104]  
*Solariella dereimsi* 15(II) [23,24,26]  
*Solariella monodi* 15(II) [23]  
F *Solariella peregrina* 13(II) [104]  
F-A+ *Solariella* sp. 11(II) [34] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [24]  
*Solariella valida* 15(II) [23]  
*Solecurtus* 9(I-II) [105]  
*Solecurtus afroccidentalis* 13(II) [67]  
*Solecurtus multistriatus* 9(I-II) [99]  
*Solecurtus scopula* 9(I-II) [99,105] 15(II) [59]  
F *Solecurtus scopulus* 6(II) [9,14] 8(II) [180]  
F-A *Solecurtus strigilatus* 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(II) [59]  
+ *Solemya togata* 7(I) [64] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]  
*Solen* 9(I-II) [104]  
*Solen guineensis* 11(II) [44]  
F-A *Solen marginatus* 3 [89] 6(I) [88] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [104] 10(II) [86,88,94] 13(II) [101] 15(II) [59]  
*Solen vagina* 8(II) [114]  
*Solenopus affinis* 15(II) [44]  
*Solenopus nitidulus* 15(II) [44]  
*Solustiscula* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
F *Spaniorinus reconditus* 6(II) [9] 8(II) [179]  
+ *Spermodea lamellata* 8(II) [111,112,113f]  
+ *Sphaerium corneum* 8(II) [203,206,207,208]  
+ *Sphaerium lacustre* 11(I) [52]  
*Sphaerium* sp. 7(I) [62]  
*Sphaerocardium paucicostatum* 3 [88] 8(II) [239]  
F-A *Sphaeronassa mutabilis* 3 [79,85] 4 [8] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178]  
F+ *Sphaeronassa praeinflata* 4 [4,8,21f] 8(II) [178,181]

- Sphaerostoma jamesoni* 10(I) [114]  
**Sphenia** 9(I-II) [106]  
*Sphenia binghami* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106]  
F *Sphenia testarum* 13(II) [102]  
*Spheniopsis* 13(I) [1,2,96,98]  
*Spheniopsis americana* 13(I) [98]  
*Spheniopsis curvata* 13(I) [98]  
F *Spheniopsis daimeriesi* 13(I) [98]  
*Spheniopsis scalaris* 13(I) [98]  
\*\* *Spheniopsis senegalensis* 13(I) [96,97,98,109d]  
*Sphincterochila candidissima* 4 [99,102] 5 [113,119,121] 8(II) [1,3] 9(I-II) [468,470,472,474,476,478,479]  
*Sphyradium doliolum klemmi* 7(II) [225,226,228,231d,233]  
*Spinidrupa* 12(II) [21,22]  
*Spinidrupa euracantha* 12(II) [22,25f,27f]  
*Spiratella* Supl.1 [21,22]  
+ *Spirogyphus glomeratus* 6(I) [43,45] 7(I) [140]  
F *Spirotropis modiola* 13(II) [114]  
*Spirula peronii* 7(II) [221]  
*Spirula spirula* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [221]  
*Spisula* 9(I-II) [104]  
+ *Spisula elliptica* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II) [99,104]  
F + *Spisula hyalina* 1 [17,18f]  
*Spisula nivea* 13(I) [52]  
*Spisula ovalis* 7(I) [101]  
*Spisula solida* 3 [81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [82,114] 9(I-II) [104]  
F-A *Spisula subtruncata* 3 [81,89] 6(I) [5,9,10,11,14,15,61,62] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88,96,97,98,100] 15(I) [58]  
*Spondylus* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Spondylus concentricus* 13(II) [101]  
F *Spondylus crassicosta* 13(II) [101]  
F *Spondylus deshayesi* 11(I) [4]  
F-A + *Spondylus gaederopus* 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [102] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57]  
*Spondylus gussonii* 9(I-II) [99,102] 11(II) [69,70,73f]  
*Spondylus powelli* 11(I) [43]  
*Spondylus unicolor* 11(I) [43]  
*Spurilla* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,57]  
*Spurilla caerulescens* Supl.1 [45,70]  
+ *Spurilla neapolitana* 3 [43,49,70] 4 [54,56,57] 5 [31,33,33d,34f,35d,38] 6(I) [54] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [137,141,144] 7(II) [160] Supl.1 [45,70] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56]  
*Spurilla verrucicornis* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,70]  
*Stagnicola palustris* 7(II) [228]  
*Standella* 13(I) [52]  
*Standella ambigua* 11(I) [44]  
*Standella senegalensis* 13(I) [51,52]  
*Staurodoris* Supl.1 [34]  
F ***Stenodrilina* aff. *sulciensis*** 13(II) [114]  
*Stenogyra decollata* 9(I-II) [477]  
***Stenoplax heathiana*** 9(I-II) [40]  
***Sticteulima jeffreysiana*** 15(I) [51]  
***Stiliger*** Supl.1 [24]  
*Stiliger bellulus* 7(II) [200] 8(I) [38] Supl.1 [25]  
*Stiliger funerea* 8(I) [41]  
*Stiliger funereus* 8(I) [41]  
***Stiliger llerai*** Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Stiliger mariae* 8(I) [38]  
*Stiliger nigrovittatus* 8(I) [41]  
***Stiliger* sp. 15(I)** [55]  
*Stiliger vesiculosus* 8(I) [38]  
*Stramonita haemastoma* 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52]  
F ***Streptochetus* sp. 13(II)** [111]  
***Striarca*** 9(I-II) [100]  
F-A + ***Striarca lactea*** 1 [3,28] 3 [87,92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,10] 6(I) [59,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [56]  
***Strigilla polyaulax*** 11(I) [44,46]  
F ***Strioterebrum*** 2 [113]  
F ***Strioterebrum basteroti*** 2 [114] 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
*Strioterebrum basterotivar. pliocenica* 2 [114]  
F ***Strioterebrum pliocenicum*** 1 [17] 2 [113,114,119f] 13(II) [115] 8(II) [178]  
F ***Strioterebrum postneglectus*** 13(II) [115]  
+ ***Strobiiligera brychia*** 10(I) [143,144,146,147f]  
***Strombiformis bilineata*** 7(II) [216]  
***Strombiformis glaber*** 14(II) [88]  
F ***Strombus coronatus*** 1 [16,18f] 13(II) [105]  
***Strombus costatus*** 9(I-II) [133]  
***Strombus gigas*** 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135]  
***Strombus latus*** 11(I) [35]  
***Styliola*** Supl.1 [21]  
F-A ***Styliola subula*** Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55]  
***Stylomenia salvatori*** 15(II) [41]  
F ***Subula fuscata*** 13(II) [115]  
F ***Subula modesta*** 13(II) [115]  
***Succinea*** 14(II) [69] 15(II) [92]  
*Succinea amphibia* 9(I-II) [473]  
*Succinea debilis* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Succinea elegans* 9(I-II) [471] 14(II) [68] 15(II) [86]  
*Succinea italica* 9(I-II) [477]  
***Succinea oblonga*** 11(I) [50] 15(II) [86,87]  
*Succinea Pfeifferi* 9(I-II) [468,469,474,477]  
***Succinea putris*** 14(II) [67,68,69,70]  
*Succinea virescens* 9(I-II) [477]  
F ***Surcula dimidiata*** 2 [96]  
F ***Surcula intermedia*** 2 [98]  
F ***Surcula intermedia* var. *rasisulcata*** 2 [98]

- F *Surculites calliope* 13(II) [114]  
*Susania* Supl.1 [26]  
*Susania testudinaria* Supl.1 [26]
- F *Sveltia lyrata* 13(II) [113]
- F *Sveltia varicosa* 1 [2] 13(II) [113]  
*Symola thomensis* 11(I) [41]  
*Syndesmya* 7(II) [219]  
*Syrnola* 14(I) [4,78] Supl.3 [96]  
*Syrnola cerullii* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [97]  
*Syrnola minuta* 14(I) [38] Supl.3 [96]
- F *Syrnola* sp. 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]  
*Tagelus angulatus* 11(I) [44]  
*Tagelus gibba* 11(I) [44]  
*Tagelus guineensis* 11(I) [44]  
*Takia* 12(I) [24]  
*Takia scalaroides* 12(I) [23]  
*Talassia* 11(II) [46,56]
- ++ *Talassia dagueneti* 15(I) [49,69f]  
*Tambja* Supl.1 [30]  
*Tambja ceutae* Supl.1 [30,51f,65]  
*Tandonia* 9(I-II) [300,369]  
*Tandonia rustica* 9(I-II) [368,369]
- + *Tandonia sowerbyi* 9(I-II) [369] 14(II) [19d,20,23]  
*Taningia danae* 6(I) [172]  
*Taonius pavo* 6(I) [171]  
*Taonius thori* 6(I) [171]  
*Tapes* 6(I) [32] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [106]  
*Tapes decussatus* 3 [21,26] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [141,143,144f,145f,146f,147f,148,149f,150f,151] 9(I-II) [83,106] 14(II) [179,180,181f,182,183f,184,185f,186f,187] 15(I) [60]  
*Tapes philippinarum* 14(II) [180]
- + *Tapes pullastra* 6(I) [25]
- + *Tapes rhomboides* 6(I) [36,61,62]
- + *Taramellia zetlandica* 6(I) [23] 7(II) [215]
- + *Taranis comatropis* 7(II) [140]  
*Taranis moerchi* 15(I) [52,72,73f,74]
- F-A *Taranis* sp. 13(II) [115] 15(I) [52,73f]  
*Taringa* Supl.1 [36]  
*Taringa ascitica* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Taringa bacalladoi* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Taringa faba* Supl.1 [36,67] 15(I) [43,55,78]  
*Taringa oleica* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Taringa tritorquis* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Tathrella* Supl.3 [2]
- + *Tectarius granosus* 11(I) [34]  
*Tectarius miliaris* 11(I) [34]  
*Tectonatica filosa* 6(I) [45,88] 15(I) [49]
- F *Tectonatica* sp. 13(II) [107]
- F *Tectonatica tectula* 8(II) [176,177,181]  
*Tegula fasciata* 9(I-II) [127,131,133,135,137]
- F *Tegula patagonica* 14(I) [99]  
*Tegulaherpia celtica* 15(II) [42]  
*Tegulaherpia myodoryata* 15(II) [42]  
*Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [187,188,195,210,211]
- F *Teinostoma astensa* 8(II) [177]  
*Teinostoma azoricum* 9(I-II) [195,210]  
*Teinostoma calliglyptum* 15(I) [31,32]  
*Teinostoma circularis* 9(I-II) [212]
- F *Teinostoma degrangei* 1 [4]  
*Teinostoma depresum* 9(I-II) [195,200f]
- \*\* *Teinostoma fernandesi* 9(I-II) [209,210,211,216f] 11(I) [33]
- \*\* *Teinostoma funiculatum* 9(I-II) [209,211,217f] 11(I) [33]  
*Teinostoma liratum* 9(I-II) [212]  
*Teinostoma liratus* 9(I-II) [210]
- F + *Teinostoma minimum* 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
*Teinostoma politum* 9(I-II) [195,210]  
*Teinostoma punctatum* 9(I-II) [209,210,212] 11(I) [33]
- F *Teinostoma* sp. 13(II) [104]
- F + *Teinostoma woodi* 1 [3,4] 11(I) [4]  
*Tellimya* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Tellimya ferruginosa* 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58]
- Tellimya phascalionis* 9(I-II) [247,249,250] 14(II) [121]
- Tellina* 1 [1,3] 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [94,104,155,156] 10(I) [101,102] 13(I) [54,65]
- F + *Tellina albicans* 1 [17,18]  
*Tellina balaustina* 6(II) [193,194,195d,196] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]
- \*\* *Tellina bertrandi* 13(I) [53f,57,106d]
- F *Tellina bipartita* 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180]
- \*\* *Tellina boucheti* 13(I) [53f,55,56,58,106d]  
*Tellina calcarea* 9(I-II) [94]
- F-A *Tellina compressa* 6(I) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [180,181,240] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [63,65,66] 13(II) [102]
- F *Tellina corbis* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]  
*Tellina crassa* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]
- \*\* *Tellina crosnieri* 13(I) [65,67,69f,106d]  
*Tellina dautzenbergi* 11(I) [44]
- \*\* *Tellina densestriata* 13(I) [61f,63,65,66,67,106d]
- F *Tellina distorta* 6(I) [9,15] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [63]
- F-A + *Tellina donacina* 4 [4,5,13,25f] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98] 15(I) [59]  
*Tellina fabula* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98,118]  
*Tellina galathea* 13(I) [67,68]  
*Tellina hanleyi* 13(I) [56]  
*Tellina hyalina* 11(I) [44]
- F-A *Tellina incarnata* 6(I) [9] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [86,87,88,99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]  
*Tellina lata* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Tellina listeri* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Tellina mariae* 11(I) [44]

- \*\* *Tellina modica* 13(I) [61f,62,106d]  
F-A *Tellina nitida* 1 [19] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [59]  
\*\* *Tellina oryza* 13(I) [59,60,62,103f,106d]  
F-A + *Tellina planata* 3 [21,26] 6(I) [5,9,12,14,15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]  
\*\* *Tellina planata atrocidentalis* 13(I) [53f,54]  
*Tellina planata planata* 13(I) [55]  
\*\* *Tellina pseudopusilla* 13(I) [58,59,60,61f,62,63,106d,109d]  
*Tellina pulchella* 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59]  
*Tellina pusilla* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [58,59,62,63,106d]  
*Tellina pygmaea* 8(II) [82,240]  
*Tellina rubicincta* 11(I) [44]  
*Tellina senegalensis* 11(I) [46]  
F-A *Tellina serrata* 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]  
*Tellina solidula* 9(I-II) [94]  
F *Tellina sp.* 1 [17] 4 [4,27f] 5 [1] 9(I-II) [94] 13(I) [62]  
*Tellina strigosa* 13(I) [55]  
*Tellina tenuis* 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [187,191,191II] [104] 10(II) [83,86,87,88,94,97,99,102] 14(II) [97,98,100] 15(I) [59]  
*Tellina vesicaria* 11(I) [44]  
F *Tenagodus cf. anguina* 13(II) [105]  
F *Tenagodus obtusus* 13(II) [105] 15(I) [48]  
*Tenellia* Supl.1 [48]  
\* *Tenellia adspersa* 4 [55,56] 6(I) [98] Supl.1 [48,71]  
+ *Tenellia pallida* 7(I) [137,141,143d,144] Supl.1 [48]  
F *Terebra* 2 [114] 13(II) [98]  
F-A *Terebra acuminata* 2 [114,115,119f] 13(II) [115]  
*Terebra acuminata* var. *pergranularis* 2 [115]  
F *Terebra basteroti* 11(I) [4]  
*Terebra basteroti* var. *pliocenica* 2 [113]  
*Terebra corrugata* 11(I) [39]  
+ *Terebra grayi* 11(I) [39]  
F-A *Terebra neglecta* 2 [115] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [115]  
F *Terebra postregecta* 8(II) [178]  
F *Terebra pseudopertusa* 11(I) [4]  
+ *Terebra pseudoturbonilla* 11(I) [39]  
*Terebra senegalensis* 11(I) [39]  
F *Terebralia bidentata* 11(I) [3,4,6]  
F *Terebralia sp.* 13(II) [105]  
*Teredo* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107]  
*Teredo navalis* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107]  
F *Teredo sp.* 13(II) [102]  
*Teretia teres* 15(I) [53,75f,88]  
*Tergipes* Supl.1 [47]  
+ *Tergipes tergipes* 3 [51,69] 4 [55,56] 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47,71] 15(I) [55]  
*Testacella* 9(I-II) [294,368]  
*Testacella barcinonensis* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Testacella bisulcata* 9(I-II) [369,474]  
*Testacella catalonica* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Testacella companyonii* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Testacella esserana* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Testacella europea* 6(II) [284]  
+ *Testacella haliotidea* 6(II) [284] 9(I-II) [295,296,297,297f,300,303d,313,315,369,469,476] 14(II) [12,21d,23]  
*Testacella haliotoides* 6(II) [285]  
+ *Testacella maugeri* 6(II) [284] 9(I-II) [289,291,293,369]  
*Testacella scutulum* 9(I-II) [293,295,297,297f,298,303d,314,369,472,474] 14(II) [9,13,21d,23]  
*Tethys* Supl.1 [39] 10(I) [61]  
*Tethys fimbria* Supl.1 [39,68] 10(II) [61,68f,72,73]  
*Tethys leporina* Supl.1 [39]  
*Tetrarca* 7(II) [218]  
*Teuthowenia megalops* 6(I) [171]  
*Teuthowenia pellucida* 6(I) [171]  
F *Thais* 12(I) [37]  
*Thais ascensionis* 11(I) [38]  
*Thais coronata* 11(I) [38]  
+ *Thais haemastoma* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [26,59,79,85,109] 6(II) [24,35,45,89] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [5d,221,222,223f,225f,226] 10(II) [94] 11(I) [38] 12(I) [40] 15(I) [42]  
F + *Thais hoernesiana* 12(I) [10,11,37,39f,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
*Thais neritoidea* 11(I) [38]  
+ *Thais nodosa* 11(I) [38]  
F + *Thais striolata* 12(I) [10,11,38,39f,42] 13(II) [109]  
*Thala foveata* 11(I) [38]  
F *Thala obsoleta* 1 [16]  
+ *Thapsiella rudis* 6(I) [43,85,87f]  
*Tharsiella* 9(I-II) [187,188,195]  
*Tharsiella depressa* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Tharsiella romettensis* 9(I-II) [195,196,200f,201d]  
*Tharsiella tinostomoides* 9(I-II) [195,196]  
*Tharsis* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Tharsis gaudryi* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Tharsis romettensis* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Theba* 6(I) [132,133,135,137]  
*Theba cespitum* 13(II) [66]  
*Theba geminata* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Theba pisana* 6(I) [132] 6(II) [269,270,271f,272,273f,275,276,277f,278,279f,280] 7(II) [153,154,155f,156f,158f,159,161f,162,163,165,166,167f,168f,169,171f,172,173f,174f,175,176f,177,232] 8(II) [1,7] 9(I-II) [290,291,395,468,469,470,473,474,475,477,478,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 15(I) [18,20] 15(II) [26,32]  
*Thecacera* Supl.1 [31]  
+ *Thecacera pennigera* 6(II) [203,204,205] Supl.1 [31,66]  
*Thelidioteuthis alessandrini* 6(I) [170]  
*Theodoxus* 8(II) [96]  
+ *Theodoxus fluviatilis* 7(I) [119] 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II)

- [376,455,457,458,459,515,517,518,520f] 11(II) [11,13]  
*Thericium rupestre* 7(I) [140]  
*Thericium vulgatum* 7(I) [140]  
**Thordisa** Supl.1 [35]  
+ *Thordisa filix* 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [35,67]  
*Thracia* 9(I-II) [107] 13(I) [100]  
*Thracia convexa* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
*Thracia corbuloides* 9(I-II) [99,107] 15(I) [60]  
*Thracia distorta* 9(I-II) [107]  
F *Thracia dollfusi* 11(I) [4]  
+ *Thracia papyracea* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [107,116] 14(II) [98,121,133,137] 15(I) [60]  
*Thracia phaseolina* 8(II) [57,82,240] 13(I) [102]  
F-A *Thracia pubescens* 6(I) [9] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
\*\* *Thracia roumei* 13(I) [100,101f]  
*Thuridilla* Supl.1 [24,54]  
\*+ *Thuridilla hopei* 6(II) [201,203,204] 7(I) [141,143d,144] 8(II) [25,32d,33,34,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [24,51f,63] 9(I-II) [116]  
*Thuridilla splendida* Supl.1 [24]  
*Thyasira* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Thyasira biplicata* 15(I) [57,83f]  
++ *Thyasira croulinensis* 15(I) [58,85f]  
++ *Thyasira eumyaria* 15(I) [58,85f]  
+ *Thyasira ferruginea* 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [58,85f]  
F-A *Thyasira flexuosa* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [118,121] 15(I) [86]  
++ *Thyasira granulosa* 15(I) [57,83f]  
++ *Thyasira incrassata* 15(I) [58,85f]  
++ *Thyasira obsoleta* 15(I) [57,83f]  
++ *Thyasira subovata* 15(I) [58,83f]  
F+ *Thyphis horridus* 12(I) [10,11,14d,36,39f,42]  
*Thysanoteuthis rhombus* 6(I) [171] 15(I) [125,126,127,128d,129]  
*Tiberia* 14(I) [8,12]  
++ *Tiberia minuscula* 14(I) [12,17f,72,77] 15(I) [53]  
*Tiberia octaviana* 14(I) [12]  
F+ *Tibia ordaliensis* 1 [2,3] 11(I) [4]  
F *Tibia* sp. 5 [6,8]  
*Timoclea* 9(I-II) [106]  
F-A *Timoclea ovata* 1 [17] 6(I) [9] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [60,89]  
*Tinostoma dali* 9(I-II) [211,212]  
*Tinostoma lirata* 9(I-II) [212]  
*Tinostoma punctatum* 9(I-II) [211]  
F *Tivela isabelleana* 14(I) [99]  
*Tivela tripla* 13(I) [82]  
*Tjaernoeria* 11(II) [75,76] 15(I) [74]  
*Tjaernoeria exquisita* 11(II) [75,77] 15(I) [53,78]  
\* *Tjaernoeria unisulcata* 11(II) [75,76,76d,76f,77]  
*Todarodes sagittatus* 6(I) [171]  
*Todaropsis eblanae* 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220]
- Toffoletia* 12(I) [46]  
*Toledonia major* 9(I-II) [24d]  
+ *Toitcecia pusilla* 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,291,476,479,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,74,78]  
*Tonna galea* 11(I) [37] 15(I) [50]  
*Tomatella humboldti* 14(I) [31]  
*Tornus* 9(I-II) [182] 11(II) [75]  
F *Tornus exalliferus* 8(II) [177]  
+ *Tornus leloupi* 9(I-II) [181,182] 11(II) [33]  
F *Tornus pedemontanus* 8(II) [177,181]  
F *Tornus* sp. 13(II) [104]  
+ *Tornus subcarinatus* 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 7(II) [124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115,182] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [49]  
*Tornus supranitidus* 14(II) [143]  
*Trabecula jeffreysiana* 14(I) [31]  
F *Trachelochetus* sp. 13(II) [114]  
F *Trachycardium multicosatum* 13(II) [101]  
*Trachydermon cinereus* 1 [79,80,81,82,84f] 2 [1,3,5,6,9f,11f,13f,15f,17f] 6(II) [278]  
+ *Trachypollia nodulosa* 11(I) [38]  
*Tragula* 14(I) [13]  
*Tragula fenestrata* 14(II) [121]  
*Trapania* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28]  
*Trapania hispalensis* Supl.1 [28,65]  
+ *Trapania lineata* 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [28,65]  
+ *Trapania maculata* 2 [74] 4 [52,56] 6(II) [49] 6(II) [203,205] 7(II) [198] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*Trapania ortei* Supl.1 [28,65]  
*Trapania pallida* 4 [53,56] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28,65]  
++ *Trapania tartanella* 8(I) [15,16] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*Tremoctopus violaceus* 6(I) [173]  
F *Tribia tribulus* 13(II) [113]  
*Trichia* 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94]  
F-A *Trichia hispida* 8(II) [9,10] 15(II) [71,73]  
*Trichia occidentalis* 15(I) [15]  
F *Trichia unidentata* 15(II) [71,73]  
F *Trichotropis* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*Tricolia* 15(I) [26]  
*Tricolia azorica* 11(I) [34]  
+ *Tricolia hoberti* 7(I) [139]  
+ *Tricolia miniata* 6(I) [42,82]  
+++ *Tricolia nordsiecki* 6(I) [79,82]  
+ *Tricolia pontica* 7(I) [139]  
*Tricolia pulla* 3 [79,82]  
+ *Tricolia pullus* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,34,42,60] 7(I) [64,88,124,139] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115,255,256,257,258,259] 11(I) [34] 14(II) [136,137,138,139] 15(I) [47]  
*Tricolia pullus farolita* 7(I) [139]  
F *Tricolia pullus pullus* 13(II) [104]  
F-A + *Tricolia* sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104]

- Tricolia speciosa* 1 [26] 7(I) [88, 139] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]
- + *Tricolia tenuis* 1 [26] 3 [19, 20] 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]
- \* *Tricolia tingitana* 6(II) [42, 79, 82]
- F *Trigonostoma bellardii* 13(II) [113]
- F *Trigonostoma cassidea* 13(II) [113]
- F *Trigonostoma scrobiculatum* 1 [1, 2, 3, 5, 6f] 11(I) [4]
- F *Trigonostoma umbilicaris* 13(II) [113]
- F *Trimusculus garnoti* 13(II) [116]
- F-A + *Trimusculus mammillaris* 1 [27] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [56]
- Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47, 48]
- Trinchesia aurantia* Supl.1 [47]
- Trinchesia* cf. *albopunctata* Supl.1 [48]
- Trinchesia* cf. *miniostriata* Supl.1 [48]
- Trinchesia foliata* Supl.1 [47]
- Trinchesia genovae* Supl.1 [47]
- Triphora* 6(I) [59] 6(II) [210]
- + *Triphora adversa* 6(I) [24]
- Triphora arthuri* 11(I) [35]
- F *Triphora bartschi* 13(II) [91]
- Triphora calva* 13(II) [91]
- F + *Triphora conoidalis* 1 [13, 16]
- Triphora decorata* 9(I-II) [137]
- ++ *Triphora erythrosoma* 2 [74, 76]
- Triphora nigrocincta* 13(II) [87, 91]
- Triphora obesula* 7(II) [216]
- F-A *Triphora perversa* 1 [16, 27] 3 [92, 93, 94, 95, 96] 6(II) [24, 44] 6(II) [210, 211, 212] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [35]
- F-A + *Triphora* sp. 6(I) [59] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [91, 107]
- Trissexodon* 8(I) [94, 96]
- Trissexodon constrictus* 8(II) [1, 3, 5]
- F *Tritonalia* 12(I) [31]
- F + *Tritonalia* aff. *vindobonensis* 1 [3, 6f]
- F + *Tritonalia erinacea* 1 [14, 16, 18f] 12(I) [30]
- F *Tritonalia festivoidea* 14(I) [84]
- F *Tritonalia polymorpha* 8(II) [178] 12(I) [31]
- Tritonia* Supl.1 [38] 10(I) [113]
- Tritonia alba* 10(I) [114]
- Tritonia atrofusca* 10(I) [114]
- + *Tritonia hombergi* Supl.1 [38, 68] 10(I) [113, 114d, 115] 15(I) [55]
- + *Tritonia manicata* 3 [43, 51, 61, 62, 71, 72] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38, 56, 68]
- Tritonia moesta* 3 [62] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38, 56]
- Tritonia nilsodhneri* Supl.1 [38, 56, 68]
- + *Tritonia odhneri* 3 [43] 4 [51, 52, 55] Supl.1 [38, 56]
- Tritonia plebeia* 4 [51, 55] Supl.1 [38, 68]
- Tritonia pustulosa* 10(I) [114]
- Tritonia striata* Supl.1 [38, 68]
- Tritonidea variegata* 11(I) [38]
- Tritoniopsis* Supl.1 [39]
- \* *Tritoniopsis cincta* 8(I) [15, 18, 19d] Supl.1 [39, 68]
- F *Trivia antiquosphaera* 13(II) [106]
- + *Trivia arctica* 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 14(II) [133, 137] 15(I) [49]
- F *Trivia avellana* 13(II) [106]
- Trivia candidula* 11(I) [36]
- F *Trivia* cf. *affinis* 13(II) [106]
- F *Trivia dimidiata* 13(II) [106]
- F *Trivia dorsolaevigata* 13(II) [106]
- Trivia europaea* 3 [79, 83]
- F-A + *Trivia monacha* 6(I) [24, 34, 45, 88] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49]
- F *Trivia multilirata* 15(I) [49, 88]
- F *Trivia pedicula* 13(II) [106]
- Trivia pulex* 1 [27]
- Trivia quadripunctata* 9(I-II) [133, 137]
- Trivia* sp. 1 [27]
- F *Trivia sphaericulata* 13(II) [106]
- Trochoidea* 5 [61] 6(I) [138] 8(II) [16]
- Trochoidea barceloi* 5 [59, 61] 9(I-II) [469, 475, 479]
- Trochoidea barcinensis* 9(I-II) [470, 474]
- Trochoidea derogata* 9(I-II) [469, 471, 472, 474, 475, 478, 479]
- + *Trochoidea elegans* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [15, 18] 9(I-II) [469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 477, 479]
- Trochoidea explanata* 9(I-II) [469]
- Trochoidea lloppisi* 9(I-II) [379, 381, 382, 386f]
- + *Trochoidea Lloppisi* 6(II) [291]
- Trochoidea molinae* 9(I-II) [381]
- Trochoidea molinai* 9(I-II) [379, 381, 385f]
- Trochoidea monistrolensis* 8(II) [18]
- Trochoidea murcica* 5 [119, 120d, 121] 9(I-II) [468, 469, 472, 474, 475, 477, 478, 479]
- Trochoidea penchinati* 8(II) [15, 18]
- Trochoidea pyramidata* 9(I-II) [475, 479]
- Trochoidea setubalensis* 5 [61]
- Trochoidea trochoides* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [18] 9(I-II) [469, 472, 474, 477, 479] 13(II) [47]
- Trochus laevigatus* 6(I) [31]
- Tropaea* Supl.3 [50]
- F +++ *Trophon barvicensis* 15(I) [41, 51, 68, 70f, 88, 90]
- F-A *Trophon echinatus* 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51, 68, 70f]
- \*\*\* *Trophon fraseri* 3 [109, 109f, 110f, 111, 111d]
- Trophon muricatus* 15(I) [51, 70f]
- Trophon* sp. 15(I) [51, 68, 70f]
- + *Trophonopsis muricatus* 3 [79, 85] 6(II) [89] 7(II) [216]
- Trophonopsis richardi* 15(I) [68]
- Tropidocochlis explanata* 13(II) [47]
- + *Tropidorissoia* sp. 11(I) [34]
- + *Tropidorissoia taphrodes* 11(I) [34, 45]
- Troschelia bernicensis* 11(II) [68, 69, 72f]



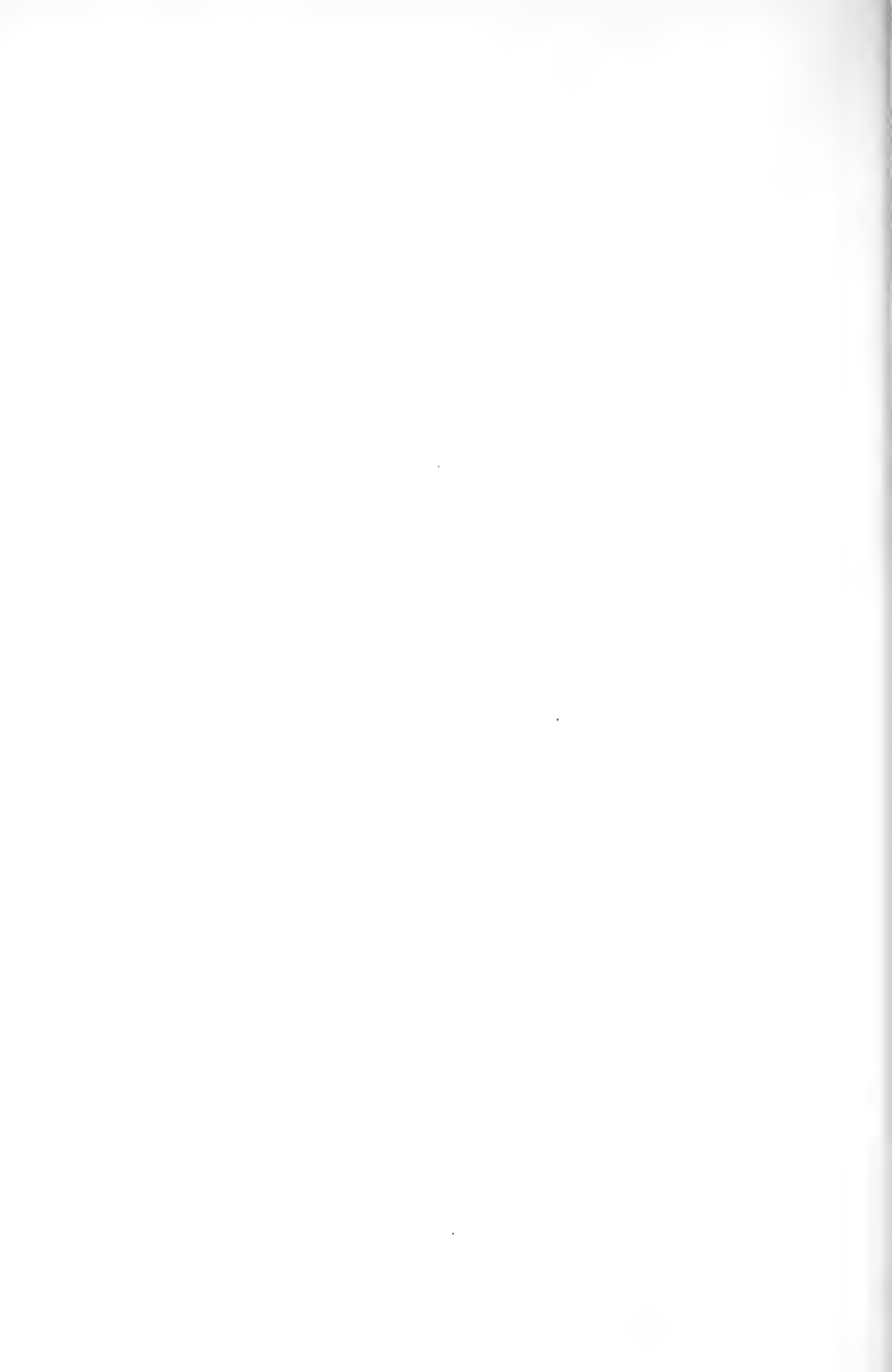
- Truncatella 6(I)** [118]  
**Truncatella clathrus 11(I)** [34]  
*Truncatella cylindrica 9(I-II)* [470]  
*Truncatella juliae 14(I)* [24]  
+ **Truncatella princeps 11(I)** [34]  
+ **Truncatella subcylindrica 1** [26,29,30] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [42]  
**7(I)** [64,131,132d,134] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [49]  
**Truncatella sublaevigata 3** [83]  
**Truncatellina 15(II)** [85]  
**Truncatellina atomus 8(II)** [124,126,127,128]  
**Truncatellina callicratis 7(II)** [228,234] **9(I-II)** [478,480,481]  
F-A **Truncatellina claustralis 7(II)** [234] **9(I-II)** [471,478] **15(II)** [71,73]  
F-A **Truncatellina cylindrica 9(I-II)** [290,291,470,478,480,481]  
**15(II)** [71,73,86,87]  
F *Trunculariopsis hõmesi 12(I)* [20]  
F *Trunculariopsis rudis 12(I)* [19]  
F *Trunculariopsis truncula conglobata 8(II)* [178] **12(I)** [20]  
F-A *Trunculariopsis trunculus 1* [16] **3** [79,85] **12(I)** [20]  
F *Trunculariopsis trunculus conglobatus 12(I)* [20]  
F *Trunculariopsis turonensis 1* [3]  
**Tubbreva 13(II)** [23,24,32]  
**Tubbreva micrometrica 13(II)** [24,29d,32]  
*Tubiola 7(I)* [108]  
*Tubiola cutleriana 7(II)* [215]  
+ *Tubiola sp. 11(I)* [34]  
*Tubonilla stricta Supl.3* [28]  
F **Tugali 13(II)** [98]  
F **Tugali sp. 13(II)** [103]  
F **Tugonia anatina 13(II)** [102]  
*Turbo acutus 9(I-II)* [237] **14(I)** [59] **Supl.3** [12]  
*Turbo cimex 11(II)* [4]  
*Turbo conoideus 14(I)* [42]  
*Turbo decussatus 14(I)* [15]  
*Turbo elegantissimus 14(I)* [74] **Supl.3** [24]  
*Turbo fuscus 6(II)* [261]  
*Turbo gracilis Supl.3* [12]  
*Turbo indistinctus 14(I)* [20]  
*Turbo interstinctus 14(I)* [22]  
*Turbo lacteus 14(I)* [66] **Supl.3** [24]  
*Turbo nitidissimus 14(I)* [74]  
*Turbo nivosus 14(I)* [26]  
*Turbo plicatus 14(I)* [38,50]  
*Turbo romettensis 9(I-II)* [195]  
*Turbo semicostatus 6(I)* [120,121]  
*Turbo semistriatus 11(II)* [3]  
*Turbo spiralis 14(I)* [28]  
*Turbo striatulus 14(I)* [73]  
*Turbo striatus 6(I)* [120,121]  
*Turbo trifasciatus 11(II)* [4]  
*Turbo unidentatus 14(I)* [54]  
**Turboella 6(I)** [120]  
++ *Turboella diversa diversifera 7(I)* [137,140,145]  
+ *Turboella dolium 1* [26] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [220]  
+ *Turboella inconspicua 6(I)* [84] **11(I)** [34]  
+ *Turboella interrupta 4* [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124,131,132d]  
+ *Turboella lineolata 6(I)* [84]  
+ *Turboella marginata 1* [26]  
*Turboella parva 4* [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215]  
*Turboella parva interrupta 7(II)* [215]  
*Turboella pulchella 7(II)* [215]  
+ *Turboella radiata 1* [41] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [215]  
+ *Turbona calathus 1* [26] **6(I)** [23] **7(II)** [215]  
+ *Turbona cimex 1* [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [93,94,95,96]  
**6(I)** [34,43,85] **7(I)** [88,140] **7(II)** [215]  
*Turbona cimicoides 7(II)* [215]  
*Turbona hispidula 7(II)* [215]  
*Turbona reticulata 7(II)* [215]  
**Turbonilla 9(I-II)** [239] **14(I)** [4,8,16,18,20,30,57,62]  
**Supl.3** [1,2,4,24,50,52,70,72,84,98]  
*Turbonilla aartseni Supl.3* [14,16,70]  
**Turbonilla abrardi Supl.3** [60,61f,62,64d,70,72,77]  
**Turbonilla acuta 8(II)** [56] **9(I-II)** [237,239,241f]  
**14(I)** [5,58,59,66,67,77] **14(II)** [136,139]  
**Supl.3** [11f,12,44,72,75] **15(I)** [54]  
++ **Turbonilla acutissima 14(I)** [59,69f,70,72] **15(II)** [54,76f,78]  
*Turbonilla albella 14(I)* [54]  
**Turbonilla amoena Supl.3** [5,6,72,74]  
**Turbonilla angolensis Supl.3** [60,73,77]  
**Turbonilla atlantica Supl.3** [21f,26,28,64d,70,72,75]  
**Turbonilla attenuata 14(I)** [62,66]  
++ *Turbonilla bedoti 14(I)* [1,58,60,71f,76,77] **Supl.3** [44,46,70]  
\*\* **Turbonilla bedoyai Supl.3** [23f,32,73,76]  
\*\* **Turbonilla bengoensis Supl.3** [36,38,40,73,76]  
F + **Turbonilla bilineata 1** [15,17] **4** [9]  
F **Turbonilla bonellii 8(II)** [178]  
**Turbonilla bulinea 11(I)** [41]  
*Turbonilla bushiana Supl.3* [31,32]  
**Turbonilla buttoni Supl.3** [8,10d,11f,40,70,74]  
*Turbonilla campanellae Supl.3* [25]  
**Turbonilla canquei Supl.3** [16,22,37f,42,44,76]  
**Turbonilla carlottoi Supl.3** [5,50,76]  
**Turbonilla cf. hamata 1** [27]  
*Turbonilla clavula 14(I)* [42]  
*Turbonilla coarctata 14(I)* [36]  
**Turbonilla compressa 14(I)** [57]  
**Turbonilla costifera Supl.3** [59f,60,62,65,66,77]  
**Turbonilla costulata 14(I)** [57] **Supl.3** [4]  
*Turbonilla crenata Supl.3* [70]  
*Turbonilla delicata 7(II)* [218] **9(I-II)** [237] **14(I)** [59,62]  
*Turbonilla delpretei 14(I)* [20]

- F + *Turbonilla desencostata* 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178]  
 F *Turbonilla diastomoides* 13(II) [116]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla diezi* Supl.3 [16, 19f,22,40,75]  
*Turbonilla emaciata* 14(I) [16]  
*Turbonilla engli* Supl.3 [45f,51,76]  
*Turbonilla exigua* Supl.3 [70]  
*Turbonilla fasciata* Supl.3 [70]  
*Turbonilla fenestrata* 7(II) [217]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla franciscoi* Supl.3 [16,35f,40,73,76]  
*Turbonilla fulgidula* 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [3,14,29f,34,36,38,40,72,76]  
*Turbonilla fulvocincta* Supl.3 [70]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla fuscoelongata* Supl.3 [54,49f,55,56,63,73,77]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla ghanensis* Supl.3 [3,12,41f,46,48,76]  
*Turbonilla gracilis* 9(I-II) [237]  
 ++ *Turbonilla gradata* 14(I) [59,60,62,69f,70,72] Supl.3 [18]  
*Turbonilla gruveli* Supl.3 [56,57f,58,60,63,77]  
*Turbonilla gruveli* var. *multicostata* Supl.3 [57f,58]  
 ++ *Turbonilla guernei* 14(I) [1,59,62,67f,76,77] Supl.3 [28]  
*Turbonilla hamata* 14(I) [59,62,71f,72]  
*Turbonilla hannoni* Supl.3 [28,30]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla hattenbergeri* Supl.3 [45f,50,73,76]  
*Turbonilla haullevillei* Supl.3 [8,9f,74]  
*Turbonilla helena* Supl.3 [8]  
*Turbonilla humboldti* 14(I) [32]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla inaequalis* Supl.3 [66,69f,73,77]  
 + *Turbonilla innovata* 3 [58] 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]  
 F-A *Turbonilla internodula* 14(I) [58,61f,62,64] Supl.3 [5,41f,46,48,72,76]  
 + *Turbonilla jeffreysi* 14(I) [58,61f,64,77] Supl.3 [49f,53,72,77] 15(I) [54]  
 ++ *Turbonilla joubini* 14(I) [58,63f,64,76,77] Supl.3 [54,61,62,66,68,70,77]  
*Turbonilla kerstinae* Supl.3 [5,43f,48,50,72,76]  
*Turbonilla kobelti* Supl.3 [82]  
 F-A + *Turbonilla lactea* 3 [58] 6(II) [24,47] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,82,178,239] 9(I-II) [116,239,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [115] 14(I) [58,63f,65f,66,68] 14(II) [121,136,139] Supl.3 [10,19f,24,25,30,32,46,72,75]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla luandensis* Supl.3 [27f,34,73,76]  
*Turbonilla macandreae* Supl.3 [24]  
 F-A *Turbonilla magnifica* 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [30,32,70,72,75]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla martae* Supl.3 [8,18,47f,52,77]  
*Turbonilla marteli* Supl.3 [8,9f,10d,38,40,70]  
*Turbonilla melvilli* Supl.3 [14,14d,15f,16,18,22,40,42,75]  
 \* *Turbonilla micans* 14(I) [1,58,65f,67f,72,76,77] Supl.3 [20,28,72,75]  
 F *Turbonilla miocrassulata* 8(II) [178]  
*Turbonilla mirifica* 14(I) [73]  
*Turbonilla muelleri* Supl.3 [24,70,73,75]  
 \* *Turbonilla multiirata* 14(I) [1,58,61f,68,76,77]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla nofronii* Supl.3 [24,27f,30,34,36,38,40,76]  
*Turbonilla obliquata* 14(I) [58,67f,68,72,77] Supl.3 [20]  
*Turbonilla obliquecostata* Supl.3 [39f,44,46,70]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla oliverioi* Supl.3 [17f,20,73,75]  
*Turbonilla pallaryi* 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28,30]  
 ++ *Turbonilla paucistriata* 14(I) [57,63f,68,77,79] Supl.3 [5,6,72,74]  
*Turbonilla pauperata* Supl.3 [5,21f,70,72,74]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla perezdionisi* Supl.3 [14,15f,16,22,36,40,42,75]  
*Turbonilla phrikalea* 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [50]  
*Turbonilla pini* Supl.3 [43f,48,73,76]  
*Turbonilla pleijeli* Supl.3 [5,7f,14,28,48,73,74]  
*Turbonilla pointeli* 14(I) [75]  
*Turbonilla postacuticostata* 14(I) [58]  
*Turbonilla pseudogradata* 14(I) [58,59,60,67f,70,72] Supl.3 [11f,18,75]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla pseudomarteli* Supl.3 [8,14,31f,34,36,38,40,76]  
*Turbonilla pseudostricta* 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]  
 + *Turbonilla pumila* 14(I) [58,65f,70,72,77] Supl.3 [21f,22,28,30,72,75]  
*Turbonilla pupoides* Supl.3 [50]  
*Turbonilla pusilla* 3 [58] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [59,60,62,68,69f,70,71f,72] 14(II) [132,136,137,139] Supl.3 [20,22,30,72,75] 15(I) [54]  
*Turbonilla pusilla minuscula* 14(I) [66]  
*Turbonilla pyrgidium* 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [6,7f,8,74]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla rafaeli* Supl.3 [66,71f,73,77]  
*Turbonilla rectogallica* 14(I) [58]  
 + *Turbonilla rosea* 6(I) [47]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla rubioi* Supl.3 [64,65,67f,73,77]  
 F-A *Turbonilla rufa* 1 [17,27] 3 [51,58,59d] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [116] 14(I) [58,63f,66,72,77] Supl.3 [3,48,54,62,66,68,70,71f,72,77] 15(I) [54]  
*Turbonilla rufescens* Supl.3 [49f,54,72,77]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla ryalli* Supl.3 [3,12,13f,48,75]  
 F-A + *Turbonilla scalaris* 6(I) [47] 8(II) [178]  
*Turbonilla scrobiculata* Supl.3 [25f,26d,32,34,76]  
*Turbonilla secernenda* Supl.3 [62,63f,66,68,70,77]  
*Turbonilla segura* Supl.3 [20]  
*Turbonilla senegalensis* Supl.3 [9,10,11f,74]  
 \* *Turbonilla sinuosa* 14(I) [1,58,68,69f,72,73,76] Supl.3 [20,72,75] 15(I) [54]  
 F + *Turbonilla* sp. 1 [3] 3 [101] 4 [4] 11(I) [41] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [88] Supl.3 [17,18,75]  
*Turbonilla speciosa* Supl.3 [24,75]  
 F-A *Turbonilla striatula* 14(I) [58,63f,73] Supl.3 [52] 15(I) [54]  
*Turbonilla styliformis* 14(I) [32]  
*Turbonilla subtilissima* Supl.3 [21f,56,58,66,74d,77]  
*Turbonilla subulina* 14(I) [60] Supl.3 [9,44,72,76]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla susomendezi* Supl.3 [55f,56,73,77]  
 \*\* *Turbonilla swinnyi* Supl.3 [54,62,63,65f,66,73,77]  
*Turbonilla syrtensis* 14(I) [58]

- \*\* *Turbonilla templadoi* Supl.3 [53f,55,64,72,73,77]  
*Turbonilla tenuis* 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [21f,30,36,70,75]  
*Turbonilla unilirata* Supl.3 [42]  
*Turbonilla venusta* Supl.3 [5]
- F *Turricula* 2 [96] 13(II) [98]  
F *Turricula allionii* 1 [16]  
F *Turricula brugnonesi* 2 [99]  
F *Turricula coquandi* 13(II) [114]  
F *Turricula dimidiata* 1 [16] 2 [96,97,99, 119f] 13(II) [114]  
F *Turricula intermedia* 2 [98, 119f] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114]  
F *Turricula recticostata* 3 [101]  
F *Turricula* sp. 13(II) [114]  
F *Turris* 2 [99]  
F *Turris contigua* 1 [16] 2 [99,100,101, 119f]  
F *Turris turricula* 2 [99,100,101]  
F *Turris turrifera* 2 [101]  
F *Turriscala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
F *Turriscala torulosa* 13(II) [108]  
*Turritella* 8(II) [133,139]  
F *Turritella* aff. *subangulata* 3 [101]  
F *Turritella bicarinata* 11(I) [4]  
F *Turritella carinifera* 9(I-II) [44d,45]  
F *Turritella cestacensis* 1 [2]  
+ *Turritella communis* 1 [41] 3 [79,81,83] 6(I) [85] 7(I) [124]  
7(II) [216] 8(II) [82,114] 9(I-II) [250] 14(II) [88,90] 15(I) [48,86]  
+ *Turritella gemmata* 11(I) [35]  
F-A *Turritella monterosatoi* 3 [83] 6(I) [85] 15(I) [48]  
F+ *Turritella pseudogradata* 1 [3,6f] 11(I) [4]  
F *Turritella subangulata* 1 [4,16]  
F *Turritella subarchimedis* 8(II) [177,181]  
F *Turritella subvaricosa* 8(II) [177]  
F *Turritella terebralis* 1 [1,2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4,6,6f,7]  
F *Turritella tricarinata* 3 [101] 13(II) [105]  
F *Turritella tricarinata tricarinata* 1 [16] 8(II) [176,177,181]  
F *Turritella tricincta* 8(II) [177]  
*Turritella triplicata* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216]  
+ *Turritella turbona* 6(I) [85] 7(I) [140]  
F *Turritella varicosa* 13(II) [105]  
*Turtonia* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Turtonia minuta* 6(I) [61] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103]  
*Tylodina* Supl.1 [26]  
*Tylodina citrina* Supl.1 [26]  
*Tylodina perversa* 3 [48] Supl.1 [26,64]  
*Tylodinella* Supl.1 [54]  
*Tylodinella duebeni* Supl.1 [26]  
+ *Tympanotonus fuscatus* 11(I) [35]  
+ *Tympanotonus radula* 11(I) [35]  
F *Typhinellus horridus* 12(I) [36]  
*Typhinellus sowerbyi* 12(I) [35]  
F *Typhis* 12(I) [35,37]
- + *Typhis* cf. *clarki* 11(I) [38]  
F *Typhis fistulosus* 1 [16] 12(I) [8,10,11,35,36,39f,42] 13(II) [109]  
F *Typhis horridus* 13(II) [109]  
F *Typhis intermedius* 12(I) [36]  
*Typhis sowerbyi* 12(I) [35,36]  
*Typhis syphonellus* 12(I) [36]  
F-A *Typhis tetraapterus* 12(I) [35,36]  
*Umbonium* 15(I) [26]  
*Umbraculum* Supl.1 [26]  
+ *Umbraculum mediterraneum* 3 [48,60] Supl.1 [26,64] 10(I) [68f,74]  
11(I) [41] 15(I) [55]  
F-A *Umbraculum umbraculum* 10(I) [74] 13(II) [116]  
\* *Unela glandulifera* 9(I-II) [528]  
*Unela remanei* 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Ungulina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Ungulina alba* 11(I) [43] 13(I) [87]  
*Ungulina cuneata* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Unio* 8(II) [207]  
*Unio circinatus* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Unio gandiensis* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Unio littoralis* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Unio pictorum* 8(II) [206,207,208]  
*Unio umbonatus* 9(I-II) [428]  
F *Uromitra avellana* 13(II) [112]  
F *Uromitra cupressina* 13(II) [112]  
F *Uromitra plicatula* 13(II) [113]  
F *Urosalpinx cala* 14(I) [99]  
*Urosalpinx fus* 9,85] 6(I) [90] 7(II) [216]  
F *Vaginella* 1 [1]  
F+ *Vaginella austriaca* 1 [1,2,3,5,6f] 11(I) [3,4,7]  
F *Vaginella depressa* 1 [6]  
*Vaginula solea* 14(II) [149,158]  
*Vaginulus borellianus* 14(II) [148,162]  
*Vallonia* 6(II) [259] 15(II) [92]  
F-A + *Vallonia costata* 7(II) [229] 8(II) [107] 9(I-II) [470,478,479]  
14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [67,69,71,73,74,86,87]  
F-A *Vallonia enniensis* 9(I-II) [471,479] 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
F-A *Vallonia pulchella* 9(I-II) [469,470,471,474,477,478,479]  
14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73,86,87,92]  
*Vallonia* sp. 8(I) [114]  
*Vampyroteuthis infernalis* 6(I) [172]  
F *Vanikoro plioastensis* 13(II) [105]  
*Vanikoro* sp. 11(II) [46]  
*Vasconiella* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Vasconiella jeffreysiana* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Velutina flexilis* 9(I-II) [243,244]  
\* *Velutina plicatilis* 7(I) [127] 9(I-II) [243,244,246f]  
+ *Velutina* sp. 7(I) [124,127, 127f]  
*Velutina velutina* 7(I) [127]  
*Venericardia* 9(I-II) [103]

- Venericardia antiquata* 1 [28] 3 [84,88] **9(I-II)** [103,116] **15(I)** [58]
- F *Venericardia imbricata* **13(II)** [101]
- Venerupis* **6(I)** [32] **9(I-II)** [106]
- Venerupis aurea* 3 [21,26,84,88] **6(I)** [36] **7(I)** [126]
- 7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106,116]
- Venerupis aureus* **7(I)** [64]
- + *Venerupis corrugata* **6(I)** [32,36] **15(I)** [60]
- F-A + *Venerupis decussata* 3 [32,84,88] 4 [4,14,27f] **7(I)** [126]
- 7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **13(II)** [2]
- + *Venerupis geographica* 3 [88] **6(I)** [36] **9(I-II)** [99]
- Venerupis lucens* **9(I-II)** [99,106]
- Venerupis pullastra* 3 [32,84,88] **6(I)** [32] **7(I)** [64,126]
- 7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [57,239]
- Venerupis rhomboides* 1 [68] 3 [29,32,33,35,84,88] **6(I)** [88,97]
- 7(II)** [90,94,95,126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106]
- Venerupis saxatilis* **9(I-II)** [99,106] **6(I)** [32]
- Venerupis semidecussata* **8(I)** [7,9,10,11] **8(II)** [153,159,160]
- Venerupis senegalensis* **9(I-II)** [99,106,256,257,258,259]
- 14(II)** [98,133,136,137,138,139]
- Ventriculoidea nux* 3 [88]
- Ventrosia ventrosa* **15(I)** [49]
- Venus* **7(I)** [v] **8(II)** [187,195,197] **9(I-II)** [106] **10(I)** [102]
- F *Venus alternans* 4 [13]
- Venus antiqua* **14(I)** [94]
- F-A\* *Venus casina* 4 [4,13] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [82]
- 9(I-II)** [106] **11(I)** [44] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [60,89]
- + *Venus declivis* **11(I)** [44]
- F *Venus excentrica* **13(II)** [102]
- + *Venus fasciata* **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [197] **10(I)** [102]
- F *Venus lamellosa* **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [173,176,180,181]
- Venus lyra* **11(I)** [44]
- F-A + *Venus multilamella* 1 [17] 4 [4,5,13,15] **6(I)** [5,9,12] **6(II)** [196,197]
- 8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]
- Venus nux* **6(II)** [193,195d,196,197] **9(I-II)** [106] **15(I)** [60]
- Venus ovata* **8(II)** [57,52,240]
- F *Venus* sp. **13(II)** [102]
- Venus striatula* **7(I)** [126]
- + *Venus verrucosa* 1 [28] 3 [81,88] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219]
- 8(II)** [191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [60]
- Vermetus adansonii* **11(I)** [35]
- + *Vermetus arenarius* **6(I)** [34]
- Vermetus cristatus* **9(I-II)** [115]
- F *Vermetus deshayesi* **13(II)** [105]
- F *Vermetus milleti* **13(II)** [105]
- Vermetus semisurrectus* **9(I-II)** [115]
- + *Vermetus* sp. **11(I)** [35]
- Vermetus triquetet* **9(I-II)** [115]
- F *Vermetus triquetrus* **13(II)** [105] **15(I)** [49]
- Veronicella* **9(I-II)** [22]
- Veronicella floridana* **14(II)** [149,151]
- F *Verticordia cardiiformis* **13(II)** [102]
- Vertigo* **15(II)** [92]
- F *Vertigo alpestris* **15(II)** [71,73]
- F-A + *Vertigo angustior* **7(II)** [228] **9(I-II)** [478,480,481] **15(II)** [71,73]
- F-A + *Vertigo antivertigo* **7(II)** [228] **9(I-II)** [471,478] **14(II)** [74,78]
- 15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
- Vertigo moulinsiana* **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [103]
- F *Vertigo parcedentata* **15(II)** [71,73]
- F-A *Vertigo pusilla* **7(II)** [234] **15(II)** [71,73]
- F-A + *Vertigo pygmaea* **7(II)** [228] **8(I)** [111,112,113f] **9(I-II)** [469,471,477,478] **14(II)** [74] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]
- F *Vertigo substriata* **15(II)** [71,73]
- F *Vexillum cimbricum* **13(II)** [113]
- F-A *Vexillum ebenus* **6(I)** [35,46,92] **9(I-II)** [116] **13(II)** [113] **15(I)** [52]
- Vexillum hanleyi* **9(I-II)** [137]
- F *Vexillum* sp. **13(II)** [113]
- + *Vexillum tricolor* **6(I)** [35,46,92] **9(I-II)** [116] **15(I)** [52]
- Vitrea* 5 [63]
- F-A + *Vitrea contracta* 5 [63,64,66,66d,77] **8(II)** [49,52]
- 9(I-II)** [290,471,479] **11(I)** [51] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,52,55]
- 15(II)** [71,73]
- F-A *Vitrea crystallina* **7(II)** [229] **8(II)** [49,52] **9(I-II)** [481] **15(II)** [71,73]
- F-A *Vitrea diaphana* **7(II)** [229] **15(II)** [71,73]
- Vitrea narbonneensis* 4 [94] **7(II)** [229]
- F-A *Vitrea subrimata* **8(II)** [50,52] **15(II)** [73]
- Vitreledonella richardi* **6(I)** [173]
- + *Vitreolina devians* **6(I)** [44,88]
- + *Vitreolina jeffreysi* **7(II)** [220]
- + *Vitreolina perminima* **6(I)** [88] **15(I)** [51,69f]
- Vitreolina philippii* **7(II)** [220]
- Vitreolina* sp. **15(I)** [51,68]
- F-A + *Vitrina pellucida* 5 [63,64,65f,77] **8(I)** [107] **8(II)** [51,52]
- 14(II)** [45,46,47,49,51,52,53] **15(II)** [71,73]
- Vitrinella* **9(I-II)** [204]
- Vitrinella granulum* **9(I-II)** [204]
- Vitrinella panamensis* **14(II)** [144]
- Vitrinorbis* **14(II)** [143,144]
- \*\* *Vitrinorbis arabscripta* **14(II)** [144,145,145f]
- Vitrinorbis callistus* **14(II)** [143,144]
- Vitrinorbis elegans* **14(II)** [143,144]
- Vitrinorbis formosa* **14(II)** [143,144]
- + *Vitrinorbis* sp. **11(I)** [33]
- Viviparus* **8(II)** [139]
- Voluta pellucida* **14(I)** [28]
- F *Volutilithes ficulina* **11(I)** [4]
- F *Volvarina bellardiana* **13(II)** [112]
- Volvarina insulana* **11(I)** [39]
- Volvarina mitrella* **15(I)** [52]
- F *Volvarina oblongata* **13(II)** [112]
- F *Volvarina* sp. **13(II)** [112]

- Volvula acuminata* Supl.1 [13]  
*Weinkauffia* Supl.1 [19]  
*Weinkauffia diaphana* 11(I) [41]  
+ *Weinkauffia semistriata* 2 [74] Supl.1 [19,61]  
*Weinkauffia turgidula* Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [54]  
+ *Williamia gussonii* 11(I) [41] 15(I) [56]  
+ *Williamia* sp. 11(I) [41]  
*Wirenia* 15(II) [40,42]  
*Wirenia argentea* 15(II) [42]  
*Wiwaxia corrugata* 9(I-II) [5]  
*Woodia* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [92]  
F-A *Xenophora crispa* 6(I) [88] 6(II) [191,194] 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]  
F *Xenophora infundibulum* 8(II) [177,181] 13(II) [106]  
*Xenophora mediterranea* 3 [83]  
+ *Xenophora senegalensis* 11(I) [36]  
*Xerocrassa* 5 [61]  
*Xerolenta obvia* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
*Xeromagna* 9(I-II) [282]  
*Xeromagna arigonis* 13(II) [69,70,71,72]  
*Xeromagna cespitum* f. *arigoi* 13(II) [70]  
+ *Xeromagna reboudiana* 9(I-II) [282,285,286]  
+ *Xeromagna subrostrata* 9(I-II) [281,282,285,286,290,291] 13(II) [78]  
*Xerophila arigoi* 13(II) [69]  
*Xerophila arigonis* 13(II) [69,70]  
*Xerophila barcinensis arturi* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Xerophila Jolensis* 13(II) [41]  
*Xerophila neglecta* 8(II) [34]  
*Xeropicta arenosa* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
*Xeroplexa* 5 [59,61]  
*Xeroplexa barcinensis pallaresica* 8(II) [107,108,109]  
*Xeroplexa blancae* 8(II) [18]  
*Xeroplexa murcica* 9(I-II) [470,472]  
*Xeroplexa murcica murcica* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Xeroplexa ribasica* 4 [96] 8(I) [103,107]  
*Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,38,44,65]  
*Xerosecta adolffi* 13(II) [35,36,38,39,40d,41,44,54f,65,80]  
+ *Xerosecta cespitum* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,39,41,42,43,44,45,45d,46,47,54f,65,69,76,80]  
*Xerosecta cespitum arigonis* 13(II) [76]  
*Xerosecta explanata* 13(II) [35,36,38,47,55f,77,84] 9(I-II) [472]  
+ *Xerosecta promissa* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,49,50,50d,51,55f,56,77,78,84]  
*Xerosecta reboudiana* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,50,51,51d,53,55,56,56f,78,79,84]  
*Xerotricha apicina* 9(I-II) [472] 15(I) [12]  
*Xerotricha nubipurcata* 9(I-II) [290,291] 15(II) [26,32]  
*Xerotricha conspurcava* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Xerotricha orbignyi* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Xerotricha parabarcinensis* 9(I-II) [472]  
*Xylophaga* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [88]  
*Xylophaga dorsalis* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60,87f]  
*Yoldia* 9(I-II) [55d]  
F *Yoldia nitida* 1 [17] 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
*Yoldiella* 7(II) [218] 13(I) [5] 15(I) [80]  
++ *Yoldiella lucida* 15(I) [56,79f,80]  
F-A *Yoldiella messanensis* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [82]  
++ *Yoldiella nana* 15(I) [56,79f,82]  
\*\* *Yoldiella orstomi* 13(I) [2,5,7f]  
++ *Yoldiella philippiana* 13(I) [5] 15(I) [56,79f,82]  
*Yoldiella seguenzae* 15(I) [82]  
*Yoldiella tenuis* 15(I) [82]  
*Zafrona pulchella* 9(I-II) [137]  
F *Zaria aspera* 13(II) [105]  
F *Zaria subangulata* 13(II) [105]  
F-A *Zebrina detrita* 4 [101] 8(I) [107,108] 15(II) [71,73]  
*Zenobiella* 6(I) [133]  
*Zenobiella subrufescens* 15(I) [14]  
F *Ziba bonelli* 13(II) [112]  
*Zonaria pyrum* 3 [79,83] 15(I) [49]  
*Zonites alliaris* 10(I) [2]  
*Zonites alliaris* var. *navarricus* 10(I) [2]  
*Zonites arcasianus* 10(I) [2]  
*Zonites cellaria* 9(I-II) [476]  
*Zonites crystallina* 9(I-II) [469,476]  
*Zonites gyrocurtus* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Zonites nitidula* 9(I-II) [469,476,481]  
*Zonites pseudohydatus* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Zonites zellaria* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Zonitoides excavatus* 5 [63,64,75,77,77d]  
F-A *Zonitoides nitidus* 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [472,474,479] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]



# **INDICE ESPECÍFICO**





- aartseni, Turbonilla** Supl.3 [14,16,70]  
 ++ **abboti, Opalia** 15(I) [50]  
 ++ **abbreviata, Cuspidaria** 15(I) [60]  
 F **abbreviata, Mitra** 13(II) [112]  
**Abida** 8(I) [108]  
**abilgaardiana, Gastrana** 11(I) [44]  
**Abra** 8(II) [195,237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78]  
 F **Abra** sp. 13(II) [102]  
**abrardi, Turbonilla** Supl.3 [60,61f,62,64d,70,72,77]  
 F + **absona, Favaria** 1 [14,16] 12(I) [10,11,27,28,29f,30,42] 13(II) [109]  
 F **absonus, Murex** 12(I) [27]  
**abylenis, Macromphalus** 11(II) [46,48,56]  
**abyssicola, Bathyteuthis** 6(I) [172]  
**abyssicola, Bulla?** Supl.1 [17,53]  
**abyssicola, Kelliella** 15(I) [59,88,89]  
**abyssorum** var. *agilis, Dentalium* 15(I) [96]  
 \*\* **academicorum, Cerithiopsis** 13(II) [137f,138,140,145,146]  
**Acanthinula** 6(II) [257]  
 F-A **Acanthocardia** 4 [3] 9(I-II) [104,116]  
**Acanthocardia** sp. 6(I) [88]  
**Acanthochiton** 9(I-II) [115,118]  
**Acanthochitona** sp. 7(I) [90]  
**Acanthodoris** Supl.1 [29]  
**Acanthosole** Supl.1 [44]  
 + **achatidea, Schilderia** 6(I) [88] 7(I) [131,133d]  
**achatina, Achatina** 15(II) [75,76,77,78,80,81]  
**achatinus, Callochiton** 6(I) [60] 7(I) [90]  
**achatinus, Conus** Supl.2 [6]  
**Acicula** 6(II) [257,261,263] 7(II) [235]  
**acicula, Auricula** 14(I) [36]  
**acicula, Caecilianella** 9(I-II) [477]  
 F-A + **acicula, Cecilioides** 7(II) [231,231d,234] 9(I-II) [290,291,407,408,411,411f,413d,417f,419d,470,472,477,479] 15(II) [70,73]  
 + **acicula, Cerithiopsis** 7(I) [140]  
**acicula, Creseis** Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55]  
 + **acicula, Eulimella** 7(II) [217] 14(I) [32,33,34,35f] Supl.3 [84,89,90,98,99] 15(I) [53]  
**acicula, Melania** 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [84]  
**acicula, Ocinebrina** 7(I) [140]  
 + **aciculata, Ocinebrina** 1 [27,41] 2 [74] 3 [79,85,92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [35,45,89] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 15(I) [51]  
**aciculata corallinoides, Ocinebrina** 3 [79,85]  
 + **aciculina, Hastula** 11(I) [39]  
 + **Acinopsis** sp. 6(I) [34,43]  
 F + **Aclis** sp. 5 [5,8] 11(I) [36]  
**acomphus, Ischnochiton** 7(II) [181]  
**acosmeta, Helix** 8(II) [32,34]  
**Actaeon** 7(II) [217]  
**Acteon** Supl.1 [10,11] 9(I-II) [22]
- + **aculeata, Acanthinula** 4 [93,94] 6(II) [257,258,258d] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [479,480,481] 12(I) [55,56,58,60] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,55]  
**aculeata, Acanthocardia** 3 [88] 4 [12] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]  
 F **aculeata, Achantinula** 15(II) [70,73]  
 + **aculeata, Anomia** 6(I) [25]  
 F-A **aculeata, Gians** 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
**aculeata, Pododesmus** 9(I-II) [102]  
 ++ **aculeatum, Epitonium** 15(I) [50]  
 + **aculeiformis, Pusionella** 11(I) [40]  
**aculeus, Cingula** 6(I) [121]  
**aculeus, Onoba** 6(I) [118,121]  
 F **acuminata, Mitrella** 13(II) [110]  
**acuminata, Oliva** 11(I) [39]  
 F-A **acuminata, Terebra** 2 [114,115,119f] 13(II) [115] **acuminata, Volvula** Supl.1 [13]  
**acuminata** var. *pergranularis, Terebra* 2 [115]  
 F-A **acuminatus, Rhizorus** 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82,178] Supl.1 [13,60]  
 \*\* **acusangusta, Eulimella** Supl.3 [82,85f,98,99]  
**acuta, Cochlicella** 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II) [290,291,393,394,395,400d,401d,402f,468,469,472,474,475,477,479] 15(I) [12,14,20]  
**acuta, Doto** 2 [83] Supl.1 [41,69]  
**acuta, Eulimella** Supl.3 [98]  
**acuta, Helix** 9(I-II) [469,475,477] 15(I) [12]  
 + **acuta, Hydrobia** 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [516]  
**acuta, Odostomia** 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39,45f,47f,77] 15(I) [53]  
 + **acuta, Physa** 4 [100,102] 5 [113,116,122] 7(II) [227] 8(II) [206,207,208] 9(I-II) [516] 11(I) [9,11,12] 15(I) [115,116]  
**acuta, Physella** 7(I) [118,120] 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320,449,457,458,459,460,507,508,510,511f]  
**acuta, Turbonilla** 8(II) [56] 9(I-II) [237,239,241f] 14(I) [5,58,59,66,67f,77] 14(II) [136,139] Supl.3 [11f,12,44,72,75] 15(I) [54]  
**acutangulus, Donax** 13(II) [75,108d]  
 F \*\* **acuticostulata, Clavatula** 8(II) [1,2,3,3f,4f,5]  
 \*\* **acutissima, Mactra** 13(II) [46,47,48,49f,51,105d]  
 ++ **acutissima, Turbonilla** 14(I) [59,69f,70,72] 15(I) [54,76f,78]  
 F **acutoformosum, Epitonium** 13(II) [108]  
**acutus, Bulinus** 9(I-II) [474,475] 15(I) [12]  
**acutus, Turbo** 9(I-II) [237] 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [12]  
**adamsi, Seila** 13(II) [129]  
**adansoni, Bulla** Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
 + **adansoni, Coralliophila** 11(II) [37]  
**adansoni, Hemicycla** 8(II) [125,126,128]  
**adansoni, Lasaea** 3 [92,93]  
**adansoni, Mitra** 11(I) [38]  
**adansoni, Mactra** 11(I) [44]  
 + **adansoni, Natica** 11(I) [36]

- adansoni*, *Vermetus* 11(I) [35]  
*adansonii*, *Gibbula* 1 [41] 15(I) [90]  
*adansonii*, *Patella* 4 [66]  
*adelus*, *Parviphos* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Adeorbis* 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [182,204] 11(II) [75]  
*adolfi*, *Helicella* 13(II) [39,65]  
*Adolfi*, *Helix* 13(II) [39,44,65]  
*adolfi*, *Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,38,39,40d,41,44,54f,65,80]  
*Adolia*, *Helix* 13(II) [43]  
*Adolphi*, *Helix* 13(II) [65,67]  
F-A \* *adriatica*, *Aperiovula* 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]  
\* *adriatica*, *Emarginula* 6(I) [79,80,87f]  
F-A + *adriaticus*, *Modiolus* 6(I) [36] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [56]  
*adspersa*, *Helix* 7(I) [ii]  
\* *adspersa*, *Tenellia* 4 [55,56] 6(I) [98] Supl.1 [48,71]  
F *aduncum*, *Buccinulum* 13(II) [109]  
++ *adversa*, *Marshallora* 6(I) [44,79,86] 6(II) [290] 7(I) [131,133d]  
10(I) [146] 13(II) [91] 15(I) [50]  
+ *adversa*, *Triphora* 6(I) [24]  
++ *aegeensis*, *Ennucula* 15(I) [56]  
*Aegires* Supl.1 [29]  
*Aegopinella* 8(II) [23,24]  
*aeolicum*, *Cardium* 11(I) [43]  
*Aeolidia* Supl.1 [45]  
*Aeolidiella* Supl.1 [45]  
*aequabilis*, *Falcidens* 15(II) [38,39]  
*aequalis*, *Raphitoma* 15(I) [52]  
*Aequipecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *aequistriata*, *Musculus* 13(II) [100]  
*aequistriatus*, *Jujubinus* 7(I) [139]  
*Aesthoherpia* 15(II) [42]  
*aethiops*, *Candaharia* 6(I) [144d]  
*afar*, *Pedipes* 11(I) [41]  
F *afficta*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*affine*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [194,195]  
F + *affine*, *Cymatium* 1 [14,16] 13(II) [107]  
*affine*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
*affine*, *Lissospira* 9(I-II) [194,199f]  
*affinis*, *Donovania* 11(I) [38,45]  
*affinis*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [97]  
+ *affinis*, *Flabellina* 3 [43,69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [42,69] 10(I) [68f,73,74]  
*affinis*, *Littorina* 11(I) [34]  
F *affinis*, *Marginella* 13(II) [111]  
*affinis*, *Onoba* 6(I) [122]  
*affinis*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [117,122]  
*affinis*, *Sepioloa* 6(I) [169,177]  
*affinis*, *Solenopus* 15(II) [44]  
F *affinis*, *Trivia* 13(II) [106]
- afra*, *Godinia* 11(I) [41]  
*africana*, *Chelidonura* 3 [48] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [16,52] 11(I) [22,26]  
\*\* *africana*, *Cryptomya* 13(I) [88,89,91f,108d]  
\*\* *africana*, *Paramya* 13(I) [90,93f,108d]  
+ *africana*, *Rissoina* 11(I) [34]  
*africana*, *Runcina* 3 [56]  
*africanum*, *Cylichnium* Supl.1 [15,60]  
*africanus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*afroccidentalis*, *Solecurtus* 13(I) [67]  
*afzelii*, *Liostomia* 14(I) [40]  
\* *afzelii*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [1,38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I)  
[53,76f,78]  
*agassixii*, *Opistoteuthis* 6(I) [172] 7(II) [220]  
*agglutinans*, *Amygdalum* 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [101]  
*agile*, *Dentalium* 5 [19] 15(I) [60,96]  
*agilis*, *Antalis* 15(I) [96,97,105f,108]  
*agilis*, *Dentalium* 11(II) [69,72f]  
*aginnica*, *Ceruellia* 8(II) [15,20,34,36]  
*aginnica*, *Helicella* 8(II) [34]  
*Aglaja* Supl.1 [16,52] 10(I) [61] 11(I) [17,19,25,26]  
*aglaopheniae*, *Rhopalomenia* 15(II) [41,47]  
\*\* *aglaos*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [21,23d,26,30f]  
+ *agreste*, *Deroceras* 3 [2d,3,5,11]  
9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,316,317,348,349]  
11(II) [37] 14(II) [27,28,29d]  
*agrestis*, *Agriolimax* 3 [3] 9(I-II) [474] 11(II) [36,37,38]  
*agrestis*, *Deroceras* 7(II) [190,195]  
*agrestis*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475]  
*Agriolimax* 7(I) [ii]  
\*\* *aimen*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [138,139f,140,142,143,146]  
*ajar*, *Cardiocardita* 13(I) [30,31,32]  
*ajar*, *Cardita* 11(I) [43]  
*Akera* Supl.1 [19] 10(I) [61]  
F-A *alba*, *Abra* 1 [28] 3 [21,26,84,89] 6(I) [9,11] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II)  
[57,114,180,181,187,191,199,201,233,240] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [102]  
13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121,139]  
F *alba*, *Balsis* 13(II) [108]  
\*\* *alba*, *Crassatina* 13(I) [33f,34,35,36]  
*alba*, *Cylichna* 1 [27] Supl.1 [14,60]  
*alba*, *Melanelia* 8(II) [56,80,82] 14(II) [132,136,137,138,139]  
15(I) [51]  
*alba*, *Tritonia* 10(I) [114]  
*alba*, *Ungulina* 11(I) [43] 13(I) [87]  
*albella*, *Rissoa* 7(II) [215]  
*albella*, *Helix* 13(II) [47]  
+ *albella*, *Odostomia* 3 [57] 14(I) [40]  
*albella*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [54]  
F *alberti*, *Leptochondria* 9(I-II) [75,77]  
*albescens*, *Chromodoris* Supl.1 [32]  
F + *albicans*, *Tellina* 1 [17,18]

- albida*, *Cythara* 1 [27]  
*albida*, *Gibbula* 15(I) [47]  
*albida*, *Graphis* 15(I) [50,69f]  
*albida*, *Pandora* 7(I) [126] 8(II) [240]  
*Albinaria* 15(II) [120]  
*albipes*, *Limax* 8(I) [106d,107,109] 9(I-II) [359,361]  
*albonigra*, *Onchidoris* Supl.1 [29,65]  
*albopunctata*, *Cuthona* Supl.1 [48,71]  
*albopunctata*, *Trinchesia* Supl.1 [48]  
\*\* *albus*, *Amphithalamus* 10(I) [134,136,137f,138d,139,140]  
+ *albus*, *Gyraulus* 8(II) [97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320]  
10(I) [119,123,126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*albus*, *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181]  
*albus*, *Nassarius* 9(I-II) [133]  
+ *alderi*, *Aeolidiella* 6(I) [54] 7(I) [137,141,144]  
Supl.1 [46] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56]  
*alderi*, *Lunatia* 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82,239]  
*alderi*, *Putilla* 7(II) [215]  
*Aldisa* Supl.1 [33,55]  
F *aldovrandii*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
F *alesii*, *Pecten* 13(II) [100]  
*alessandrini*, *Thelidioteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*alexandrei*, *Scissurella* 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]  
*algerianum*, *Epitonium* 15(I) [50]  
*algerica*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [440,444]  
*algisirae*, *Siphonaria* 3 [86] 11(I) [41,45]  
*algisirensis*, *Leptochiton* 7(II) [180,185,186]  
*allaria*, *Hyalina* 5 [74]  
+ *allarius*, *Oxychilus* 5 [63,64,74,75d,77] 8(II) [50,52] 10(I) [2,5,6]  
+ *alleryana*, *Putilla* 1 [26]  
*alleryi*, *Heliacus* 15(I) [53]  
*alliaria* var. *cantabrica*, *Hyalinia* 10(I) [1]  
*alliaria* var. *cuprea*, *Hyalina* 10(I) [1]  
*allarius*, *Zonites* 10(I) [2]  
*allarius* var. *cantabricus*, *Oxychilus* 10(I) [1]  
*allarius* var. *navarricus*, *Zonites* 10(I) [2]  
F *alligata*, *Cancilla* 13(II) [112]  
F *allionii*, *Drillia* 13(II) [114]  
F *allionii*, *Turricula* 1 [16]  
*alonensis*, *Helicogena* 9(I-II) [470]  
*alonensis*, *Helix* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [469,474,475,477]  
*alonensis* var. *scalaris*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*alonensis* var. *sinistralis*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*alonensis*, *Iberus* 4 [99,101,102] 5 [83,84,89,90,91,92,96,  
97,101,103,107,108,111,113,121]  
6(I) [132] 9(I-II) [468,470,473,475]  
*alonensis minor*, *Iberus* 5 [111]  
F *alpestris*, *Vertigo* 15(II) [71,73]  
*alte*, *Laevicaulis* 14(II) [148,149,151,162]  
*alternans*, *Antalis* 15(I) [109]  
*alternans*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
F *alternans*, *Venus* 4 [13]  
+ *altimirai*, *Deroceras* 9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,315,349]  
14(II) [9,12,13,16,17d,27,28,30d,30]  
*altimirai*, *Oxychilus* 10(I) [2,3,5,6]  
*altimirai levisarcobelum*, *Deroceras* 14(II) [31]  
*altonagai*, *Papilloderma* 9(I-II) [368]  
F + *alucaster*, *Cerithium* 6(I) [85] 13(II) [105] 15(I) [47]  
*alucoides*, *Coralliophila* 1 [41] 7(II) [217]  
*Alvania* 7(II) [215] 11(II) [1,2,3,5,17]  
F + *Alvania* sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104]  
*alvaradoi*, *Iberus* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [471]  
\*\* *alvarezii*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [8d,9,10,11,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
*amabilis*, *Cingula* 6(I) [84]  
*amabilis*, *Collostracon* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*amadis*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
F *Amaea* sp. 13(II) [108]  
F *Amalda* sp. 13(II) [111]  
*amancioi*, *Scaevatula* 11(II) [40]  
+ *ambigua*, *Odostomia* 3 [57]  
*ambigua*, *Standella* 11(II) [44]  
*ambiguum*, *Hinia* 6(II) [125]  
+ *ambiguus*, *Fossarus* 1 [27] 6(I) [44,88] 7(II) [183,220]  
11(I) [36] 11(II) [56] 15(I) [48]  
*ambiguus*, *Modulus* 11(I) [35]  
\*\* *ambrosia*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [21,23d,24,26,28f]  
*americana*, *Spheniopsis* 13(I) [98]  
*Amigdalium* 9(I-II) [101]  
+ *Ammonicea* sp. 11(I) [34]  
+ *amoena*, *Cuthona* 3 [43] Supl.1 [47,71]  
*amoena*, *Odostomia* Supl.3 [5]  
*amoena*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [5,6,72,74]  
*amphibia*, *Succinea* 9(I-II) [473]  
*amphiglypha*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131,132,134]  
*Amphithalamus* sp. 10(I) [132]  
*Amphorina* Supl.1 [47]  
*amphorus*, *Cadulus* 15(I) [109]  
F *Amusium* 1 [11]  
*amygdala*, *Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
F *amygdalus*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*Anadara* 9(I-II) [100]  
F *Anadara* sp. 8(II) [179]  
*anadoni*, *Babakina* 10(I) [113,115,115d,116]  
+ *anadoni*, *Riosellois* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [45,70] 10(I) [113,115]  
*Anamenia* 15(II) [40]  
F *anatina*, *Tugonia* 13(II) [102]  
*anceps*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [56]  
F *Ancilla* 13(II) [98]  
*Ancula* Supl.1 [28]

- Ancylus* 8(II) [207]  
*andrewsi*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24, 25f, 26, 28f]  
*Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]  
\*\* *angeli*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [88, 89, 90, 91f, 98, 99]  
F *angeloni*, *Aequipecten* 13(II) [100]  
+ *anglica*, *Leiostyla* 8(I) [111, 112, 113f] 14(II) [74]  
*anglicum*, *Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
\*\* *angolensis*, *Mactra* 13(I) [43, 45f, 46, 105d]  
\*\* *angolensis*, *Petricola* 13(I) [85f, 86, 87]  
\*\* *angolensis*, *Plicatula* 13(I) [12, 13, 15f]  
*angolensis*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [60, 73, 77]  
*anguiformis*, *Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
F *anguina*, *Tenagodus* 13(II) [105]  
*angularis* f. *lyrata*, *Muricanthus* 12(II) [19]  
+ *angulata*, *Chaetopleura* 7(I) [126]  
*angulata*, *Crassostrea* 3 [87] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [187, 190, 191, 195, 201, 202] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [83, 86, 87, 88, 94, 99]  
F *angulata*, *Saxicavella* 6(I) [9, 14] 8(II) [180]  
F *angulatacuta*, *Rissoa* 13(II) [104]  
F *angulatus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*angulatus*, *Tagelus* 11(I) [44]  
+ *angulifera*, *Littorina* 11(I) [34]  
*anguloi*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*angulosa*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [22, 77]  
*angulosa*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [77]  
\* *angusta*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [1, 39, 40, 49f, 76, 77]  
+ *angustior*, *Lutraria* 7(I) [126, 134, 135d] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]  
F-A + *angustior*, *Vertigo* 7(II) [228] 9(I-II) [478, 480, 481] 15(II) [71, 73] *Anidolyta* Supl.1 [26, 54] *Anisocycla* 14(I) [4] *Anisodoris* 1 [47] Supl.1 [35] 10(I) [105, 110]  
\*\* *anjana*, *Oxychilus* 6(II) [237, 239d, 240d, 242, 243f] 8(II) [51, 52] 10(I) [6]  
+ *annularis*, *Phenacolimax* 6(II) [290] 8(I) [107, 109] 8(II) [51, 52] 9(I-II) [470, 479] 11(I) [51]  
+ *annulicornis*, *Facelina* 2 [76] 3 [43] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [43, 56, 70] *annulus*, *Cypraea* 11(I) [36, 45] *Anodonta* 5 [44] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [39d] *Anodontia* 9(I-II) [102]  
F *anomala*, *Limopsis* 13(II) [100]  
++ *anomala minuta*, *Limopsis* 6(II) [191, 192, 199f] 9(I-II) [100] *Anomia* 9(I-II) [102]  
F *Anomia* sp. 1 [17] *Antalis* 15(I) [96, 100, 110] *antarctica*, *Newnesia* 9(I-II) [24d]  
+ *anteflexa*, *Balcis* 1 [27] 2 [74] *anthonyi*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6, 16, 17, 47, 50, 53, 54] *Anticlimax* 15(I) [31, 32, 34]  
F *antidiluvianus*, *Conus* 13(II) [113] + *antiflexa*, *Eulima* 7(I) [140] *antillarum*, *Lyropecten* 9(I-II) [133, 137] *antillensis*, *Cyerce* 8(I) [11, 13, 14] *antillensis*, *Limopsis* 13(I) [8] *Antiopella* Supl.1 [41, 56] *antiqua*, *Neptunea* 7(II) [217] *antiqua*, *Venus* 14(I) [94] *antiquata*, *Venericardia* 1 [28] 3 [84, 88] 9(I-II) [103, 116] 15(I) [58]  
F *antiquatus*, *Cardites* 13(II) [101] *antiquatus*, *Hipponyx* 11(I) [36]  
F *antiquosphaera*, *Trivia* 13(II) [106]  
F *antiquus*, *Conus* 3 [101, 105f] 13(II) [113]  
F-A + *antivertigo*, *Vertigo* 7(II) [228] 9(I-II) [471, 478] 14(II) [74, 78] 15(II) [71, 73, 86, 87] *antonellae*, *Nienhuisiella* 8(I) [89]  
\*\* *antoniae*, *Lirularia* 15(I) [24, 25d, 26, 27f] *Antonietta* Supl.1 [44]  
\*\* *antoniomonteiroi*, *Conus* Supl.2 [28, 40, 44, 47, 55, 65f, 67f, 69d, 75d, 79d] *Anysocycla* 14(I) [74] *aorangi*, *Chiton* 7(II) [185] *apalolena*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469, 474]  
F *apenninica*, *Sassia* 13(II) [107]  
F *aperta*, *Calyptrea* 13(II) [105] *aperta*, *Clavagella* 9(I-II) [99, 107, 116, 120, 122f] + *aperta*, *Philine* 1 [27] 3 [20, 23, 55] 6(II) [46] 7(I) [70, 73, 81, 82, 140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [15, 60] 14(II) [98, 121] 15(I) [54]  
F-A + *apertura*, *Diodora* 1 [13, 16] 7(II) [214] *apexcrassum*, *Cheirodonta* 13(II) [91]  
++ *apicalis*, *Diplodonta* 6(II) [191, 193, 194, 195d] *apicina*, *Helicella* 15(I) [12] *apicina*, *Helicopsis* 8(II) [15, 18] 9(I-II) [290, 291, 472, 479] *apicina*, *Helix* 15(I) [12] *apicina*, *Xerotracha* 9(I-II) [472] 15(I) [12] *Apicularia* 6(I) [120] *apista*, *Helix* 13(II) [43] *Aplysia*, Supl.1 [19] 10(I) [61] *aplysiaeformis*, *Doridium* 11(I) [19] *Aplysiopsis* Supl.1 [24] *Apollon* 7(II) [216] *aponensis*, *Hydrobia* 9(I-II) [456] *Aporrhais* 8(II) [133] *aprica* var. *cossoni*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66] *apricum*, *Cyclostoma* 12(I) [45]  
F *aquitanium*, *Nemocardium* 13(II) [101]  
\*\* *arabscripta*, *Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [144, 145, 145f]  
F *aradasi*, *Murexul* 15(I) [51, 89]  
F *aralia*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [142, 143]  
F *aratus*, *Latirus* 13(II) [111] *arborum*, *Limax* 2 [21] 9(I-II) [360, 475]

- arborum* var. *rupicola*, *Limax* 2 [21]  
*arbutorum*, *Arianta* 14 (II) [62]  
**F** *Arca* 1 [1] 9 (I-II) [100]  
*Arca* sp. 1 [2]  
*arcasianus*, *Oxychilus* 10 (I) [1, 2]  
*arcasianus*, *Zonites* 10 (I) [2]  
*Archidoris* Supl.1 [34] 10 (I) [105, 106, 110]  
*architae*, *Helicium* 11 (I) [35] 15 (I) [53]  
*Architectonica* 9 (I-II) [47, 57]  
**F** *Architectonica* sp. 3 [101] 13 (II) [115]  
*Architeuthis* 14 (II) [126]  
*Architeuthis* sp. 6 (I) [170]  
*arci*, *Eubranchus* Supl.1 [46, 70]  
*Arcopagia* 7 (II) [219]  
**F-A +** *artica*, *Hiatella* 1 [17, 28] 3 [93, 94, 95] 6 (I) [9, 25, 36, 59, 61]  
6 (II) [193] 7 (I) [90, 95, 126] 7 (II) [220] 8 (II) [57, 180] 9 (I-II)  
[107, 256, 257, 258, 259] 13 (II) [102] 14 (II) [97, 98, 138] 15 (I) [60]  
*artica*, *Rissoa* 6 (I) [121]  
+ *artica*, *Trivia* 1 [27] 6 (I) [24] 7 (I) [125] 7 (II) [216]  
8 (II) [56] 14 (II) [133, 137] 15 (I) [49]  
*arcticus*, *Bathypolypus* 6 (I) [173] 14 (II) [126]  
**F** *Arctostrea* 9 (I-II) [54, 55d, 56]  
+++ *arcuatus*, *Ensis* 2 [91, 92, 93, 93f, 94] 7 (I) [126] 9 (I-II)  
[104] 14 (II) [121]  
*Arculus* 15 (I) [86]  
++ *Arculus* sp. 15 (I) [58, 85f, 86]  
*ardens*, *Gibbula* 1 [26, 29] 3 [27, 79, 82, 84] 9 (I-II) [115, 122f]  
15 (I) [90]  
*arenaria*, *Mya* 7 (II) [162] 8 (II) [191, 195, 199, 201, 202] 10 (I) [101]  
*arenaria*, *Arenomya* 7 (II) [220]  
*arenaria*, *Cingula* 6 (I) [121]  
+ *arenaria*, *Lemintina* 1 [26] 2 [74] 6 (I) [43, 85] 7 (I) [140]  
**F-A** *arenaria*, *Serpulorbis* 13 (II) [105] 15 (I) [49]  
+ *arenarius*, *Vermetus* 6 (I) [34]  
*arenarum*, *Helix* 13 (II) [42, 66, 67]  
*arenivaga*, *Helix* 13 (II) [42, 67]  
*arenosa*, *Xeropicta* 15 (II) [26, 28, 29d, 30, 32, 33]  
++ *areolata*, *Doriopsilla* 3 [68] 6 (I) [60] 6 (II) [203] Supl.1 [37, 68]  
15 (I) [55]  
*areolatum*, *Cyclostrema* 7 (I) [107]  
*organica*, *Candidula* 8 (II) [15, 18]  
**F** *argentea*, *Pecchiolia* 13 (II) [103]  
*argentea*, *Wirenia* 15 (II) [42]  
+ *argenteus*, *Idas* 11 (II) [68, 69, 70, 73f] 15 (I) [82]  
*argentinus*, *Illex* 15 (I) [135, 136]  
*argo*, *Argonauta* 6 (I) [173]  
*argo*, *Argus* Supl.1 [36]  
+ *argo*, *Platydoris* 2 [75] 3 [43, 67] 6 (I) [51] 7 (I) [141]  
8 (I) [59, 60, 60d, 61d, 62d, 63d, 64d, 66d,  
67d, 69d, 70d, 71, 72] Supl.1 [36, 67]  
*argo canariensis*, *Platydoris* Supl.1 [36]  
*arigo*, *Helicella* 13 (II) [43, 68, 69, 70]  
*Arigo*, *Helix* 9 (I-II) [469, 478] 13 (II) [43, 66, 67, 68]  
*arigo*, *Xerophila* 13 (II) [69]  
*Arigo* sub*arigo*, *Helix* 13 (II) [68]  
*arigonensis*, *Pupa* 9 (I-II) [477]  
*arigonia*, *Helicella* 9 (I-II) [468]  
*arionis*, *Cemuella* 7 (II) [230, 232] 8 (I) [107] 8 (II) [15, 20]  
13 (II) [44, 71, 72, 76]  
*arionis*, *Chondrina* 9 (I-II) [468, 469, 471, 473, 477, 479]  
*arionis*, *Helicella* 9 (I-II) [472] 13 (II) [43, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75]  
*arionis*, *Helix* 9 (I-II) [470, 475, 476, 477]  
13 (II) [42, 43, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69]  
*arionis*, *Pupa* 9 (I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*arionis*, *Xeromagna* 13 (II) [69, 70, 71, 72]  
*arionis*, *Xerophila* 13 (II) [69, 70]  
*Arion* 1 [54] 7 (II) [162] 9 (I-II) [224, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339] 14 (II) [39, 40]  
*Arion* sp. 14 (II) [42d, 43]  
*aristata*, *Myoforceps* 7 (II) [218]  
+ *armata*, *Galiteuthis* 6 (I) [171]  
*armatus*, *Latirus* 11 (I) [38]  
*Armina* Supl.1 [41]  
*Armericana*, *Helix* 13 (II) [42]  
*artatus*, *Cadulus* 15 (I) [109]  
*arteoi*, *Doto* Supl.1 [41, 69]  
*arthuri*, *Triphora* 11 (I) [35]  
+ *articulata*, *Monodonta* 1 [25] 3 [18, 20] 6 (I) [34, 41, 81]  
7 (I) [139] 9 (I-II) [115, 117]  
*articulatus*, *Osilinus* 15 (I) [47]  
*ascanias*, *Hinia* 6 (I) [125]  
*ascendens*, *Chondrina* 2 [29, 32d, 34] 8 (II) [104, 108, 109]  
*ascensionis*, *Thais* 11 (I) [38]  
*ascitica*, *Taringa* Supl.1 [36, 67]  
*Ascobulla* 6 (I) [47] Supl.1 [23]  
*asellus*, *Lepidopleurus* 7 (II) [214]  
*asiatica*, *Hanleyella* 7 (II) [185]  
*Aspella* 12 (I) [24]  
*aspera*, *Anatoma* 15 (I) [47, 62]  
+ *aspera*, *Columella* 8 (I) [111, 112, 113f] 14 (II) [74]  
*aspera*, *Patella* 3 [79, 82, 92, 93] 7 (I) [2, 139]  
7 (II) [214] 9 (I-II) [256, 257, 258, 259]  
**F** *aspera*, *Zaria* 13 (II) [105]  
*aspersa*, *Helix* 5 [121] 6 (I) [132, 135] 6 (II) [280] 7 (II) [232] 8 (I) [108]  
8 (II) [1, 5, 32] 9 (I-II) [290, 433, 437, 469, 470, 473, 474, 475, 477, 480]  
12 (II) [49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55] 14 (II) [57, 58, 60, 62, 63] 15 (I) [19, 20]  
*aspersa*, *Helicogena* 9 (I-II) [470]  
*aspersa* var. *unicolor*, *Helix* 9 (I-II) [477]  
*aspersus*, *Cryptomphalus* 9 (I-II) [473] 15 (I) [19]  
**F** *asperulata*, *Clavatul* 3 [101, 105f] 8 (II) [178] 11 (I) [4]  
*asperulum*, *Hinia* 6 (I) [125]

- + *Assimineae* sp. 11(I) [34]
- F-A *Astarte* 1 [3] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [92, 103] 15(I) [88]  
*astata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- F *astensa*, *Teinostoma* 8(II) [177]
- F *astensis*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*asteriscus*, *Planogyra* 6(II) [258]
- F *astesana*, *Cuvierina* 13(II) [116]  
*asthenes*, *Callistochiton* 7(II) [185]  
*asturiana*, *Parastrophia* 7(II) [220]
- + *asturiana*, *Plagiostyla* 6(I) [79] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220]  
*asturicum*, *Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46, 47]
- +++ *atakos*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [1, 32, 33, 35f, 76, 77, 78] 15(I) [53, 76f, 78]  
*Atenia* 9(I-II) [473]  
*ater*, *Arion* 6(II) [269, 275, 276] 7(II) [159]  
9(I-II) [296, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339] 14(II) [62]  
*ater ater*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [333]  
*ater rufus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [333]  
*ateralbus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6, 26, 54]  
*athleena*, *Anticlimax* 15(I) [33]  
*athletica*, *Patella* 7(I) [2]  
*atlantica*, *Eulima* 11(I) [36]  
*atlantica*, *Leachia* 6(I) [171]  
*atlantica*, *Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
*atlantica*, *Panthenina* Supl.3 [26]  
*atlantica*, *Phylliroe* Supl.1 [39, 68]  
*atlantica*, *Pteria* 11(I) [42]  
*atlantica*, *Sepioloa* 6(I) [169, 175, 177, 179d, 180d, 181, 182d, 183]  
*atlantica*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [21f, 26, 28, 64d, 70, 72, 75]  
*atlanticum*, *Pneumoderma* Supl.1 [22, 63]  
*atlanticus*, *Glaucus* Supl.1 [47, 70]  
*atlantideus*, *Cadulus* 11(I) [44]
- + *atomus*, *Omalogyra* 6(I) [83] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216]  
9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53]  
*atomus*, *Truncatellina* 8(II) [124, 126, 127, 128]  
*atrata*, *Nerita* 11(I) [34]
- + *atratum*, *Cerithium* 11(I) [35]  
*atratus*, *Milax* 9(I-II) [368]  
*Atrina* 9(I-II) [101]  
*atrofusca*, *Tritonia* 10(I) [114]  
*atromaculata*, *Discodoris* Supl.1 [35, 67] 10(I) [61, 62, 69]
- + *atromaculata*, *Peltdoris* 3 [43] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35]  
10(I) [68f, 69]
- + *atropurpurea*, *Raphitoma* 6(II) [92]
- ++ *attenuans*, *Acclis* 15(I) [50]  
*attenuata*, *Abida* 8(II) [104, 108]
- F *attenuata*, *Cythara* 1 [16] 2 [102, 103, 119f] 8(II) [178, 181]
- F *attenuata*, *Daphnella* 2 [102]  
*attenuata*, *Eulima* Supl.3 [94]  
*attenuata*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [36]
- F-A + *attenuata*, *Mangelia* 1 [27, 34, 37] 2 [102] 6(I) [25, 92] 7(I) [125]  
7(II) [217] 13(II) [114] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52, 71f, 72]  
*attenuata*, *Odostomia* 14(II) [66] Supl.3 [28]
- F *attenuata*, *Raphitoma* 2 [102]  
*attenuata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [62, 66]
- F *attenuatum*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [102]
- F *aturrensis*, *Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
*Atys* Supl.1 [18, 19]  
*augustiniana*, *Helicella* 8(II) [20]  
*augustoi*, *Pseudacteon* Supl.1 [11, 59]  
*aurantia*, *Catriona* Supl.1 [47]  
*aurantia*, *Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47]
- + *aurantiaca*, *Berthella* 6(II) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198, 199]  
Supl.1 [27, 54, 64] 9(I-II) [116]  
*aurantiaca*, *Madrella* 10(I) [61]  
*aurantiaca*, *Sepioloa* 6(I) [169]  
*aurantiacus*, *Pleurobranchus* 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [27, 54]
- +++ *aurantiomarginata*, *Polycera* 6(II) [201, 203, 204] 8(I) [15, 17, 17d]  
8(II) [230] Supl.1 [1f, 31, 66]  
*aurata*, *Runcina* Supl.1 [17, 61]  
*aurca*, *Paphia* 11(I) [43] 15(I) [59]  
*aurca*, *Venerupis* 3 [21, 26, 84, 88] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [126]  
7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106, 116]  
*aurca*, *Venerupis* 7(I) [64]  
*auricularia*, *Lymnaea* 5 [116] 11(I) [50]
- + *auriculata*, *Facelina* 4 [54, 56] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [125, 141]  
8(I) [20] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [43]
- F *auriculata*, *Ringicula* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [80, 82, 239] Supl.1 [10, 59]  
13(II) [116] 14(II) [121, 122] 15(I) [54, 77f]  
*auriculatum*, *Caecum* 15(I) [49]  
*Auriculinea* sp. 7(I) [64]
- + *auriscalpium*, *Goniostoma* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43] 7(I) [140]  
*auriscalpium*, *Rissoa* 3 [83] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48]
- F *aurisleporis*, *Marginella* 13(II) [111]
- F + *aurita*, *Limopsis* 6(II) [191, 192] 9(I-II) [100]  
11(II) [69, 70, 73f] 13(II) [99]  
*australis*, *Plaxiphora* 7(II) [185]  
*austrica*, *Helicopsis* 5 [57]
- F + *austrica*, *Vaginella* 1 [1, 2, 3, 5, 6f] 11(I) [3, 4, 7]
- F *avellana*, *Trivia* 13(II) [106]
- F *avellana*, *Uromitra* 13(II) [112]  
*avena*, *Hyalina* 9(I-II) [137]
- + *avenacea*, *Chondrina* 2 [30, 33d, 34, 37] 4 [135] 6(II) [290]  
8(II) [108, 109] 9(I-II) [474] 14(I) [104]  
*avenacea* var. *farinessi*, *Chondrina* 2 [34] 9(I-II) [470]  
+ *avenacea* *avenacea*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [473, 479] 14(I) [105]  
*avenacea* *jumillensis*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468]  
*axia*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Azeca* 9(I-II) [391]  
*azonus*, *Megalomphalus* 11(II) [46, 55, 56]  
*azorica*, *Tricolia* 11(I) [34]

- azoricum*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [195,210]  
*azoricus*, *Alectrion* 1 [42]  
*Azorinus* 9(I-II) [105]  
*babai*, *Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,51f]  
*Babaina* 10(I) [116]  
*Babakina* 10(I) [113,115,116]  
+ *babelis*, *Babelomurex* 6(I) [45,90]  
+ *babelis*, *Coralliophila* 1 [42] 7(I) [140]  
*babelis*, *Fusus* 6(I) [90]  
*Babelomurex* 6(I) [90]  
*bacalladoi*, *Taringa* Supl.1 [36,67]  
F *baccatus*, *Clanculus* 13(II) [104]  
*Bacteridella* Supl.3 [79]  
*Bacteridium* 14(I) [73,74]  
*badius*, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,127]  
*badius*, *Potamopyrgus* 6(II) [247] 7(I) [115]  
*Baeolidia* Supl.1 [46,57]  
*baetica*, *Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,69,75f]  
*baeticatus*, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*baeticus*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [361]  
\*\* *balalaika*, *Bornia* 13(I) [22,23,25f]  
*balantium*, *Cleodora* Supl.1 [21]  
*balaustina*, *Arcopagia* 15(I) [59]  
*balaustina*, *Tellina* 6(II) [193,194,195d,196] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
*balea*, *Limacina* Supl.1 [22,62]  
F *Balsis* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*balthica*, *Macoma* 8(II) [187,199] 9(I-II) [94] 10(I) [83,99,102]  
*Bankia* 9(I-II) [107]  
*banksi*, *Onychoteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*banyulensis*, *Aldisa* 3 [66,71] Supl.1 [33,55,66]  
*banyulensis*, *Dondersia* 15(II) [41]  
+ *banyulensis*, *Dondice* 3 [51,70,70d] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [44,56,70]  
*banyulensis*, *Godiva* Supl.1 [56]  
*banyulensis*, *Nematomenia* 9(I-II) [9d] 15(II) [41]  
*banyulensis* var. *norvergica*, *Nematomenia* 15(II) [41]  
*Baptodoris* Supl.1 [36]  
F *baranensis*, *Amussiopecten* 3 [101]  
+ *barbadensis*, *Mitra* 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [39]  
*barbara*, *Cochlicella* 5 [119] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II)  
[393,396,396f,397,400d,402f,403d,469,472,474,477,478,479]  
15(I) [12,14,20]  
*barbara*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477,478]  
F-A *barbata*, *Barbatia* 1 [28] 3 [87,94,95] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [89] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [100,116] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56]  
*barbatella*, *Gregariella* 7(II) [218]  
*Barbatia* 9(I-II) [100]  
F-A + *barbatus*, *Modiolus* 3 [84,87,93,94,95] 6(I) [8,25] 7(I) [125] 7(II)  
[218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101,116] 15(I) [56]  
*barbella*, *Helix* 4 [130]  
*barbella*, *Oestophora* 4 [125,130,133]
- barbula*, *Helix* 4 [130] 15(I) [16]  
*barbula*, *Oestophora* 4 [128,130,131d,133] 15(I) [16]  
*Barceloi*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,475]  
*barceloi*, *Trochoidea* 5 [59,61] 9(I-II) [469,475,479]  
*barcinensis*, *Helicella* 6(II) [267] 9(I-II) [468,470]  
*Barcinensis*, *Helix* 8(II) [16] 9(I-II) [474]  
*barcinensis*, *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
*barcinensis arturi*, *Xerophila* 9(I-II) [468]  
*barcinensis pallaresica*, *Xeroplexa* 8(I) [107,108,109]  
*barcinonensis*, *Helicella* 6(II) [267]  
*barcinonensis*, *Testacella* 9(I-II) [369]  
+ *barleei*, *Cerithiopsis* 6(I) [86,87f]  
*Barleeia* 6(II) [226]  
+ *Barleeia* sp. 11(I) [34]  
*Barnea* 9(I-II) [107]  
*barnesi*, *Chiton* 7(II) [184]  
*barrajoni*, *Lepetella* 15(I) [62]  
*bartrami*, *Ommastrephes* 6(I) [171]  
F *bartschi*, *Triphora* 13(II) [91]  
F +++ *barvicensis*, *Trophon* 15(I) [41,51,68,70f,88,90]  
*basajauna*, *Oxychilus* 10(I) [6]  
*basistriata*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [194]  
*basistriata*, *Ganesa* 7(I) [108]  
+++ *basistriata*, *Lissospira* 7(I) [107,109,109f] 9(I-II) [194,199f,201d]  
*basistriata*, *Skenea* 9(I-II) [194]  
*basistriatum*, *Cyclostrema* 7(II) [107] 9(I-II) [194]  
*basteriae*, *Cingula* 11(II) [9,24]  
F + *basteroti*, *Potamides* 4 [4,7,19f] 13(II) [105]  
F *basteroti*, *Strioterebrum* 2 [114] 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
*basteroti* var. *pliocenica*, *Strioterebrum* 2 [114]  
F *basteroti*, *Terebra* 11(I) [4]  
*basteroti* var. *pliocenica*, *Terebra* 2 [113]  
*Basterotia* 13(I) [23]  
*batalleri*, *Bythinella* 11(I) [50,55f]  
*Bathyarca* 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [88]  
F *Bathyarca* sp. 13(II) [99]  
*Bathypolypus* sp. (*prosch?*) 6(I) [173]  
F *Batillaria* sp. 13(II) [105]  
*Bavayi*, *Helix* 13(II) [43]  
*bayi*, *Frieria* Supl.1 [37]  
\* *bayi*, *Reytria* 7(II) [197,198,199,205,205d,206,209] Supl.1 [37,67]  
*beani*, *Alvania* 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,137] 15(I) [48]  
*beaui*, *Cylindrobulla* 9(I-II) [24d]  
F *beccari*, *Ammonia* 1 [3]  
F *beccarii inflata*, *Ammonia* 1 [2]  
*beckeri*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [475]  
F *becki*, *Coralliophila* 13(II) [109]  
++ *bedoti*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,58,60,71f,76,77] Supl.3 [44,46,70]  
\*\* *bedoyai*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [23f,32,73,76]  
F-A *Bela* 1 [36,37] 2 [102]

- F *Bele* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
*becheri*, *Pitar* 13(I) [86]  
*belemensis*, *Candidula* 15(I) [1, 2, 3d]
- F *bellardiana*, *Volvarina* 13(II) [112]  
*bellardii*, *Drillia* 13(II) [114]  
*bellardii*, *Scutus* 13(II) [103]  
*bellardii*, *Trigonostoma* 13(II) [113]  
*bellardinus*, *Megaxinus* 13(II) [101]
- + *bellula*, *Calliopa* 3 [48] 7(I) [137, 141, 142d, 143] 7(II) [200]  
8(I) [25, 38, 39d, 41, 44, 47] Supl.1 [24, 64]
- \*\* *bellulus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [44, 45, 55, 65f, 67f, 73d]  
*bellulus*, *Stiliger* 7(II) [200] 8(I) [38] Supl.1 [25]  
*belonidaea*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66, 68]
- F *benedictus*, *Pecten* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
\*\* *bengoensis*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [36, 38, 40, 73, 76]  
+ *beniamina*, *Crisilla* 6(I) [43] 11(II) [17, 22]  
+ *beniamina*, *Setia* 1 [26] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [3]
- F *benoisti*, *Rotellorbis* 13(II) [104]  
*Benthonellania* 11(II) [17]  
*berghi*, *Aldisa* Supl.1 [33, 66]  
*Berghia* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45, 57]  
*bergoti*, *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181, 185, 186]  
*Bermudella* Supl.1 [28]
- + *bernardi*, *Latiaxis* 11(I) [37]  
*berniciensis*, *Troschelia* 11(II) [68, 69, 72f]  
*Berthella* Supl.1 [26, 55]  
*Berthellina* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [54]  
*Berthellinasp.* 6(II) [203, 205]  
*bertheloti*, *Doris* Supl.1 [34, 66]
- \*\* *bertrandi*, *Mangiliella* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52]  
*bertrandi*, *Tellina* 13(I) [53f, 57, 106d]  
*bethencourtiana*, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125, 126, 128]
- F *betulinoides*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
*bibeiroi*, *Caecilianella* 7(II) [234]  
*bicarinata*, *Clavatul* 13(II) [114]  
*bicarinata*, *Eichwaldiella* 13(II) [105]
- + *bicarinata*, *Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [209, 212, 216f] 11(I) [33]
- F *bicarinata*, *Turritella* 11(I) [4]  
*bicatenata*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24, 25f]
- F *bicaudata*, *Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]  
F+ *bicaudata*, *Ocinebrina* 12(I) [10, 11, 29f, 32, 41, 42]  
F *bicaudatus*, *Murex* 12(I) [32]
- + *bicolor*, *Raphitoma* 1 [27, 35, 37] 6(I) [46, 92] 15(I) [52]  
*bicolor*, *Retilaskaya* 13(II) [129]  
*biconica*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [23f, 24]  
*biconica*, *Purpura* 12(II) [22]  
*bicostulatum*, *Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46, 47]  
*bidentalis*, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125, 126, 128]  
*bidentalis inaccessibilis*, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125, 126, 128]  
*bidentata*, *Mysella* 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57, 114, 239]
- 9(I-II) [103] 14(II) [118, 121, 133, 137, 139] 15(I) [58]  
+ *bidentata*, *Auriculinella* 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64, 125]  
+ *bidentata*, *Clausilia* 6(II) [290] 14(II) [2, 6]
- F *bidentata*, *Terebralia* 11(I) [3, 4, 6]  
+ *bidentata abietina*, *Clausilia* 14(II) [1, 2, 3d, 5f, 6]  
*bidentata bidentata*, *Clausilia* 14(II) [6]  
*bidentata pyrenaica*, *Clausilia* 7(II) [234]  
*bierzona*, *Helicella* 5 [61] 6(I) [155, 157, 158, 160, 162]  
*biexcavatus*, *Lithodomus* 11(I) [42]  
*bifasciata*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39]
- F *bifasciatum*, *Sinum* 13(II) [107]  
*bifida*, *Doris* 8(I) [34]  
*bifida*, *Hermæa* 8(I) [25, 34, 35d, 37, 44] 8(II) [216, 220]  
Supl.1 [24, 64]  
*bifissum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [106]  
*bifissus*, *Dischides* 15(I) [106]
- + *bigerrensis*, *Abida* 14(I) [103, 104, 105]  
*bigorriensis*, *Chondrina* 2 [29, 30, 31, 37] 8(II) [104, 108]  
*bilamellata*, *Onchidoris* 8(I) [71]  
*bilineata*, *Cerithiopsis* 1 [27] 11(I) [35]  
*bilineata*, *Dizoniopsis* 7(II) [220]  
*bilineata*, *Eulima* 15(I) [51]
- +++ *bilineata*, *Hypselodoris* 3 [41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 66, 71] 6(II) [203]  
Supl.1 [32, 66]  
*bilineata*, *Strombiformis* 7(II) [216]
- F+ *bilineata*, *Turbonilla* 1 [15, 17] 4 [9]  
F-A *bimaculata*, *Glycymeris* 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [100]  
*bimaculatus*, *Octopus* 7(I) [56]  
*binghami*, *Sphenia* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106]  
*binotata*, *Aldisa* Supl.1 [55]  
*bipartita*, *Helix* 13(II) [49, 77]
- F *bipartita*, *Melanella* 4 [8]  
F *bipartita*, *Tellina* 6(I) [9, 11] 8(II) [180]  
F *bipartitus*, *Pecten* 6(I) [5, 8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*bipennata*, *Bankia* 9(I-II) [107]
- F *biplicata*, *Laciniaria* 15(II) [71, 73]  
*biplicata*, *Thyasira* 15(I) [57, 83f]  
*bispinosa*, *Peracle* Supl.1 [22, 63]
- F *bistriatus*, *Hipponix* 13(II) [105]  
*bisulcata*, *Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]  
*bisulcata*, *Testacella* 9(I-II) [369, 474]
- F *bitorosus*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
*Bittium* 1 [40] 3 [27] 6(I) [59] 6(II) [219, 222, 226]  
8(II) [133, 139] 15(I) [120]
- F-A *Bittium* sp. 1 [16] 4 [4] 5 [5, 6, 8] 6(I) [59, 60]  
7(I) [88, 95] 13(II) [105]  
*blainville*, *Muricopsis* 12(I) [26]
- + *blainvillea*, *Marionia* 3 [48] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [39, 68]  
*blainvilleana*, *Atys* 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18, 61]
- F *blainvillei*, *Murex* 12(I) [26]



- blainvillii*, *Muricopsis* **11(I)** [37,45]  
*blancae*, *Xeroplexa* **8(II)** [18]  
*blanchiardi*, *Ringicula* **Supl.1** [10,59]  
*blauneri*, *Insulivitrina* **8(II)** [124,126,128]  
*Bleicheri*, *Helix* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*bleicheri*, *Melanopsis* **9(I-II)** [440]
- F + *blesensis*, *Bela* **1** [16]
- \*\* *blianus*, *Favorinus* **Supl.1** [43,69]
- \*\* *boavistensis*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [23,24,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,77d]  
*bocagei*, *Arion* **9(I-II)** [333,334]  
*bocagei*, *Limax* **9(I-II)** [361]  
*boettgeri*, *Fusinus* **11(I)** [38]  
*bofilliana*, *Montserratina* **8(I)** [89,90f,92d,93,95d,97f,100f]  
*bofilliana*, *Helix* **8(I)** [91]
- + *bofilliana*, *Raphitoma* **6(I)** [46]
- bogii*, *Eulimella* **14(I)** [32,33,34,35f,37f] **15(I)** [53]
- + *boissii*, *Hypnophila* **7(II)** [225,228,233] **9(I-II)** [387,388,388d,390,390f,391] **14(I)** [103,104,105]
- F *Bolinus* **12(I)** [13]
- F + *bollenensis*, *Nassarius* **4** [4,6,9,19f]
- F *bonelli*, *Ziba* **13(II)** [112]
- F *bonellii*, *Bonellitia* **13(II)** [113]
- F *bonellii*, *Genota* **13(II)** [114]  
*bonellii*, *Histioteuthis* **6(I)** [171]
- F *bonellii*, *Nassarius* **13(II)** [110]
- F *bonellii*, *Parvisipho* **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [109]
- F *bonellii*, *Turbonilla* **8(II)** [178]
- F *bonnani*, *Genota* **13(II)** [114]
- bonosi*, *Geitodoris* **Supl.1** [36,67]
- borealis*, *Onchidella* **9(I-II)** [249]
- F *borelliana*, *Nassarius* **11(I)** [4]  
*borellianus*, *Vaginulus* **14(II)** [148,162]  
*Boreotrophon* **3** [111]  
*borgesii*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [6,19,21,25,51,54]  
*borgnini*, *Polybranchia* **Supl.1** [24,64]
- F-A *borialis*, *Lucinoma* **6(I)** [5,8,10] **7(I)** [64,126] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [114,179,239] **9(I-II)** [102] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [57,86]  
*Bornia* **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [22]
- F *borsoni*, *Cymatium* **13(II)** [107]
- F *borsoni*, *Marginella* **13(II)** [111]
- F *borsoni*, *Nassarius* **11(I)** [4]  
*Boscae*, *Helix* **9(I-II)** [469,474,475,476,478]  
*boscae*, *Oestophora* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*boscae boscae*, *Oestophora* **9(I-II)** [469,473,474,475,476,478,479]  
*boscii*, *Melanella* **15(I)** [51]  
*Bosellia* **6(I)** [101,104] **8(II)** [34] **Supl.1** [25]  
*bostoniensis*, *Facelina* **Supl.1** [43,56,70]  
*boucheti*, *Carminodoris* **Supl.1** [36,67]
- \*\* *boucheti*, *Hermaea* **8(II)** [215,216,219d,220]
- \*\* *boucheti*, *Tellina* **13(I)** [53f,55,56,58,106d]
- F *bourgeoisii*, *Hexaplex* **12(I)** [18]  
*bourguignatii*, *Nassa* **12(II)** [66,68]  
*bourguignatii*, *Nassarius* **12(II)** [66,68]  
*bourguignatii*, *Raphitoma* **1** [35,37]  
*bouryi*, *Adeorbis* **11(II)** [49]  
*bouryi*, *Macromphalina* **11(II)** [45,46,49,50f,51,53f,54d,55,56]  
*bouryi*, *Megalomphalus* **11(II)** [49]  
*bouvieri*, *Arca* **11(I)** [42]  
*Bouvieria* **Supl.1** [27,55]
- F-A + *brachystoma*, *Bela* **1** [17] **2** [104,106,119f] **4** [4,9] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [114] **15(I)** [52,71f]
- F *brachystoma*, *Daphnella* **2** [104]
- F *brachystoma*, *Mangelia* **2** [104]
- F *brachystoma*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
- F *brachystomavar. comitatensis*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
- F *brachystomavar. curta*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
- F *brachystomavar. emporitensis*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
- F *brachystomavar. comitatensis*, *Raphitoma* **2** [104]
- F *brachystomum*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [104]
- F *bracteata*, *Coralliophila* **13(II)** [109]  
*bradypora*, *Helix* **13(II)** [43]
- + *branchialis*, *Favorinus* **3** [43] **4** [54,56] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [43,69] **15(I)** [56]
- + *brandaris*, *Bolinus* **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [89] **9(I-II)** [116,119] **14(II)** [88,169,170,171f,172,173f,175f,176d,176,177] **15(II)** [51,78]
- F-A *brandaris*, *Murex* **3** [79,84,85] **7(II)** [140,144] **8(II)** [51,52,53,54d,55f,56f,57,57d,58d] **8(II)** [129,130,131f,132f,133,135f,137f,138d,139] **9(I-II)** [81,82,84f,85f,86f,87f,88f,89d] **12(II)** [14,15,16]
- F + *brandaris torularius*, *Bolinus* **12(II)** [10,11,15,17f,41,42] **13(II)** [108]F  
*brandaris torularius*, *Murex* **12(II)** [15]
- F + *brandenburgi*, *Opalia* **1** [3]  
*brandti*, *Schizoplax* **7(II)** [185]  
*brassica*, *Cerithiopsis* **13(II)** [142,143]
- \* *brattstroemi*, *Chrysallida* **14(I)** [1,14,21f,76,77,78] **15(I)** [53,76f,78]  
*Brauni*, *Pupa* **9(I-II)** [477]  
*braunii*, *Abida* **9(I-II)** [470]
- + *braunii*, *Granaria* **4** [100] **8(II)** [105] **8(II)** [108,109] **9(I-II)** [470,471,477,479] **14(I)** [104,105]
- F *bredai*, *Cheilea* **13(II)** [105]  
*brevialis*, *Mesalia* **6(I)** [85]
- F + *brevicanthos*, *Hexaplex* **12(I)** [10,11,17f,18,41,42] **13(II)** [108]
- F *brevicanthos*, *Murex* **12(I)** [18]
- F *brevicanthos f. dertobrevis*, *Hexaplex* **12(I)** [17f,19]
- \* *brevicordis*, *Placida* **7(II)** [197,198,199,200,202] **8(II)** [223] **Supl.1** [25,64]  
*brevicula*, *Chrysallida* **14(I)** [77]
- F *brevipes*, *Daudebardia* **15(II)** [70,73]

- brevirhina, Placida* 8(II) [222]  
*brevis, Bythinella* 6(II) [286]  
F *brevis, Gibberula* 13(II) [112]  
F *brevis, Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*brevis andorrensis, Bythinella* 6(II) [286]  
*brevis persuturata, Bythinella* 6(II) [286,287f,288]  
*brevis reyniesi, Bythinella* 6(II) [286]  
*brigantina, Euomphalia* 6(I) [133]  
*brigantina, Helix* 15(I) [16]  
+ *brigantina, Mengoana* 8(II) [9,10] 15(II) [5,15,16]  
*britannica, Arcopagia* 6(II) [196]  
F *britannica, Erato* 13(II) [106]  
*britannica purpumaculata, Arcopagia* 6(II) [194]  
+++ *britoi, Chromodoris* 3 [49] 6(II) [39,48f,49,50f,51f] 7(II) [198,199]  
Supl.1 [33,66]  
F\* *brocchi, Ovatella* 4 [4,10,27f]  
F+ *brocchi, Pelecyora* 4 [4,14,27f] 6(I) [5,9] 8(II) [180]  
F *Brocchia* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*brocchii, Atys* Supl.1 [18,61]  
F *brocchii, Conus* 13(II) [113]  
F *brocchii, Crassispira* 8(II) [178]  
*brocchii, Diplodonta* 13(I) [18]  
F *Brocchii, Drillia* 8(I) [5]  
*brocchii, Hadriana* 6(I) [89]  
F *brocchii, Pinna* 1 [18]  
F *brocchii, Pleurotoma* 8(I) [5]  
*broderipi, Mitrella* 6(I) [35,60,91] 7(II) [89]  
*brongniarti, Clausinella* 9(I-II) [106]  
F *bronni turroplicatum, Cerithium* 11(II) [4]  
*bruei, Chlamys* 9(I-II) [99,101]  
F *bruei, Karnekampia* 13(II) [100] 15(II) [57]  
F *brugnonei, Turricula* 2 [99]  
+ *bruguieri, Rissoina* 1 [26,29] 3 [93,95] 6(II) [43,85] 7(II) [140]  
15(II) [48]  
*brunnea, Chauvetia* 7(II) [217] 15(II) [51]  
*brunneus, Krynckillus* 9(I-II) [348]  
*brunneus, Limax* 9(I-II) [348]  
+ *brusinae, Cyclope* 7(II) [137,140,144]  
*brusinae, Chrysallida* 14(II) [14,15,17f,28,77,78] 15(II) [53]  
*brusinae, Parthenina* 14(I) [15]  
+ *brychia, Strobiliger* 10(II) [143,144,146,147f]  
*bryerea, Rissoina* 9(I-II) [137]  
*bubistae, Marshallora* 10(II) [146]  
F *Buccinanops* sp. 13(II) [110]  
F-A *buccinea, Ringicula* 1 [15] 8(II) [173,178,181] Supl.1 [10,59]  
13(II) [116]  
F *buccinea buccinea, Ringicula* 1 [17]  
F *buccinoides, Ancilla* 13(II) [111]  
F *Buccinum* sp. 13(II) [109]  
*bucephala, Phylliroe* 10(II) [59]  
F *bugellensis, Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
F *bugellensis, Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
++ *bulimoides, Limacina* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(II) [55]  
*Bulimulus* 15(II) [13]  
*bulinea, Euparthenia* 14(II) [27f,31] 15(II) [53]  
*bulinea, Parthenia* 14(II) [31]  
*bulinea, Turbonilla* 11(II) [41]  
*Bulla* Supl.1 [17,53] 10(II) [61]  
++ *bullata, Akera* 3 [48,49] 7(II) [64] 8(II) [239]  
Supl.1 [19,49,61] 10(II) [77]  
*bullatum, Cardium* 11(II) [43]  
F *burdigalensis, Euthriofusus* 13(II) [111]  
*burnupi, Donax* 13(II) [78]  
F *Bursa* sp. 13(II) [107]  
*bushiana, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [31,32]  
*busoensis, Cryptomya* 13(II) [89]  
*buttoni, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8,10d,11f,40,70,74]  
*buvinieri, Oestophorella* 8(II) [1,5]  
\*\* *Bythinella* 4 [92] 6(II) [286,287f,288] 11(II) [37] 15(II) [120]  
*Bythinella* sp. 4 [92]  
*Bythiospeum* 13(II) [120,125,126]  
*caboverdensis, Hinia* 6(I) [126,127f,128,129f,130] 12(II) [34]  
*caboverdensis, Lepidochitona* 7(II) [184]  
F *cabrierensis, Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
F *cabrierensis italicus, Nassarius* 1 [16,18f]  
+ *cabrierensis ovoides, Nassarius* 6(II) [91] 7(II) [125]  
*Cadlina* Supl.1 [33]  
*Cadulus* 15(II) [108]  
F *Cadulus* sp. 13(II) [99]  
F *caeca, Lepeta* 13(II) [103]  
+ *Caecum* sp. 11(II) [35]  
F *caelata, Coralliophila* 13(II) [109]  
*caelata, Gibberula* 15(II) [52]  
+ *caerulea, Cuthona* 3 [43] 4 [55,56] 7(II) [141] Supl.1 [47,71]  
*caerulea, Ercolania* 8(II) [39d,41]  
F-A + *caerulea, Patella* 1 [25] 2 [64,73] 3 [18,20,79,82] 4 [66] 6(II)  
[34,41,54,60] 7(II) [1,2,88,94,139] 9(I-II) [115,118,121f] 13(II) [103]  
15(II) [46]  
*caerulescens, Spurilla* Supl.1 [45,70]  
*Cahuzaci, Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
*cajetanus, Lepidopleurus* 3 [86] 7(II) [179,180,214] 9(I-II)  
[115,118] 15(II) [46]  
F *cala, Urosalpinx* 14(II) [99]  
*calabrum, Dentalium* 15(II) [96]  
*calaeca, Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*calameli, Cyclostremiscus* 11(II) [34] 15(II) [24]  
+ *calathus, Turbona* 1 [26] 6(II) [23] 7(II) [215]  
F *calcarata, Calcarata* 13(II) [113]  
*calcarea, Macoma* 9(I-II) [94]  
*calcarea, Tellina* 9(I-II) [94]

- Calciatrapessa* 14(I) [84]  
*Caldukia* 8(I) [86]  
*caledonica, Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [211]  
*californianus, Mytilus* 15(II) [8]  
*californica, Cryptomya* 13(I) [89]  
*californica, Grippina* 13(I) [98]  
*californica, Pleurobranchaea* 8(I) [71]  
*californicus, Conus* 7(I) [56]  
*Caliphylla* 8(I) [11]  
*callicratis, Truncatellina* 7(II) [228,234] 9(I-II) [478,480,481]  
*callidegenita, Haminaea* 11(II) [59,60d,61,62f,63f,64]  
*calliglyptum, Teinostoma* 15(I) [31,32]  
*Calliopaea* Supl.1 [24]  
F *calliope, Surculites* 13(II) [114]  
*Calliostoma* 6(I) [31] 7(II) [220]  
F *Calliostoma* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*callipyga, Circenita* 13(I) [81]  
*Callista* 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [106]  
F *Callista* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*callistus, Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [143,144]  
+ *callosa, Cassispira* 11(I) [40]  
*callosa, Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*callosa, Pholas* 7(II) [220]  
*callostoma, Acicula* 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235,236,237,237d,238,239]  
*Calma* Supl.1 [46]  
*Calmella* 6(II) [204,206] Supl.1 [42]  
*Calmella* sp. 6(II) [204,205] Supl.1 [43]  
*Caloria* Supl.1 [44]  
*calva, Eulimella* Supl.3 [84,93f,94,98,99]  
*calva, Triphora* 13(II) [91]  
F-A *calyculata, Cardita* 1 [17,28] 3 [88] 6(I) [36,59,61] 6(II) [193]  
7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101]  
*Calyphylla* Supl.1 [24]  
F *Calyptraea* 8(II) [174]  
F *Calyptraea* sp. 13(II) [105]  
\*\* *camerunensis, Periploma* 13(I) [101f,102]  
*campanellae, Chemnitzia* Supl.3 [24] 14(I) [66]  
*campanellae, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [25]  
F *campanyoi, Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*campesina, Helix* 9(I-II) [474,477]  
*camporoblensis, Candidula* 9(I-II) [470,476,479]  
*Camporoblensis, Helicella* 9(I-II) [470,476]  
*Camptonectes* 9(I-II) [101]  
*canaliculata, Lirularia* 15(I) [26,28d]  
*canaliculata, Solariella* 15(I) [23,24,26]  
F *canaliculatus, Conus* 13(II) [113]  
+ *canarica, Cosmotriphora* 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35]  
*Canariella* 8(I) [94,96]  
*canariensis, Chiton* 7(II) [181,183] 11(I) [33]  
*canariensis, Cylichnina* Supl.1 [13,60]
- canariensis, Doris* Supl.1 [36]  
*canariensis, Lepidochitona* 7(II) [179]  
*canariensis, Parmacella* 6(I) [143,144d,145d]  
*canariensis, Platydoris* 8(I) [72]  
*cancellaria, Barbatia* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
F + *cancellata, Acanthina* 12(I) [10,11,39f,40,42] 13(II) [109]  
+ *cancellata, Acinopsis* 1 [26] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [23,43] 7(II)  
[124] 7(II) [215]  
*cancellata, Alvania* 8(II) [55] 11(I) [34] 14(II) [137] 15(I) [48]  
F-A *cancellata, Cancellaria* 3 [85] 6(I) [92] 11(I) [39] 13(II) [113]  
14(II) [88,90] 15(I) [52]  
*cancellata, Chione* 9(I-II) [130,133]  
F *cancellata, Ciathroscala* 13(II) [108]  
F *cancellata, Emarginula* 13(II) [103]  
*cancellata, Nassa* 12(II) [70]  
F *cancellata, Papuliscala* 13(II) [108]  
*cancellata, Rissoina* 9(I-II) [137]  
*cancellatum, Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*cancellatus, Iphitus* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
+ *cancellatus, Lepidopleurus* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [214]  
*cancellatus, Leptochiton* 8(II) [55] 14(II) [136,137,139]  
F *cancellatus, Monoceros* 12(I) [40]  
*Candaharia* 6(I) [142,143]  
*candida, Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*candida, Barnea* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
*candida, Macoma* 13(I) [67,68,70]  
*candidissima, Helix* 4 [102] 9(I-II) [470,474,476]  
*candidissima, Leucochroa* 4 [102] 9(I-II) [468,470,478]  
*candidissima, Sphincterochila* 4 [99,102] 5 [113,119,121] 8(II)  
[1,3] 9(I-II) [468,470,472,474,476,478,479]  
\* *candidissimum, Epitonium* 6(I) [79,86,87d] 11(I) [36]  
*Candidula* 5 [59,61] 6(I) [138] 15(I) [1,2]  
*candidula, Helix* 8(II) [18]  
F-A + *candidula, Pusula* 6(I) [25,45,88] 13(II) [106]  
*candidula, Trivia* 11(I) [36]  
*candidum, Fissidentalium* 15(I) [109]  
*candidus, Pyramis* 6(I) [120]  
*canescens, Patella* 4 [66]  
*canestrinii, Cochlostoma* 12(I) [47,52]  
*canestrinii, Pomatias* 12(I) [46]  
*canquei, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [16,22,37f,42,44,76]  
*canrena, Natica* 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [37,45]  
*cantabrica, Belgrandiella* 11(I) [11,12]  
+++ *cantabrica, Hypselodoris* 3 [42,44,45,51,63,64,71,72]  
Supl.1 [32,66]  
*cantabricus, Oxychilus* 10(I) [2,3]  
*Cantharidus* 7(II) [215]  
F + *Cantharus* sp. 6(I) [35,45,60] 13(II) [109]  
*cantiana, Monacha* 8(II) [9,13] 14(II) [62]  
*Cantrainea* 12(II) [82]

- + *caparti*, *Cardium* 11(I) [43]  
*capensis*, *Janolus* 8(I) [86]  
*capensis*, *Siphonaria* 11(I) [42]  
*caperata*, *Helicella* 15(I) [11]  
*caperata*, *Helix* 15(I) [11]  
*capillosum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [102]  
*capillosum*, *Fissidentalium* 15(I) [102, 105f, 108]  
*capitata*, *Fasciola* 8(I) [44]
- + *capitata*, *Limapontia* 7(I) [137, 141, 143] 8(I) [25, 40d, 44, 47]  
 Supl.1 [25, 64]  
*capitatus*, *Pontolimax* 8(I) [44]
- + *capreanum*, *Middendorffia* 6(I) [36]
- + *capreensis*, *Runcina* 3 [48] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [17, 61]
- caprinsulensis*, *Babakina* 10(I) [116]
- F *capuliformis*, *Rimula* 13(II) [103]
- F *Capulus* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*Caracollina* 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94, 96]  
*carascalensis*, *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9, 10]
- F *cardiiformis*, *Verticordia* 13(II) [102]  
*Cardiocardita* 13(I) [28, 30, 32]  
*Cardiomya* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Cardita* 9(I-II) [103]
- F *Cardita* sp. 1 [2] 13(II) [101]  
*Carditamera* 13(I) [27, 28]  
*Cardium* 1 [1, 2] 7(II) [221]
- F *Cardium* sp. 1 [17]  
*Careliopsis* 14(I) [4, 76]  
*caribaea*, *Lima* 9(I-II) [137]  
*carinata*, *Alvania* 6(I) [60] 15(I) [48]
- ++ *carinata*, *Bankia* 15(I) [60, 87f]  
*carinata*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [73, 74]
- + *carinata*, *Galeodina* 6(I) [23, 43] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
*carinata*, *Neomenia* 9(I-II) [4d] 15(II) [40, 44]
- \*\*\* *carinatum*, *Bacteridium* 14(I) [1, 37f, 73, 76]
- F *carinifera*, *Turritella* 9(I-II) [44d, 45]  
*cariniferus*, *Fusus* 6(I) [90]  
*cariosa*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439, 440]  
*carlottoi*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [5, 50, 76]  
*carmelae*, *Iniforis* 13(II) [91]
- \*\* *carmenae*, *Lithophaga* 13(I) [8, 9, 11f]  
*carmeni*, *Hermæa* Supl.1 [25]  
*Carminodoris* Supl.1 [36]  
*carnea*, *Pinna* 9(I-II) [133, 137]  
*carnea*, *Pseudosimnia* 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49]  
*carneum*, *Physopneumon* 8(I) [34]  
*carosum*, *Doridium* Supl.1 [16] 11(I) [19, 21]
- F *carocollata*, *Discotectonica* 13(II) [115]  
*caroli*, *Neorossia* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223]  
*caroli*, *Ommastrephes* 6(I) [171]  
*carribaea*, *Onykia* 6(I) [170]
- \* *carrozzai*, *Odosstomia* 14(I) [34, 39, 51f] 15(I) [53]  
*Caryodoris* Supl.1 [35]  
*carthusiana*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469, 477, 478]  
*carthusiana* var. *carthusianella*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*cartusiana*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [470, 474, 477]
- F-A *cartusiana*, *Monacha* 5 [120, 121, 122] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9, 13] 9(I-II) [469, 470, 472, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479] 12(II) [51, 52, 53] 15(II) [26, 28, 29, 29d, 30, 32, 33, 71, 73, 86, 87]  
*caruanae*, *Agriolimax* 11(II) [36, 37]  
*caruane*, *Deroceras* 3 [8] 9(I-II) [348]  
*carvi*, *Neodoris* 10(I) [105, 106, 107d, 108d, 109d, 110, 110d]  
*Carychium* 9(I-II) [480, 481]  
*Carychium* sp. 9(I-II) [471, 478]
- + *casertanum*, *Pisidium* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [97, 100, 101] 11(II) [52]
- F *casina*, *Circomphalus* 13(II) [102]
- F-A \* *casina*, *Venus* 4 [4, 13] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82] 9(I-II) [106] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [60, 89]  
*casinus*, *Circomphalus* 3 [88] 7(II) [219]
- F *cassidea*, *Trigonostoma* 13(II) [113]  
*casta*, *Iniforis* 13(II) [91]  
*castanea*, *Donax* 7(I) [100]  
*castanea*, *Ervilia* 7(I) [99, 100, 102f] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [59]
- + *castanea*, *Goniodoris* 2 [74] 3 [42] 4 [56] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [27, 65]  
*castanea*, *Leiostyla* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
*castanea*, *Onoba* 6(I) [121]  
*castanea*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [121]  
*castanea* var. *alaskana*, *Alvania* 6(I) [121]  
*castanella*, *Alvania* 6(I) [121]  
*castaneum*, *Amphidesma* 7(II) [100]  
*castrensis*, *Gari* 11(II) [44]  
*catalonica*, *Testacella* 9(I-II) [369]
- F *cataphracta*, *Epalxis* 13(II) [113]
- F-A *catena*, *Lunatia* 4 [8] 7(I) [70, 125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82]
- + *catena*, *Philine* 1 [27] 3 [55] 7(II) [221] Supl.1 [16, 60] 15(II) [54]  
*catenoides*, *Skenea* 9(I-II) [190, 197f]  
*catenoides*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [190]
- \*\* *catherinae*, *Ctenoides* 13(I) [13, 14, 15f]  
*Catriona* Supl.1 [47, 57]
- F *catulloi*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*caudigera*, *Lithophaga* 7(II) [218]  
*caudigera*, *Myoforceps* 9(I-II) [101]  
*caverna*, *Lepidochitona* 7(II) [184]  
*Cavolinia* Supl.1 [20]
- + *cavolinii*, *Calmella* 6(II) [205, 206] 6(II) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42, 69] 15(I) [55]  
*celata*, *Eatonina* 13(II) [24]
- ++ *celesti*, *Epitonium* 15(II) [50]  
*cellaria*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [470]  
*cellaria*, *Zonites* 9(I-II) [476]

- + *cellarius, Oxychilus* 5 [64,69,70d] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [51,52]  
9(I-II) [469,470,476,479,481]
- + *celtica, Onchidella* 9(I-II) [247,248,249] 14(II) [148,162]  
*celtica, Oncidiella* 9(I-II) [248,249]  
*celtica, Tegulaherpia* 15(II) [42]  
*cenderoi, Arion* 9(I-II) [333,334]
- + *centralis, Chondrina* 2 [31,35d] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,105,106]  
*Cepaea* 4 [105] 6(I) [132,133] 10(I) [27,33,34,35,36,38,43]  
*Cephalopige* Supl.1 [39]  
*Cerastoderma* 8(II) [200] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [92,98,101]
- F *cerata, Cochlodina* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Ceratia* 6(I) [117,118,120]
- F-A *Ceratostoma* 14(I) [84]  
*Cerion* 9(I-II) [49]  
*Cerithiopsis* 6(II) [210] 7(II) [220] 13(II) [129,130]
- F-A + *Cerithiopsis* sp. 5 [5,8] 7(I) [64,88] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [107,145,146]  
*Cerithium* 8(II) [133,139] 9(I-II) [117] 15(I) [120]
- F-A + *Cerithium* sp. 1 [3,16,25,26,29] 9(I-II) [121f,122f] 13(II) [105]  
*Cernuella* 6(I) [138] 8(I) [94] 8(II) [31] 13(II) [36] 14(II) [189]
- F *cerulli, Erato* 13(II) [106]
- ++ *cerullii, Eulimella* 14(I) [29f,32,34] Supl.3 [84,92,96,97,98,99]  
*cerullii, Symola* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [97]  
*cerviñoi, Onchicoris* 4 [53,56,138] Supl.1 [29,65]
- + *cespitem, Cernuella* 5 [119,121] 6(I) [135,138] 7(II) [230,232]  
8(I) [107,108] 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [479] 12(II) [51,52,53] 13(II)  
[44,70,71,72,73,76]  
*cespitem, Helicella* 13(II) [43]  
*cespitem, Helix* 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [469,474,476] 13(II) [36,42,65,66,68]  
*cespitem, Theba* 13(II) [66]
- + *cespitem, Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,39,41,42,43,  
44,45,45d,46,47,54f,65,69,76,80]  
*cespitem arigonis, Cernuella* 8(II) [32,34] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,  
475,476,477,478] 13(II) [43,44,70,71,72,76] 14(II)  
[189,190,191f,192,193,193f,194]  
*cespitem arigonis, Xerosecta* 13(II) [76]  
*cespitem*f. *arigo*i, *Xeromagna* 13(II) [70]  
*cespitem* var. *arigo*i, *Helicella* 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [69]  
*cespitem* var. *Arigonis, Helicella* 13(II) [69]  
*cespitem* var. *Arigonis, Helix* 13(II) [66]  
*cespitem* var. *Arrigonis, Helix* 13(II) [66]  
*cespitem* var. *minor, Helix* 13(II) [66]  
*cessaci, Ischnochiton* 7(II) [186]
- F *cestacensis, Turritella* 1 [2]  
*ceutae, Tambja* Supl.1 [30,51f,65]  
*Chaetopleura* 7(II) [184]  
*chalmersi, Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*Chama* 9(I-II) [103]  
*chamaeformis, Hipponyx* 11(I) [36]
- F-A *chamasolen, Azorinus* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]  
15(I) [59]
- Chamelea* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Chardoni, Helix* 13(II) [43]  
*chasteri, Eulimella* Supl.3 [90,92]  
*chefyae, Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58]  
*Chelidonura* Supl.1 [16,52] 11(I) [22,26]  
*chenui, Pharus* 13(I) [2,31]  
*chesapeakea, Sayella* 15(I) [38]  
*Chevallieria* 6(I) [118]
- + *chevreuxi, Niso* 11(I) [36]  
*chiclaya, Bornia* 13(I) [23]  
*Chilina* 9(I-II) [26]  
*Chilostoma* 6(I) [133]
- F-A + *chinensis, Calyptraea* 3 [79,81,83] 6(I) [35,60,88] 7(I) [124] 8(II)  
[115,117,118d,177,181,239] 11(I) [36] 13(II) [105] 14(II)  
[88] 15(I) [49]
- \* *chinensis, Gyraulus* 8(I) [115] 10(I) [126,127]  
*Chione* 7(II) [219]
- F-A *chione, Callista* 1 [67,77] 3 [29,33,35,81,88] 6(I) [9,88]  
7(I) [101,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201,240] 9(I-II) [106]  
13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]  
*Chlamys* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
*Chondrina* 2 [29,30,31] 8(I) [108]  
*Chondrula* 15(II) [87,92]  
*Chonebasis* 11(II) [48]  
*Chromodoris* Supl.1 [31,32] 10(I) [69]
- + *Chromodoris* sp. 7(I) [125]  
*Chrysallida* 14(I) [4,13,26,30]
- F-A + *Chrysallida* sp. 3 [101] 8(II) [82] 11(I) [40]  
*chrysostomum, Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
*chudeaui, Gibberula* 6(I) [92]  
*chudeaui, Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*cicer, Gibbula* 11(I) [33,45]
- F *ciliare bianconiana, Acanthocardia* 4 [12]
- + *Cima* sp. 11(I) [36]
- F *cimbricum, Vexillum* 13(II) [113]  
*cimex, Alvania* 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48]  
*cimex, Turbo* 11(II) [4]
- + *cimex, Turbona* 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [93,94,95,96]  
6(I) [34,43,85] 7(I) [88,140] 7(II) [215]  
*cimex fasciata, Alvania* 3 [83]  
*cimex fusca, Alvania* 3 [83]  
*cimex lactea, Alvania* 3 [83]  
*cimicoides, Alvania* 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [48,62]  
*cimicoides, Turbona* 7(II) [215]
- \* *cincta, Tritoniopsis* 8(I) [15,18,19d] Supl.1 [39,68]  
*cinctella, Hygromia* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [9,10]
- F + *cineraria, Gibbula* 3 [82] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
13(II) [104] 14(II) [121,138,139]
- \* *cinerea, Doto* 3 [49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [40,68]

- + *cinerea*, *Lepidochitona* 6(I) [67,68,69,72,74] 7(I) [64,126,134,135d] 7(II) [185,186,214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]  
*cinerea atlantica*, *Maetra* 7(II) [223]  
*cinereoniger*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]  
*cinereus*, *Lepidochitona* 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*cinereus*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [361,473,475]  
*cinereus*, *Trachydermon* 1 [79,80,81,82,84f] 2 [1,3,5,6,9f,11f,13f,15f,17f] 6(II) [278]
- + *cingillus*, *Cingula* 6(I) [23,26,27f,79,83] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 11(II) [4]
- \* *cingillus* var. *rupestris*, *Cingula* 6(I) [19,23,26,26f,27] *Cingula* 6(I) [118] 7(II) [215] 11(II) [3]
- F *Cingula* sp. 13(II) [104]
- F *cingulata*, *Calliostoma* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [104] *cingulata*, *Onoba* 6(I) [121]
- + *cingulata*, *Schismope* 6(I) [41,60,80] 7(I) [88] 9(I-II) [115] 12(I) [1,2] *cingulata*, *Scissurella* 12(I) [1,2,4] *cingulata*, *Sinezona* 12(I) [1] 14(I) [109] 15(I) [90] *cingulatus*, *Eubranchus* 3 [49] 4 [54,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [46,57,70] *cingulifera*, *Littorina* 11(I) [34] *Cingulina* 14(I) [4] *Cingulopsis* 7(II) [215] *Cinysca* 9(I-II) [213,214] *Circe* 13(I) [80,81] *Circenita* 13(I) [81] *circinatus*, *Unio* 9(I-II) [428] *circularis*, *Diplodonta* 11(I) [43] *circularis*, *Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,40d,42,43] *circularis*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [212] *Circulus* 9(I-II) [211]
- F *Circulus* sp. 3 [101] *circumcinctum*, *Dentalium* 11(I) [44] *circumsessa*, *Retinella* 8(II) [124,126,128] *circumvallatus*, *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [184,185] *circumscripatus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337] *cirrhusa*, *Eledone* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [223] 15(II) [1,2,4,5f,7,8,9] *cirroptera*, *Desmopteris* Supl.1 [22,63]
- F *Cirsotrema* sp. 3 [101] *citrina*, *Berthellina* 6(II) [205] *citrina*, *Tyrodina* Supl.1 [26]
- \*\* *clancula*, *Basterotia* 13(I) [23,26f,27,105d] *Clanculus* 9(I-II) [196,214] 15(I) [26]
- + *clandestina*, *Gibberulina* 1 [27,42] 9(I-II) [116]
- F-A *clandestina*, *Granulina* 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52] *clandestina*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39] *clarki*, *Dizoniopsis* 7(II) [216]
- + *clarki*, *Typhis* 11(I) [38] *clarkiae*, *Epilepton* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103,247,250] 15(I) [58,86]
- + *clarkii*, *Caecum* 1 [26] 15(I) [49]
- F *clathrata*, *Mangelia* 2 [110]
- F-A *clathrata*, *Barbatia* 1 [17] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] *clathrata*, *Chrysalidia* 14(I) [14,15,17f] *clathrata*, *Clathrella* 14(I) [12,27f,75,77]
- F *clathrata*, *Clathromangelia* 1 [14] *clathrata*, *Odosstomia* 14(I) [15]
- F *clathrataeformis*, *Emarginula* 13(II) [103]
- + *clathratulum*, *Epitonium* 6(I) [24] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [50,69f] *clathratum*, *Phasianema* 7(II) [217] *clathratulus*, *Fossarus* 14(I) [75]
- F *clathratus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110] *Clathrella* 14(I) [2,75] *clathrus*, *Epitonium* 3 [79,83] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 14(II) [138] *clathrus*, *Truncatella* 11(I) [34]
- F *Clathrus* sp. 13(II) [108] *Clathurella* 7(II) [217,220] *claurina*, *Neodoris* 10(I) [105,110] *Clausilia* 11(I) [52] *Clausinella* 9(I-II) [106]
- F *Clausinella* sp. 13(II) [102]
- F-A *claustralis*, *Truncatellina* 7(II) [234] 9(I-II) [471,478] 15(II) [71,73] *Clavagella* 9(I-II) [107]
- F *Clavagella* sp. 13(II) [102]
- F *clavata*, *Nuculana* 13(II) [99]
- F *Clavatula* 13(II) [98]
- F *Clavatula* sp. 13(II) [114]
- + *clavatum*, *Peplum* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [57]
- F *clavatum*, *Pseudoamussium* 13(II) [100]
- F *clavatus*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]
- F *clavatus*, *Fusinus* 13(II) [111]
- + *clavigera*, *Limacia* 2 [74] 3 [42] 7(I) [125] Supl.1 [30,66] *clavula*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [42]
- ++ *clavulus*, *Odosstomia* 14(I) [38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53] *Clavus* 7(II) [217] *clenchi*, *Prochaetoderma* 15(II) [38] *Cleodora* Supl.1 [21]
- F *clienta*, *Chondrina* 15(II) [70,73] *Climacia* 15(I) [31] *Clio* Supl.1 [21] *Clione* Supl.1 [22] *coarctata*, *Cythereella* 8(II) [56,239] *coarctata*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [82]
- + *coarctata*, *Mangelia* 6(I) [24] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [133,136,137,138] 15(I) [72] *coarctata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [36] *coarctata* var. *costata*, *Cythereella* 8(II) [56] *coarctatum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [106]
- F *coarti*, *Dentalium* 13(II) [99]

- coccina*, *Pseudostomatella* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
*coccinea*, *Crassatellites* 11(I) [43]  
*coccinea canariensis*, *Haliotis* 7(II) [27,28,29,30,31,32,34]
- F *cocconi*, *Hespererato* 13(II) [106]  
F *cocconii*, *Corbula* 13(II) [102]  
*Coccopigya* sp. 15(I) [46]  
F *Cocculina* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*cochlaeiformis*, *Mathilda* 15(I) [53]  
*cochlea*, *Cirsotrema* 15(I) [50]
- F-A + *cochlear*, *Neopycnodonte* 4 [11] 6(II) [191,193,194,194d,199f]  
7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
F *cochleata*, *Mesalia* 8(II) [176,177,181] 13(II) [105]  
*Cochlicella* 9(I-II) [393,394,395,396]  
*Cochlicopa* 9(I-II) [480]  
*Cochlicopa* sp. 9(I-II) [470]  
F *cochlidium*, *Buccinanops* 14(I) [99]  
*Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [182,183]  
*Cochlostoma* 4 [92] 8(II) [108] 12(II) [45,46,47,54]  
*Cochlostoma* sp. 4 [91]  
*Codakia* 9(I-II) [133]  
*coelata*, *Ranella* 11(I) [37]  
+ *coelestis*, *Hypselodoris* 3 [42,49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [32,57f,66]  
+++ *coeloraphe*, *Pleurotomella* 15(I) [41,52,74,75f,88,90]  
*coerulea*, *Ercolania* Supl.1 [25,64]  
+ *coerulescens*, *Berghia* 3 [43] 6(I) [60] 7(II) [89] Supl.1 [45]  
F *cognata*, *Drillia* 8(I) [6]  
F *cognatella*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*cohellia*, *Bosellia* 6(I) [104,105]  
*coindetii*, *Illex* 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220]  
15(I) [131,132,133,134,134d,135,135f]  
*coirata*, *Hermæa* 8(II) [220]  
*collaria*, *Natica* 11(I) [37]  
F + *colligens*, *Mitra* 1 [14,16]  
*collo-miniato*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [335]  
*Collonia* 15(I) [26]  
F *Collonia* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Collostracon* Supl.1 [11]  
*Colobocephalus* Supl.1 [12]  
*colombianus*, *Ariolimax* 14(II) [62]  
+ *colubrina*, *Monodonta* 6(I) [23] 7(II) [124,131,132d]  
*colubrinus*, *Monodonta* 7(II) [220]  
F *Columbella* sp. 13(II) [109]  
*columella*, *Columella* 8(II) [112]  
*columnella*, *Cuvierina* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*colungiana*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [16]  
+ *comatotropis*, *Taranis* 7(I) [140]  
*comatulicola*, *Crinophtheiros* 15(I) [68]  
*Comendadori*, *Helix* 13(II) [51,78]  
F *Cominella* sp. 13(II) [109]  
+ *commune*, *Epitonium* 6(I) [24,34,44,88] 7(II) [64,124] 15(I) [50]
- + *communis*, *Acanthochitona* 3 [92,93] 6(I) [36,60,69,72] 7(II) [90] 7(II) [216]  
*communis*, *Chemnitzia* 14(I) [13]  
F *communis*, *Clathrus* 13(II) [108]  
*communis*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [120]  
+ *communis*, *Turritella* 1 [41] 3 [79,81,83] 6(I) [85] 7(II) [124] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82,114] 9(I-II) [250] 14(II) [88,90] 15(I) [48,86]  
*commutata*, *Nuculana* 15(I) [56]  
*commutatium*, *Cirsotrema* 4 [7] 7(II) [216]  
*commutatus*, *Aequipecten* 6(II) [192]  
*commutatus*, *Perapecten* 15(I) [57]  
*companyoi*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [361]  
*companyonii*, *Testacella* 9(I-II) [369]  
*complanatus*, *Hippeutis* 9(I-II) [449,457,459]  
*compressa*, *Kellia* 9(I-II) [99,103]  
*compressa*, *Odosstomia* Supl.3 [5]  
F-A *compressa*, *Tellina* 6(II) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [180,181,240] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [63,65,66] 13(II) [102]  
*compressa*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [57]  
F *compressiuscula*, *Cocculinella* 13(II) [103]  
F *compta*, *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*concatenata*, *Cerithiopsis* 11(I) [35]  
F *concatenata*, *Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
F *concava*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
F *concava*, *Neritina* 3 [102]  
F *concava*, *Nuculana* 13(II) [99]  
*concavus*, *Sigaretus* 11(I) [37]  
F *concentrica*, *Crassatina* 13(II) [101]  
*concentricus*, *Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]  
*concentricus*, *Pecten* 11(I) [42]  
F *concentricus*, *Spondylus* 13(II) [101]  
*conchyliophila*, *Gastrochaena* 9(I-II) [99,106] 14(II) [98]  
*concina*, *Cerithiopsis* 7(II) [111]  
*concinna*, *Raphitoma* 1 [27,36,37] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52]  
F *conditus*, *Ficus* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107]  
F *confinis*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
+ *confirmata*, *Pradoxa* 11(I) [38,45]  
*conformis*, *Ringicula* 6(I) [46] 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [10,51,59]  
*confusa*, *Discodoris* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*confusa*, *Mercuria* 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [516]  
15(I) [113,115,116,117d,118,120,121]  
\*\* *confusa*, *Sinezona* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [110]  
F *conglobata*, *Demoulia* 13(II) [110]  
*conglobatus*, *Murex* 12(I) [20,23]  
+ *congoense*, *Dentalium* 11(I) [44]  
*congoensis*, *Astarte* 13(I) [36]  
*congoensis*, *Crassatina* 13(II) [36,37,38]  
+ *conica*, *Clavatula* 11(I) [40]  
F-A + *conica*, *Emarginula* 1 [25] 13(II) [103]  
*connorula*, *Pseudamnicola* 9(I-II) [516]

- F + *conoidalis*, *Triphora* 1 [13,16]  
*conoidea*, *Cochlicella* 5 [20] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [13] 9(I-II) [393,395, 397, 400d, 402f, 404d, 469, 472, 474, 477, 479] 13(II) [47] 15(I) [14,20]
- F *conoidea*, *Gibberula* 13(II) [112]  
*conoidea*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,477] 15(I) [14]
- F-A *conoidea*, *Odostomia* 1 [17] 8(II) [178,181] 14(I) [38,42,45f,77] 15(I) [53]  
*conoideus*, *Turbo* 14(I) [42]
- F *Conorbis?* sp. 13(II) [114]  
*consobrina*, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*consociella*, *Alvania* 9(I-II) [115]
- \* *conspicua*, *Odostomia* 8(II) [56] 9(I-II) [247,248] 14(I) [8,38,44,45f,77] 14(II) [132,137]  
*conspicua alungata*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [44]  
*conspurcata*, *Helicella* 4 [96] 9(I-II) [470]  
*conspurcata*, *Xerotracha* 9(I-II) [290,291] 15(II) [26,32]  
*constrictus*, *Trissexodon* 8(II) [1,3,5]
- F *consularis*, *Clavatulina* 8(I) [3]  
*contermina*, *Helix* 13(II) [36]  
*contigua*, *Carditamera* 13(I) [28]
- F *contigua*, *Gemmula* 2 [99] 13(II) [113]
- F *contigua*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [99]
- F *contiguus*, *Murex* 2 [99]
- F *continua*, *Turris* 1 [16] 2 [99,100,101,119f]
- F *contorta*, *Coralliophila* 13(II) [109]  
*contortus*, *Bulinus* 7(I) [62] 11(I) [50]
- + *contortus*, *Nodulus* 6(I) [83,87f]  
*contortus var. intorta*, *Nodulus* 6(I) [83,87f]
- F-A + *contracta*, *Vitrea* 5 [63,64,66,66d,77] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,471,479] 11(I) [51] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,52,55] 15(II) [71,73]  
*contraria*, *Crasatellites* 11(I) [43]
- F-A *contraria*, *Neptunea* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89]  
+ *conulum*, *Calliostoma* 6(I) [34] 7(I) [139]
- F-A *conulus*, *Calliostoma* 10(I) [149,150] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47]
- F-A *Conus* 1 [40] 2 [112] 7(I) [55,56,57] 11(I) [6] Supl.2 [5,6,7, 8,9,9d,10,10d,11,12,21,42,46,48,52,53,54]
- F-A *Conus* sp. Supl.2 [19,21,31,37,38,55,65f,67f,77d,79d] 13(II) [113]  
*convexa*, *Thracia* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
- F *coquandi*, *Turricula* 13(II) [114]  
*coralligena*, *Hinia* 6(I) [126,128,129f,130]  
*corallina*, *Mactra* 3 [25,81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II) [116]  
*corallina stultorum*, *Mactra* 3 [89]  
*corallinoides*, *Hinia* 6(I) [127f]
- + *corallinoides*, *Ocenebrina* 6(I) [24]
- + *corallinus*, *Chiton* 6(I) [36]
- F *corallinus*, *Clanculus* 13(II) [104]  
*Coralliophaga* 9(I-II) [105]  
*corallophila*, *Nematomenia* 15(II) [40]
- F *corbis*, *Tellina* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]  
*Corbula* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [92,94,102]
- F *Corbula* sp. 5 [6,7f,8] 8(II) [180]
- F *corbuloides*, *Anadara* 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99]  
*corbuloides*, *Thracia* 9(I-II) [99,107] 15(I) [60]  
*corderoi*, *Helicella* 6(II) [155,157,158,160,162]
- F *cordieri*, *Clathrella* 2 [109]
- F *cordieri*, *Philbertia* 2 [109]
- F *cordieri*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [109]
- F-A + *cordieri*, *Raphitoma* 1 [14,17] 2 [109,110,119f] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [53]  
*Coretus* 8(II) [207]  
*coriaceum*, *Doridium* 11(I) [19]  
*Coriandria* 13(II) [32]  
*corinneae*, *Bosellia* 6(I) [102,104,105]
- F-A + *cornea*, *Donacilla* 1 [17] 3 [27,81,84,89] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [59]  
*cornea*, *Haminoea* 7(II) [221]  
*cornea*, *Helix* 7(II) [232]  
*cornea*, *Mitra* 7(II) [217]
- F-A + *corneum*, *Buccinum* 1 [42] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
+ *corneum*, *Sphaerium* 8(II) [203,206,207,208]  
+ *corneus*, *Bulimulus* 15(II) [13,14,14d,16f,17,17d,20,21]  
*corneus*, *Planorbis* 7(II) [160] 10(I) [127]  
*corneus*, *Planorbis* 6(II) [278]
- + *cornicula*, *Mitra* 1 [42] 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [46,92] 9(I-II) [116]  
+ *corniculum*, *Amyclina* 3 [79,85] 7(II) [137,140,144] 7(II) [216]  
+ *corniculus*, *Nassarius* 3 [20,22] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51]  
*cornucopiae*, *Ostrea* 11(I) [43]
- F *cornuta*, *Melongena* 1 [2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4]
- F + *cornutus*, *Bolinus* 12(I) [10,11,13,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]  
*comutus*, *Murex* 12(I) [13]  
*corona corona*, *Histioteuthis* 6(I) [170]
- + *coronata*, *Doto* 3 [43] 4 [52,55] 6(I) [96] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [40,68]  
+ *coronata*, *Facelina* 3 [43] 5 [38] Supl.1 [43,56,70] 15(I) [55]  
*coronata*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24,28f]
- + *coronata*, *Runcina* 3 [41,51,56] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203,204,205] 7(I) [64,89,141] Supl.1 [17,61]  
*coronata*, *Thais* 11(I) [38]
- F *coronatus*, *Strombus* 1 [16,18f] 13(II) [105]  
*corrugata*, *Acteonina* Supl.1 [25]  
*corrugata*, *Lepidochitona* 3 [92,93] 7(II) [181,184] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]  
*corrugata*, *Terebra* 11(I) [39]
- + *corrugata*, *Venerupis* 6(II) [32,36] 15(I) [60]  
*corrugata*, *Wiwaxia* 9(I-II) [5]  
+ *corrugatum*, *Cymatium* 3 [84] 6(I) [35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [50]
- F *corrugatus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*corynoides*, *Niostyriaca* 15(II) [101f]



- Coryphella* Supl.1 [42,56]  
*Coryphella* sp. 3 [44,69] Supl.1 [42]  
**cosignanii**, *Eulimella* 14(I) [32,33,34,37f]  
**cossurae**, *Eatonina* 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [24,33]  
**cossurae**, *Microsetia* 7(II) [215]  
*costai*, *Ercolania* 8(I) [41]  
+ **costai**, *Hervia* 3 [43] Supl.1 [44]  
*costata*, *Alvania* 7(II) [215]  
F **costata**, *Bakevella* 9(I-II) [70,71,73f]  
F *costata*, *Cythara* 2 [103] 8(II) [178]  
**costata**, *Godinia* 11(I) [41]  
*costata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
F **costata**, *Mangelia* 6(I) [25] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [114]  
14(II) [133,136,137,138,139] 15(I) [52,72]  
**costata**, *Nerita* 14(I) [75]  
F *costata*, *Phasianema* 13(II) [116]  
F-A + **costata**, *Scissurella* 7(II) [214] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 14(I) [110]  
15(I) [90]  
F-A + **costata**, *Vallonia* 7(II) [229] 8(II) [107] 9(I-II) [470,478,479]  
14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [67,69,71,73,74,86,87]  
*costata* coarctata, *Cythara* 7(II) [217]  
**costatum**, *Cardium* 13(I) [43]  
*costatum*, *Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
*costatum*, *Phasianema* 7(II) [217]  
F **costatus**, *Fossarus* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [177]  
**costatus**, *Strombus* 9(I-II) [133]  
F-A **costellata**, *Cardiomya* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102]  
**costellata**, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
**costifera**, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [59f,60,62,65,66,77]  
F **costulata**, *Hastula* 13(II) [115]  
*costulata*, *Hinia* 1 [42] 6(I) [126]  
*costulata*, *Nassa* 12(II) [40]  
*costulata*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [34]  
**costulata**, *Psammobia* 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
*costulata*, *Smithiella* 1 [35,37]  
**costulata**, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [57] Supl.3 [4]  
*costulata* *costulata*, *Hinia* 12(II) [40]  
F *costulata* *ferussaci*, *Hinia* 12(II) [40]  
*costulatum*, *Buccinum* 12(II) [40]  
**costulatus**, *Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [183,184]  
+ **costulatus**, *Musculus* 1 [28] 3 [93,94,95,96] 6(I) [25,36,59,61] 6(II)  
[192] 7(I) [89,94,125] 9(I-II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56]  
*costulatus*, *Nassarius* 7(II) [217] 12(II) [33]  
**cottardi**, *Scrobicularia* 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59]  
**courquini**, *Oxychilus* 4 [94] 9(I-II) [472,479,481]  
*Couthouyia* 11(II) [45,46]  
**cracherodii**, *Haliotis* 6(II) [233]  
F **cranatocoronatum**, *Cerithium* 13(II) [105]  
*crassa*, *Arcopagia* 15(I) [59]  
+ **crassa**, *Folinia* 1 [26] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [215]  
**crassa**, *Limea* 9(I-II) [102]  
+ **crassa**, *Manzonina* 6(I) [43,85] 8(II) [55]  
14(II) [121,132,136,137,138,139] 15(I) [48]  
**crassa**, *Notolimea* 15(I) [57]  
**crassa**, *Tellina* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
**Crassatina** 13(I) [34,35,38]  
F **crassatina**, *Ampullinopsis* 5 [6,7f,8]  
F **crassatina**, *Natica* 5 [1]  
F **crassicosta**, *Spondylus* 13(II) [101]  
*crassilabris*, *Pomatias* 12(I) [54]  
**Crassinella** 13(I) [38]  
F **Crassispira** sp. 13(II) [114]  
F **crassocincta**, *Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
**Crassostrea** 9(I-II) [102] 10(I) [94]  
F **Crassostrea** sp. 13(II) [100]  
F-A + **crassum**, *Laevicardium* 1 [17,18] 6(I) [5,9,12] 6(II) [193,194]  
7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180,239] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]  
15(I) [58]  
**Cratena** Supl.1 [44]  
**Cratenopsis** Supl.1 [47]  
F **craticulata**, *Hadriana* 1 [16]  
F **craticulata**, *Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]  
F + **craticulata boeckii**, *Hadriana* 1 [2,3,6f] 11(I) [4]  
**craticuloides**, *Hadriana* 15(I) [51]  
F **crebicastellata**, *Crebiscalca* 13(II) [108]  
F **Crebiscalca** sp. 13(II) [108]  
**crebrisculpta**, *Cylichnina* Supl.1 [13,60]  
*cremoniana*, *Hermaea* 8(I) [37]  
+ **cremoniana**, *Placida* 3 [42,48] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [36d,37]  
Supl.1 [25,64]  
**crenata**, *Astarte* 9(I-II) [94]  
+ **crenata**, *Opalia* 6(I) [34,44,88] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [216]  
11(I) [35] 15(I) [50]  
*crenata*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [70]  
F **crenatum**, *Cerithium* 13(II) [105]  
**Crenilabrum** Supl.1 [11]  
*crenulata*, *Alvania* 7(II) [215]  
**crenulata**, *Chama* 11(I) [43]  
F + **crenulata** sp. 11(I) [36] 13(II) [106]  
**Creseis** Supl.1 [21]  
**Crimora** Supl.1 [29]  
+ **crinita**, *Acanthochitona* 7(II) [179,183] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [46]  
*crinitus*, *Acanthochitona* 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
++ **Crinophtheiros** sp. 15(I) [51,68,69f]  
**criptomena** var. **callostoma**, *Acme* 6(II) [263]  
**Crisilla** 6(I) [43,84] 11(II) [1,2,3,5,10,17,22,24]  
**crispa**, *Alvania* 11(I) [34]  
F-A **crispa**, *Xenophora* 6(I) [88] 6(II) [191,194] 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]  
F **crispata**, *Anatoma* 13(II) [103]  
**crispata**, *Scissurella* 7(II) [214]

- F *crispus, Fusinus* 13(II) [111]  
F *crispus, Hinnites* 13(II) [100]  
+ *crista, Gyraulus* 11(I) [9, 11, 12]  
*crystallina, Cyerce* 8(I) [11, 13] 10(I) [61]  
*crystallinula, Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*cristata, Antiopa* Supl.1 [41]  
+ *cristata, Antiopella* 3 [43, 68, 68d] 4 [54, 56] Supl.1 [41] 8(I) [86]  
*cristata, Limopsis* 13(I) [8]  
F + *cristata, Muricopsis* 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(I) [35, 45, 60, 89] 7(I) [140]  
12(I) [10, 11, 21f, 26, 41, 42] 13(II) [109]  
*cristata lanceolata, Limopsis* 13(I) [5]  
F *cristatum, Amusium* 1 [17, 18f] 3 [110] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [100]  
+ *cristatus, Janolus* 6(II) [203] 8(I) [20, 86]  
Supl.1 [41, 69] 10(I) [61, 68f, 73]  
*cristatus, Janus* Supl.1 [41]  
F *cristatus, Murex* 12(I) [26]  
*cristatus, Muricopsis* 3 [92, 93, 94, 95, 96] 15(I) [51]  
*cristatus, Vermetus* 9(I-II) [115]  
*crocinus, Callochiton* 7(II) [184]  
\*\* *crosnieri, Tellina* 13(I) [65, 67, 69f, 106d]  
*croseana, Sayella* 15(I) [36, 38]  
*croseii, Cylichna* Supl.1 [14, 60]  
*croseii, Sinezona* 12(I) [1, 2, 3f, 4] 14(I) [109, 110]  
*crossotus, Falcidens* 15(II) [38]  
*crotchii, Conus* Supl.2 [6, 23, 54]  
*croulinensis, Axinulus* 7(II) [219]  
++ *croulinensis, Thyasira* 15(I) [58, 85f]  
F *cruciata, Clausilia* 15(II) [70, 73]  
*cruciata, Hermaea* 8(II) [220]  
+ *cruciatus, Cianculus* 1 [26, 41] 2 [73] 6(I) [42, 81] 7(I) [88, 96, 139]  
9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47]  
*cruentatus, Naticarius* 15(I) [49]  
*cruzensis, Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131]  
*Cryptazeca* 9(I-II) [391]  
\* *cryptomena, Acicula* 6(II) [257, 262, 263, 263d, 264] 7(II)  
[235, 237, 239]  
*cryptomena, Acme* 7(II) [239]  
*cryptomena callostoma, Acicula* 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]  
+ *Cryptomya* 13(I) [1, 2, 88, 89]  
*Cryptoplax* 15(II) [59]  
*crystallina, Amalia* 9(I-II) [369]  
*crystallina, Odostomia* 14(I) [56]  
*crystallina, Ondina* 14(I) [55, 56, 61f, 77]  
F-A *crystallina, Vitrea* 7(II) [229] 8(II) [49, 52] 9(I-II) [481] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*crystallina, Zonites* 9(I-II) [469, 476]  
*Ctena* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Ctenoides* 13(I) [1, 2, 13, 14]  
*cuadridentis, Chondrula* 4 [101]  
*cubensis, Horologica* 13(II) [129]  
*cubensis, Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57, 58]  
*cucullata, Gibberula* 11(I) [39]  
*cucullata, Ostrea* 11(I) [43]  
F + *cucullata, Saccostrea* 4 [2, 4, 11, 12, 23f]  
+ *culliereti, Alaba* 11(I) [35]  
*cumana, Macoma* 9(I-II) [105] 11(I) [44] 13(I) [43]  
14(II) [97, 98] 15(I) [59]  
*cuneata, Rangia* 6(II) [276]  
*cuneata, Ungulina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*cuneolus, Conus* Supl.2 [6, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31, 33,  
34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54]  
*cupido, Columbella* 11(I) [38]  
F *cupressina, Uromitra* 13(II) [112]  
*curralensis, Conus* Supl.2 [6, 21, 23, 28, 45, 48, 54]  
*curta, Eolis* Supl.1 [56]  
*curta, Facelina* Supl.1 [56]  
+ *curva, Balcis* 2 [74, 76] 6(I) [24]  
+ *curva, Eulima* 7(I) [140]  
\*\* *Curveulima* sp. 6(I) [44, 88]  
*curvicosta, Melanoides* 9(I-II) [376]  
*Cuspidaria* 9(I-II) [107]  
*cuspidata, Clio* Supl.1 [21, 62] 15(I) [55]  
F-A *cuspidata, Cuspidaria* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102]  
15(I) [60]  
*cuspidata, Leda* 11(I) [42]  
*cutacea cutacea, Cabestana* 15(I) [50]  
+ *cutaceum, Cymatium* 6(II) [35, 45, 89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216]  
*Cuthona* Supl.1 [47, 57]  
*cuticula, Guerrina* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
*cutlereanum, Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [193]  
*cutleriana, Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [193]  
*cutleriana, Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [193]  
*cutleriana, Dikoleps* 9(I-II) [191, 193, 199f, 201d]  
*cutleriana, Skenea* 7(I) [107, 108] 9(I-II) [193]  
*cutleriana, Tubiola* 7(II) [215]  
*cutlerianum, Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [193]  
*cuvierii, Buccinum* 12(II) [40]  
*cuvierii, Hinia* 1 [27] 6(I) [35, 45, 91, 126, 127f, 128, 129f, 130] 9(I-II) [116]  
+ *cuvierii, Nassarius* 3 [20, 22] 7(II) [217] 12(II) [33, 34, 35, 35f,  
37f, 39f, 41f, 42, 43d, 44, 45f, 46] 15(I) [51]  
*Cuvierina* Supl.1 [21]  
*Cyclope* 12(II) [44]  
*Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [187, 188, 196, 204]  
*Cyclostremiscus* 14(II) [144]  
*cyclura, Leachia* 6(I) [171]  
*Cyerce* 8(I) [11]  
*cygnaea, Anodonta* 5 [43, 45f, 46f, 47, 48f, 49, 50, 51f] 8(II) [151, 207]  
*Cylichna* Supl.1 [12, 14, 51]  
F-A + *Cylichna* sp. 5 [1, 5, 8] 11(I) [41]  
*Cylichnina, Retusa* Supl.1 [12, 13]

- F+ *Cylichnina* sp. 3 [20,23] 13(II) [116]  
*Cylichnium* Supl.1 [15]
- F-A + *cylindracea, Cylichna* 1 [15,17] 3 [55] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178,181,239] Supl.1 [14,60] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [121,122] 15(I) [54]
- + *cylindracea, Lauria* 4 [101] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [290,291,468,469,477,479,480,481] 14(I) [105,106] 14(II) [74]  
*cylindracea, Montacuta* 7(II) [219]  
*cylindracea, Pupa* 9(I-II) [469,477]  
*cylindrata, Cerithiella* 1 [41]
- F *cylindrata, Chrysallida* 8(II) [178]  
*cylindratus, Cadulus* 15(I) [109]
- + *cylindrica, Abida* 8(I) [105,108]  
*cylindrica, Cima* 9(I-II) [116,119,121f]  
*cylindrica, Truncatella* 9(I-II) [470]
- F-A *cylindrica, Truncatellina* 9(I-II) [290,291,470,478,480,481] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
*Cylindrobulla* 6(I) [47] Supl.1 [23] 9(I-II) [24]
- F *Cymatium* sp. 13(II) [107]
- F *Cymbium* sp. 13(II) [111]  
*Cymbulia* Supl.1 [22]  
*cymoelium, Haminoea* Supl.1 [18,61]  
*cynthia, Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [138,140,143f,145]
- F *Cypraecassis* 13(II) [98]
- F *cypraola, Erato* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [106]
- F *Cypraeovula* sp. 13(II) [106]
- F-A *Cythara* 1 [36,37] 2 [101] 7(II) [217]
- F *Cythera* sp. 5 [1]  
*d'orbigny scabra, Cantharus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]  
*Dacrydium* 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [88]  
*dactylis, Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
*dactylomela, Aplysia* Supl.1 [20,62]
- + *dactylus, Pholas* 3 [21,26,89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
- ++ *dagueneti, Talassia* 15(I) [49,69f]
- F *daimeriasi, Spheniopsis* 13(I) [98]
- + *dajerleini, Alvania* 1 [26]
- \*\* *dakarensis, Crassatina* 13(I) [35,36,37,38,39f]
- F *dalgarnoi, Bunyerichnus* 9(I-II) [5]  
*dalli, Tinostoma* 9(I-II) [211,212]  
*dalmaticum, Deroceras* 11(II) [41]  
*dalyelli, Neomenia* 15(II) [44]  
*damottai, Conus* Supl.2 [6,21,24,51,54]  
*damottai damottai, Conus* Supl.2 [37]
- \*\* *damottai galeao, Conus* Supl.2 [36,37,38,50,54,65f,67f,73d,77d,79d]  
*danae, Tanningia* 6(I) [172]
- F *Danilia* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*Dantei, Helix* 13(II) [42]
- F *Daphnella* sp. 13(II) [115]  
*dariae, Orbitestella* 14(II) [145]
- darioi, Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [27,29,31,33,41]  
*dasilvae, Arion* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]
- F *dauca, Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [140]  
*dauconae, Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
*dautzenbergianum, Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [190]  
*dautzenbergi, Bouvieria* Supl.1 [54]  
*dautzenbergi, Corbula* 13(I) [43]  
*dautzenbergi, Macromphalina* 11(II) [45,46,50,52f,53f,54d,55,56]  
*dautzenbergi, Megalomphalus* 11(II) [50]  
*dautzenbergi, Tellina* 11(I) [44]
- F *dauidi, Barbatia* 1 [17]  
*dealbata, Gibbulinella* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*debilis, Succinea* 9(I-II) [477]
- + *declivis, Venus* 11(I) [44]  
*decollata, Rumina* 4 [99,102] 5 [119] 7(II) [230] 8(II) [107,108] 9(I-II) [290,291,469,470,472,474,477,478,479] 12(II) [51,52,53]  
*decollata, Stenogyra* 9(I-II) [477]  
*decollatus, Bulinus* 9(I-II) [474,478]
- \*\* *decorata, Anticlimax* 15(II) [32,33f,33,34]
- + *decorata, Apicularia* 1 [26] 6(I) [34,43,84] 7(II) [124,131,132d] 7(II) [215]  
*decorata, Rissoa* 1 [41] 3 [79,83,84] 7(II) [140] 15(I) [48]  
*decorata, Triphora* 9(I-II) [137]  
*decoratus, Conus* Supl.2 [6,16,41,45,54]
- + *decurtata, Apicularia* 7(II) [140]  
*decussata, Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*decussata, Chrysallida* 14(I) [13,15,19f]  
*decussata, Couthouyia* 11(II) [46]  
*decussata, Crenella* 7(II) [218]
- F-A + *decussata, Ctena* 3 [92,93] 4 [4,12,25f] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57]
- F *decussata, Retusa* 13(II) [116]
- F *decussata, Rissoina* 1 [16] 13(II) [104]
- F-A + *decussata, Venerupis* 3 [32,84,88] 4 [4,14,27f] 7(II) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [2]  
*decussatus, Jatón* 14(I) [83,84,85,87f,88,89f,90]
- F-A *decussatus, Murex* 12(I) [30] 14(I) [84,85,86]  
*decussatus, Pyramis* 6(I) [120]  
*decussatus, Ruditapes* 8(II) [190,191,195,199,201,202] 10(II) [86,87,88,94,99,101,102]  
*decussatus, Tapes* 3 [21,26] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [141,143,144f,145f,146f,147f,148,149f,150f,151] 9(I-II) [83,106] 14(II) [179,180,181f,182,183f,184,185f,186f,187] 15(I) [60]  
*decussatus, Turbo* 14(I) [15]  
*decussatus var. angolensis, Jatón* 14(I) [88]  
*defilippi, Octopus* 6(I) [173]
- F *defrancei, Polinices* 13(II) [107]
- F *degrangei, Teinostoma* 1 [4]  
*delanoyi, Conus* Supl.2 [6,17,19,21,51,53,54]
- F *delettrei, Ctenoides* 13(I) [14]

- delicata*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
*delicata*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [59] **Supl.3** [12]  
*delicata*, *Turbonilla* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [237] 14(I) [59,62]  
*Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [188]  
*Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [188]  
*delpretei*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [20]  
*delpretei*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [20]
- ++ *demosa*, *Pleurotomella* 15(I) [52,74,75f]  
*dendritica*, *Calliopoea* 8(I) [37]  
*dendritica*, *Hermaea* 7(I) [125] 8(I) [37]
- + *dendritica*, *Placida* 3 [42,48] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141]  
7(II) [201,202,203,204] 8(I) [25,36d,37,38,44,46f]  
8(II) [222] **Supl.1** [25,64] 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Dendrodoris* **Supl.1** [37] 10(I) [79]  
*Dendronotus* **Supl.1** [40]
- ++ *dendrophyllidae*, *Epitonium* 15(I) [50]  
*densecostata*, *Chemnitzia* **Supl.3** [68]
- \*\* *densestriata*, *Tellina* 13(I) [61f,63,65,66,67,106d]  
*dentale*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
*dentalis*, *Antalis* 15(I) [97,98,99,105f,108,110]
- F-A + *dentalis*, *Dentalium* 1 [28] 5 [19] 7(II) [223] 13(II) [99]  
14(II) [98] 15(I) [97,98]  
*Dentalium* 5 [18] 9(I-II) [4d] 15(I) [100]
- F-A + *Dentalium* sp. 11(I) [44] 13(II) [99]
- F *denticulata*, *Drillia* 11(I) [4]  
*denticulata*, *Niotha* 6(I) [91]  
*denticulata*, *Petricola* 13(I) [87]  
*denticulata*, *Philine* 9(I-II) [116,120,121f]  
*denticulatus*, *Nassarius* 14(II) [85,88,89f,90]  
*dentifera*, *Melina* 11(I) [42]  
*depauperatum*, *Bittium* 7(I) [96]
- + *depicta*, *Aglaja* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [26]  
*depicta*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*depicta*, *Philinopsis* **Supl.1** [16,61] 10(I) [75,76]  
11(I) [15,16,19,20d,21,21d,24,26,29f]
- + *depilans*, *Aplysia* 3 [48] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141]
- F *depressa*, *Acanthina* 13(II) [109]  
*depressa*, *Gari* 7(I) [126]  
*depressa*, *Limapontia* 8(I) [44]  
*depressa*, *Onchidoris* 4 [53,56] **Supl.1** [28,65]  
*depressa*, *Oxysteles* 9(I-II) [195]
- + *depressa*, *Patella* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [2] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [107]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*depressa*, *Phyllaplysia* 7(I) [141] **Supl.1** [20,62]  
*depressa*, *Psammobia* 3 [27] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
*depressa*, *Psammocola* 3 [84,88]
- F *depressa*, *Vaginella* 1 [6]  
*depressa*, *Tharsiella* 9(I-II) [195]
- F *depressus*, *Oxychilus* 15(II) [71,73]  
*depressum*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [195,200f]
- dereimsii*, *Lirularia* 15(I) [26,28d]  
*dereimsii*, *Solariella* 15(I) [23,24,26]
- F *Dermomurex* 12(I) [23,24]  
*Deroceeras* 3 [1,3,11] 9(I-II) [224,347,348,487] 12(I) [63]  
*derogata*, *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [469,471,472,474,475,478,479]  
*derogata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,471,474,475,478]  
*derogata* var. *angulata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,477]
- \*\* *derrubado*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [19,21,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,79d]  
*dersotensis*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468]  
*dersotensis farta*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468]
- F *dertogibbus*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]
- F *dertonensis*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]
- F + *desencostata*, *Turbonilla* 4 [9] 8(II) [178]  
*deshayesi*, *Acanthocardia* 9(I-II) [104]
- F *deshayesi*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
*deshayesi*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
*deshayesi*, *Parmacella* 6(I) [142,143]
- F *deshayesi*, *Spondylus* 11(I) [4]
- F *deshayesi*, *Vermetus* 13(II) [105]
- F *desita*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*Desmopterus* **Supl.1** [22]  
*desmoulini bechi*, *Chlostoma* 6(I) [133] 7(II)  
[225,226,231d,232,233]  
*despecta*, *Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*detrita*, *Helix* 4 [101]
- F-A *detrita*, *Zebrina* 4 [101] 8(I) [107,108] 15(II) [71,73]
- + *devians*, *Vitreolina* 6(I) [44,88]  
*devians*, *Balcis* 7(I) [88] 7(II) [216]  
*Diacria* **Supl.1** [21]
- F *Diacria* sp. 13(II) [116]
- ++ *diadema*, *Cerithiopsis* 15(I) [50,67f]  
*diadema*, *Clavatura* 11(I) [40]  
*diadema*, *Miralda* 14(I) [31]  
*Diaphana* **Supl.1** [12]  
*diaphana*, *Alys* **Supl.1** [19]  
*diaphana*, *Evalea* 8(II) [82]  
*diaphana*, *Japetella* 6(I) [173]  
*diaphana*, *Ondina* 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [2,56]
- ++ *diaphana*, *Rissoella* 6(I) [79,83] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116]
- F-A *diaphana*, *Vitrea* 7(II) [229] 15(II) [71,73]  
*diaphana*, *Weinkauffia* 11(I) [41]  
*diaphana dilucida*, *Ondina* 14(I) [56]  
*Diaphorodorus* **Supl.1** [29]
- F *diastomoides*, *Turbonilla* 13(II) [116]  
*diauges*, *Leiostraca* 11(I) [40]  
*dichrous*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24]
- \*\* *diezi*, *Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [16f,19f,22,40,75]
- F *difforme*, *Enantiostrongylus* 9(I-II) [75,77,80f]
- F-A *Digitaria* 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]
- F-A *digitaria*, *Digitaria* 6(II) [193,195d] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82]

- 9(I-II) [91,92,94,95f,104] **13(II)** [101]  
 + *digitata*, *Digitaria* **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **8(II)** [239]  
*Dikoleps* **7(I)** [108] **9(I-II)** [187,188,191,196,203,205] **14(II)** [145]
- F *dilatatus*, *Murex* **12(I)** [23]  
*Dillwynella* **9(I-II)** [195,196]  
*dillwyni*, *Natica* **11(I)** [36,45]  
*dillwyni*, *Naticarius* **1** [27] **6(I)** [45] **15(I)** [49]  
*dilucida*, *Odostomia* **14(I)** [56,57]
- \* *dilucida*, *Ondina* **14(I)** [1,76,55,56,61f,77] **15(I)** [54]
- F-A *diluvii*, *Anadara* **1** [17,18f] **3** [101] **9(I-II)** [100] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [99]  
**15(I)** [56]
- F *dimidiata*, *Clavatulula* **2** [96]  
 F *dimidiata*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [96] **3** [101,105f]  
 F *dimidiata*, *Surcula* **2** [96]  
 F *dimidiata*, *Trivia* **13(II)** [106]  
 F *dimidiata*, *Turricula* **1** [16] **2** [96,97,99,119f] **13(II)** [114]  
 F *dimidiatum*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [96]  
 F *dimidiatus*, *Murex* **2** [96]
- diminutus*, *Conus* *Supl.* **1** [6,21,23,24,33,53,54]  
*Diplodonta* **9(I-II)** [103] **13(I)** [14]  
*Dischides* **15(I)** [106,107]  
*disciformis*, *Megalomphalus* **11(II)** [56]  
*Discodoris* *Supl.* **1** [34,35,55]  
*discors*, *Alvania* **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]
- + *discors*, *Musculus* **3** [84,87] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101]
- + *discrepans*, *Acanthochitona* **3** [86] **7(I)** [126]  
*discus*, *Haliotis* **5** [21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30]  
**6(II)** [229,230d,231,232d,233,233f,234]  
**7(I)** [27,32,34] **7(II)** [147,148,149,150,151]  
*discus*, *Periploma* **13(I)** [102,110]  
*discus hannai*, *Haliotis* **6(II)** [232] **7(I)** [27,31,32]  
*dispar*, *Heteroteuthis* **6(I)** [169]  
*distinctus*, *Ocenebra* **12(II)** [23]  
*Distorsio* **9(I-II)** [57d]  
*distorta*, *Chlamys* **9(I-II)** [174]
- + *distorta*, *Hinnites* **7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101]
- \*\* *distorta*, *Lozouetia* **13(I)** [19,20,21f,105d]
- F *distorta*, *Tellina* **6(I)** [9,15] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [105] **13(I)** [63]  
*distorta*, *Thracia* **9(I-II)** [107]
- F *distortum*, *Cymatium* **1** [14] **13(II)** [107]
- + *divaricata*, *Divaricella* **1** [28] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [239]  
**9(I-II)** [102]
- + *divaricata*, *Gibbula* **3** [19,20,82] **6(I)** [42,82] **7(I)** [139] **9(I-II)** [115]  
**15(I)** [47]  
*divaricata*, *Lithophaga* **13(I)** [9]
- F-A *divaricata*, *Lucinella* **3** [88] **6(I)** [8,11] **8(II)** [179] **11(I)** [43] **14(II)** [98] **15(I)** [57]  
*Divaricella* **9(I-II)** [55d,102]
- ++ *diversa diversella*, *Turboella* **7(I)** [137,140,145]
- diversicolor supertexta*, *Haliotis* **5** [28]  
*divisa*, *Ondina* **14(I)** [55,61f]  
*divisa*, *Skenea* **9(I-II)** [188]
- F *doderleini*, *Cymatium* **1** [14] **13(II)** [107]  
*dofleini*, *Histioteuthis* **6(I)** [171]  
*dofleini*, *Octopus* **14(II)** [126]  
*dohrni*, *Hypnophila* **9(I-II)** [391]
- + *dolabrata*, *Pyramidella* **11(I)** [40]  
*dolioliformis*, *Noemiamea* **14(I)** [53f,55] **15(I)** [54]  
*dolioliformis*, *Odostomia* **14(I)** [55]
- + *doliolum*, *Chrysallida* **1** [27] **6(I)** [47]  
*doliolum*, *Odostomella* **14(I)** [8,17f,30,77] **15(I)** [53]
- F *doliolum*, *Orcula* **15(II)** [71,73]  
*doliolum*, *Rissoa* **14(I)** [30]  
*doliolum klemmi*, *Orcula* **7(II)** [228]  
*doliolum klemmi*, *Sphyradium* **7(II)** [225,226,228,231d,233]
- F *doliolum* var. *plagiostoma*, *Orcula* **7(II)** [233]
- F *dolium*, *Orcula* **15(II)** [71,73]  
*dolium*, *Pusillina* **9(I-II)** [115]  
*dolium*, *Rissoa* **15(I)** [64]
- + *dolium*, *Turboella* **1** [26] **6(I)** [43,84] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [220]
- ++ *dolfusi*, *Chrysallida* **14(I)** [14,16,21f,77] **15(I)** [53,76f,78]  
*dolfusi*, *Menestho* **14(I)** [32]  
*dolfusi*, *Parthenia* **14(I)** [16]
- F *dolfusi*, *Thracia* **11(I)** [4]
- \*\* *domaini*, *Donax* **13(I)** [75,77f,107d]  
*domingensis*, *Ar* **1** [42]  
*dominguensis*, *Barbatia* **9(I-II)** [133]
- \*\* *dominguezi*, *Cerithiopsis* **13(II)** [135f,136,138,146]  
*Donacilla* **9(I-II)** [104]  
*donacina*, *Moerella* **1** [28]
- \*\* *donacina*, *Parvicirce* **13(I)** [80,81,82,83f,108a]
- F-A + *donacina*, *Tellina* **4** [4,5,13,25f] **7(I)** [64] **7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [105]  
**13(II)** [102] **14(II)** [88,98] **15(I)** [59]  
*Donax* **9(I-II)** [105,156] **13(I)** [72,74,80,81]  
*Dondice* *Supl.* **1** [44,56]
- + *donovani*, *Cyclope* **1** [27,29,30] **6(I)** [46,91] **7(I)** [140]
- F-A + *dorbignyi*, *Cantharus* **1** [27,42] **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,60,90]  
**7(I)** [89,140] **13(II)** [109] **15(I)** [51]  
*dorbignyi*, *Pisania* **11(I)** [38]  
*dorbignyivar. gaillardoti*, *Cantharus* **6(I)** [45,61,90]
- F *dordariensis*, *Rostellaria* **1** [2]  
*doriae*, *Eubranchus* *Supl.* **1** [57]
- Doridigitata* *Supl.* **1** [34]  
*Doridium* *Supl.* **1** [52]  
*Doridoxa* **9(I-II)** [24,26]  
*Doriopsilla* *Supl.* **1** [37]  
*Doriopsis* *Supl.* **1** [37]  
*Doris* *Supl.* **1** [34]  
*doris*, *Harpa* **11(I)** [39]

- F *dorsalis*, *Xylophaga* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60,87]
- F *dorsolaevigata*, *Trivia* 13(II) [106]
- F *Dosinia* 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [106]
- F + *Dosinia* sp. 1 [17] 13(II) [102]
- + *Dotō* 2 [76,79,83] 4 [57] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [40] 9(I-II) [116]
- + *Dotō* sp. 2 [75,75d] 3 [49] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [40]
- F-A *doumeti*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]
- F-A *draparnaudi*, *Oxychilus* 5 [64,71,72,72d,73d] 7(II) [229] 8(II) [51,52] 9(I-II) [290,471,478,479] 10(I) [2] 15(II) [71,73]
- + *drepanensis*, *Gibbula* 1 [41] 6(I) [41,42,82]
- + *Drepanostoma* 8(I) [94,96]
- + *Drillia* sp. 11(I) [40]
- Driomenia* 9(I-II) [17]
- drummondii*, *Eolis* Supl.1 [56]
- drummondii*, *Facelina* Supl.1 [43] 15(I) [55]
- F-A *dubia*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [70,73,95,96,97,116,119,120]
- dubia*, *Gastrochaena* 6(I) [61] 7(I) [95] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106,116,120] 15(I) [60]
- dubia*, *Odosstoma* 14(I) [44]
- dubia*, *Palio* Supl.1 [30]
- dubia*, *Polycera* 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [30,66]
- dubia*, *Rocellaria* 3 [84,89,94]
- dubia alpicola*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [99,100,116]
- dubia bucculenta*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]
- dubia dubia*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116]
- dubia floningiana*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,108,112,116]
- dubia floningiana/gracilior*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [99,108,109,112,116]
- dubia gracilior*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,108,109,112,116]
- dubia grimmeri*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]
- dubia huettneri*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,116]
- dubia kauefeli*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]
- dubia moldanubica*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]
- dubia obsoleta*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [98,112,116]
- dubia otvinensis*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [99,109,116,119]
- dubia reticulata*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [99,100,112,116]
- dubia runensis*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,112,116,119]
- dubia schlechti*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99, 101f,109,112,116]
- dubia speciosa*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116,119]
- dubia tettebachiana*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,112,116]
- + *dubium*, *Calliostoma* 6(I) [31,32,33f,34] 15(I) [47]
- duebeni*, *Tylostinella* Supl.1 [26]
- duebenii*, *Anidolyta* Supl.1 [26,54,64]
- + *dufourii*, *Melanopsis* 7(I) [11,12, 12d,13,14, 15d,16, 17f,21, 22,23,119] 8(II) [59,60, 60f,61f,62f,63,63d,64f,95,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [49,376,439,440,444,447f,449,455, 456,458,459, 460,461,463,464,464f,465f,483,484,485f,486f,487,493,494,496, 499,500,501,502,503,504,515,517,518,520f]
- dufourii*, *Coretus* 8(II) [206,207,208]
- F *dufrenoyi*, *Jaton* 14(I) [84,88,90]
- F *dujardini*, *Arcularia* 1 [1,2]
- F *dujardini*, *Conus* 2 [113] 3 [101] 13(II) [113]
- F *dujardini*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]
- F *dujardini*, *Nassarius* 11(I) [3,4] 13(II) [110]
- F *dujardini schonii*, *Nassa* 1 [2]
- dumosa*, *Morula* 12(II) [29]
- dumosa*, *Purpura* 12(II) [27d,29]
- + *dunnei*, *Dotō* 3 [43,44] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]
- F *duodecimlamellatum*, *Propeamusium* 13(II) [100]
- Dupotetiana*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- dupuyii*, *Acicula* 4 [92] 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]
- Duvaucelia* Supl.1 [38]
- dysbatus*, *Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131]
- Eastonia* 9(I-II) [104]
- Eatonina* 6(I) [83] 11(II) [3] 13(II) [23,24,25,33]
- Eatonionopsis* 13(II) [23]
- Ebala* 14(I) [2,4,73,74]
- Ebala* sp. 15(I) [54]
- + *ebenus*, *Mitra* 3 [79,85] 7(II) [140]
- F-A *ebenus*, *Vexillum* 6(II) [35,46,92] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [113] 15(I) [52]
- ebianae*, *Todaropsis* 6(II) [171] 7(II) [220]
- + *eburnea*, *Ctena* 11(I) [43]
- eburneum*, *Cerithium* 9(I-II) [137]
- Eccliseogyra* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]
- F-A *echinata*, *Acanthocardia* 3 [88] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]
- F-A *echinata*, *Raphitoma* 6(II) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53]
- echinata mucronata*, *Acanthocardia* 3 [88]
- F *echinatus*, *Murex* 2 [109,110]
- echinatus*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [110]
- F-A *echinatus*, *Trophon* 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51,68,70f]
- echinophora*, *Cassidaria* 7(II) [216]
- F-A *echinophora*, *Galeodea* 1 [16] 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]
- F *Echinophoria* 13(II) [98]
- ecostata*, *Onoba* 6(II) [121]
- ecostata*, *Rissoa* 6(II) [120]
- edenticulata*, *Glossodoris* 3 [71] 4 [75]
- edenticulata*, *Hypselodoris* 3 [71]
- F-A + *edentula*, *Columella* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [112] 14(I) [72,78,103,105,106] 15(II) [70,73]
- edetanorum*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- edmundsi*, *Cyerce* 8(I) [11,13,14]
- edmundsi*, *Glossodoris* Supl.1 [31,66]
- F-A + *edule*, *Cerastoderma* 3 [25,84,88] 4 [4,13,27f] 7(II) [62,64,67,70,75,79,82,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190,191,195,199,200,201,202,239] 9(I-II) [104,119] 10(I) [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] 13(II) [101]
- edulis*, *Mytilus* 1 [85] 2 [2] 3 [87] 5 [50] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [177,218] 8(II) [52,53] 8(II) [187,190,191,195,201,202] 9(I-II) [101,147,148,166,255,256,257,258,259] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,99] 14(II) [101,102,103,105,106,109,110,111,

- 180,182,184,187,198,218f **15(II)** [9]  
F-A + **edulis, Ostrea** 1 [17] **3** [21,25,84,87] **7(I)** [41,42,47,49,54,125,131] **7(II)** [218] **8(II)** [163,191,201,211,212] **9(I-II)** [4d,102,141,142,145,147,148,261,262] **10(I)** [86,88] **13(II)** [1,2,9,10,18,20,100] **14(II)** [197,198,204,205f,206,207f,208,209,211,212,214,215f,216f,217f] **15(I)** [57]  
**edulis cristata, Ostrea** 3 [94,95]  
**edulis galloprovincialis, Mytilus** **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [87,89,94]  
F **edulis lamellosa, Ostrea** **6(I)** [3,5,10,11,12,14,15] **8(II)** [179,181]  
**edwardsi, Discodoris** **Supl.1** [35,67]  
F **Edwardsi, Murex** **12(I)** [34]  
F-A + **edwardsi, Ocinebrina** 1 [27,41] **2** [74] **3** [59,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] **6(I)** [24,35,45,60] **7(I)** [88,125,140] **7(II)** [216] **12(I)** [10,11,14d,32,34,39f,42] **15(I)** [51]  
**edwardsi helleriana, Ocinebrina** **12(I)** [34]  
**edwardsi hybrida, Ocinebrina** **12(I)** [34]  
**edwardsi nicolai, Ocinebrina** **12(I)** [34]  
F **edwardsii, Ocinebra** **13(II)** [109]  
F-A + **effosa, Globivenus** **6(II)** [191,193,197,199f] **9(I-II)** [106] **15(I)** [59,89]  
**eireana, Doto** **4** [52,55] **Supl.1** [40,69]  
**eisigi, Rhopalomenia** **15(II)** [47]  
**elata, Goniostoma** **7(I)** [140]  
**elata, Pitar** **13(I)** [86]  
F **elatus, Conus** **13(II)** [113]  
F-A + **elatus, Nassarius** 1 [16] **4** [4,8,9,21f] **13(II)** [110] **14(II)** [85,88,89f,90]  
**electilis, Scissurella** **12(I)** [4] **14(I)** [110]  
**elegans, Acteon** **8(I)** [29]  
+ **elegans, Caloria** 3 [43] **6(I)** [52] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [44,70]  
**elegans, Cyclostoma** **4** [100] **9(I-II)** [474]  
**elegans, Doris** 4 [78] **Supl.1** [55]  
F **elegans, Epitonium** **13(II)** [108]  
**elegans, Ercia** **9(I-II)** [469]  
**elegans, Fusinus** **7(II)** [217]  
**elegans, Grellada** **Supl.1** [30]  
**elegans, Helix** **9(I-II)** [469,473,477]  
**elegans, Hypselodoris** **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [32]  
**elegans, Miralda** **11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [31,76]  
**elegans, Oenopota** **11(II)** [69,72f]  
**elegans, Oxyloma** **9(I-II)** [468,469,471,474,477,517] **14(II)** [67,68,69,69d,70]  
+ **elegans, Polycera** **7(II)** [198] **8(II)** [230] **Supl.1** [30,66]  
**elegans, Pomatias** 4 [99,100] **6(I)** [121] **7(II)** [227] **8(I)** [105,108] **9(I-II)** [469,471,474,477,478]  
**elegans, Sepia** **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [223]  
**elegans, Succinea** **9(I-II)** [471] **14(II)** [68] **15(II)** [86]  
+ **elegans, Trochoidea** **7(II)** [232] **8(II)** [15,18] **9(I-II)** [469,470,472,473,474,477,479]  
**elegans, Vitrinorbis** **14(II)** [143,144]  
**elegans elegans, Oxyloma** **9(I-II)** [478]  
**elegantissima** var. **gradata, Odostomia** **14(I)** [60] **Supl.3** [18]  
**elegantissimus, Turbo** **14(I)** [74] **Supl.3** [24]  
**elegantula, Rissoina** **11(I)** [34]  
**elliptica, Lutraria** **7(II)** [221]  
F **elliptica, Macoma** **6(I)** [9] **8(II)** [180]  
F-A **elliptica, Scacchia** **8(II)** [179] **9(I-II)** [103]  
+ **elliptica, Spisula** **7(II)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [82,240] **9(I-II)** [99,104] **elongata, Berthella** **Supl.1** [54]  
F + **elongata, Cardita** 1 [17]  
F **elongata, Cypraea** **13(II)** [106]  
F-A **elongata, Emarginula** 1 [25,82] **3** [79,82,84] **13(II)** [103]  
F **elongata, Erato** **13(II)** [106]  
**elongata, Histiot euthis** **6(I)** [170]  
+ **elongata, Peringia** **7(II)** [137,139,144]  
F **elongatus, Florilus** 1 [2]  
**Elysia** **Supl.1** [23,24,53,54]  
\* **emaciata, Chrysalida** 1 [27] **3** [51,56] **9(I-II)** [116] **14(I)** [14,16,23f] **15(I)** [53]  
**emaciata, Turbonilla** **14(I)** [16]  
**emarginata, Aciculina** **14(I)** [74]  
**emarginata, Hemitoma** **9(I-II)** [137]  
F **emarginata, Marginella** **13(II)** [111]  
**Embletonia** **Supl.1** [48]  
**emersoni, Favartia** **12(I)** [28]  
F **emersoni, Fustiaris** **13(II)** [99]  
**emersoni, Retilaskeya** **13(II)** [129]  
**emertoni, Polycerella** **Supl.1** [31,66]  
F **emiliana, Nerita** **13(II)** [104]  
**empiricorum, Arion** **6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [160,166,172,175] **9(I-II)** [296,333]  
**empiricorum** var. **Bocagei, Arion** **9(I-II)** [333]  
F **empolensis, Barbatia** **13(II)** [99]  
F **Emporitanum, Pleurotoma** **2** [98,99]  
F **Enantiostreon** **9(I-II)** [75,79]  
**engeli, Berthellina** **Supl.1** [54]  
+ **Engina** sp. **11(I)** [38]  
**engli, Turbonilla** **Supl.3** [45f,51,76]  
**engonata, Discus** **8(II)** [124,126,128]  
\*\* **enigmatica, Diplodonta** **13(II)** [16,17f]  
F-A **enniensis, Vallonia** **9(I-II)** [471,479] **11(I)** [51] **15(II)** [71,73,86,87]  
**ensiculus, Bathoxiphus** **15(I)** [109]  
**Ensis** **2** [91] **9(I-II)** [104]  
F-A **ensis, Ensis** **2** [91,92,93,94] **7(I)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [240] **9(I-II)** [104] **10(I)** [97] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88] **15(I)** [59]  
F-A **Ensis** sp. **6(I)** [9] **14(II)** [121]  
**Entalina** **15(I)** [103]  
**entalis, Antalis** **15(I)** [97,105f,108]  
**entalis, Dentalium** **15(I)** [97]  
**entalum, Dentalium** **15(I)** [97]  
**Eobania** **6(I)** [132,133,135]  
**Eolis** **8(I)** [86]

- F-A + **ephippium**, **Anomia** 1 [17] 3 [21,25,81,87,92,93,94,96] 4 [4, 11]  
**6(I)** [5,8,11,25,36,61,97] **7(II)** [125] **7(II)** [218]  
**8(II)** [56,179,239] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **11(I)** [4]  
**13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [98,139] **15(I)** [57]
- F **epiglottina**, **Natica** **13(II)** [106]
- F-A **epigrus**, **Gibberula** **6(I)** [91] **13(II)** [112]  
**Epilepton** **9(I-II)** [103]  
**Epilepton** sp. **15(I)** [58,86]  
**epipedostoma**, **Aegopinella** **8(II)** [27,50,52]  
**Episiphon** **15(I)** [102]
- F-A **Epitonium** sp. **13(II)** [107,108] **14(II)** [88]  
**equestris**, **Cheilea** **11(I)** [36]  
+ **ercinae**, **Deroceras** **9(I-II)** [349,350] **12(II)** [63,64,65]  
**Ercolania** Supl.1 [25]  
**Ercolania** sp. **6(II)** [203]
- F + **ercolianus**, **Hinnites** **4** [4,11,25f]
- F **ercolianus**, **Hinnites** **1** [17,18f] **13(II)** [100]  
**ergasticus**, **Benthocopus** **6(I)** [173]  
**ericetorella**, **Helix** **8(II)** [32,34]  
**ericetorum**, **Helix** **15(I)** [11]
- F **ericina**, **Meretrix** **1** [2]
- F **erinacea**, **Acanthocardia** **13(II)** [101]  
**erinacea**, **Neodoris** **10(I)** [105,110]
- F-A + **erinacea**, **Ocenebra** **6(I)** [24,35] **7(II)** [64,125] **9(I-II)** [256,257,258,259]  
**12(I)** [30] **13(II)** [109]  
**erinacea**, **Ocenebrina** **7(II)** [217]
- F **erinacea**, **Purpura** **12(I)** [30]
- F + **erinacea**, **Tritonalia** **1** [14,16,18f] **12(II)** [30]  
**erinaceum**, **Ceratostoma** **3** [79,81,85] **12(II)** [30]  
**erinaceum**, **Ocenebra** **7(II)** [140]
- F **erinaceus**, **Murex** **12(II)** [30]
- F + **erinaceus**, **Ocenebra** **6(I)** [45,89] **12(I)** [10,11,29f,30,41,42]  
**15(I)** [51]  
**erinaceus**, **Ocenebrina** **7(II)** [217]
- F-A **erinaceus** f. **hanleyi**, **Ocenebra** **6(I)** [89] **12(II)** [30]  
**erinaceus** f. **tarentina**, **Ocenebra** **6(I)** [89]
- F **erinaceus** f. **tarentinus**, **Ocenebra** **12(II)** [30]  
**erjaveciana**, **Odostomia** **14(I)** [38,43f,44,50] **15(I)** [53]  
+ **ermineus**, **Conus** **7(II)** [55,56,57] Supl.2 [6,54] **11(I)** [40]  
**erosa**, **Auriculina** **15(I)** [56]  
++ **erranea**, **Apicularia** **7(II)** [137,140,145]  
**erratica**, **Helicella** **13(II)** [43]  
**Ervilia** **7(II)** [100] **9(I-II)** [104]
- F **Erycina** sp. **6(I)** [8]  
+ **erythrosona**, **Monophorus** **6(I)** [44] **7(II)** [140,145] **10(I)** [146]  
++ **erythrosona**, **Triphora** **2** [74,76]  
**erythrosonus**, **Monophorus** **6(II)** [209,211,212] **15(I)** [50]
- F **erythrostroma**, **Mitrella** **13(II)** [110]  
**esperis**, **Fagotia** **7(II)** [22] **9(I-II)** [464]  
**espinosae**, **Lepetella** **15(I)** [46,62]  
**esserana**, **Testacella** **9(II)** [369]  
**esseranus**, **Pomatias** **12(I)** [53]
- F **etrusca**, **Erato** **13(II)** [106]  
**Eubranchus** Supl.1 [46]  
**eucastica**, **Hinia** **6(I)** [126]  
+ **eucharista**, **Hohenwartiana** **9(I-II)** [407,408,410,411,413d,  
414f,416f,417f,418d,479,480,481]  
**Euclio** Supl.1 [21]  
**euglypha**, **Helix** **13(II)** [49,77]  
**Eulima** **7(II)** [216,220] Supl.3 [83]
- F-A + **Eulima** sp. **6(I)** [60] **11(I)** [36] **13(II)** [108]  
**Eulimella** **14(I)** [4,32,33,78] Supl.3 [1,79,84,96,98]
- F + **Eulimella** sp. **1** [3] **11(I)** [40] **13(II)** [115]  
**eulimoides**, **Odostomia** **14(I)** [5,34,39,44,51f] **15(I)** [53]  
++ **eumyaria**, **Thyasira** **15(I)** [58,85f]  
**Euomphalia** **6(I)** [133]  
**eupalotina**, **Helix** **8(II)** [32,34]  
**Euparthenia** **14(I)** [31]  
**euracantha**, **Spinidrupa** **12(II)** [22,25f,27f]  
**euracanthus**, **Murex** **12(II)** [21,22]  
**europaea**, **Roboastrea** Supl.1 [3f,30,65]  
**europaea**, **Trivia** **3** [79,83]  
**europaea**, **Alvania** **11(II)** [4]  
**europaea**, **Testacella** **6(II)** [284]  
**eurybrocha**, **Pleuromella** **15(I)** [74]  
\*\* **euryspira**, **Habromorula** **12(II)** [21,26,29,30f]  
**Euthymena**, **Helix** **13(II)** [43]  
+ **evanae**, **Doriopsis** **2** [75,76] Supl.1 [38,68]  
**eveleighi**, **Marginella** **11(I)** [39]  
**evelinae**, **Aglaja** **11(I)** [26]  
**evelinae**, **Chelidonura** Supl.1 [52]  
**evelinae**, **Ganitus** **9(I-II)** [24d]  
**evellinae**, **Onchidella** **14(II)** [149,151]
- F **exacuta**, **Cantharus** **13(II)** [109]  
**exarata**, **Rissoa** **6(II)** [121]  
+ **exasperatus**, **Jujubinus** **1** [25,29] **2** [73] **3** [79,82,94] **6(I)**  
[23,41,81] **7(II)** [88,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **8(II)** [55] **9(I-II)** [115] **14(II)**  
[139] **15(I)** [47]
- F **excalliferus**, **Tornus** **8(II)** [177]
- + **excavata**, **Chrysalida** **1** [27] **3** [56] **6(I)** [47] **7(II)** [217]  
**11(I)** [40] **14(I)** [13,18,29f] **15(I)** [53]
- F **excavata**, **Clavatula** **13(II)** [114]  
**excavata**, **Rissoa** **14(I)** [16]  
**excavatus**, **Zonitoides** **5** [63,64,75,77,77d]  
**excelsior**, **Cerion** **9(I-II)** [50d,52]  
+ **excentrica**, **Addisonia** **11(II)** [68,69,71f] **15(II)** [46,62,63f]
- F **excentrica**, **Venus** **13(II)** [102]
- F **excisum**, **Palliolium** **6(II)** [8,11] **8(II)** [179]  
**exigua**, **Haminaea** **11(II)** [59]  
**exigua**, **Turbonilla** Supl.3 [70]



- + *exiguum*, *Bittium* 7(I) [140]  
*exiguum*, *Parvicardium* 1 [28,29] 6(I) [32] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [99,104,116] 10(I) [86,88] 15(I) [58]
- + *exiguus*, *Eubranchus* 3 [43] 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [46,70] 15(I) [55]
- F *exili*, *Elaeocyma* 13(II) [114]  
*exilis*, *Acteon* Supl.1 [11]  
*exilis*, *Crenilabrum* Supl.1 [11,59] 15(I) [54]  
*exilissima*, *Skenea* 9(I-II) [190,197,201d]  
*exoleta*, *Dosinia* 3 [88] 7(I) [101,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [59]  
*expansa*, *Diaphana* Supl.1 [12,59]  
*explanata*, *Cermuella* 9(I-II) [469,472,474,475,477,479] 13(II) [47,77]  
*explanata*, *Helicella* 13(II) [47,77]  
*explanata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,474,475,477] 13(II) [36,47,77]  
*explanata*, *Jacosta* 13(II) [77]  
*explanata*, *Leucochroa* 13(II) [77]  
*explanata*, *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [469]  
*explanata*, *Tropidocochlis* 13(II) [47]  
*explanata*, *Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,38,47,55f,77,84] 9(I-II) [472]  
*explanata* var. *convexa*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*expleta*, *Aldisa* Supl.1 [33,55,66]  
*exquisita*, *Tjaernoia* 11(II) [75,77] 15(I) [53,78]
- F *exsculptus*, *Cantharus* 13(II) [109]
- F *faba*, *Taringa* Supl.1 [36,67] 15(I) [43,55,78]
- F *fabagina* s. *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*fabricii*, *Gonatus* 6(I) [170]  
*fabula*, *Fabulina* 8(II) [114] 14(II) [121]  
*fabula*, *Tellina* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98,118]  
*Facelina* Supl.1 [43]  
*Facelina* sp. 6(I) [60] 7(I) [89] 15(I) [55]  
*Facelinopsis* Supl.1 [44]
- + *faeroensis*, *Polycera* 3 [42,44] 4 [53,56] 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [31,66]  
*faeroensis*, *Psammobia* 7(II) [221]  
*fagophilus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*Falcidens* 15(II) [38]
- + *fallaciosus*, *Helicacis* 7(I) [124]  
*fallax*, *Macoma* 13(I) [67,68,70]
- F *fallax*, *Pirene* 11(I) [4]  
*fanel*, *Natica* 11(I) [37,45]
- \*\* *fantasmalis*, *Conus* Supl.2 [37,39,44,53,54,65f,67f,73d]
- F+ *fanulum*, *Gibbula* 1 [25] 6(I) [82] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47]
- F *farinesi*, *Hastula* 13(II) [115]  
*farinesi*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [469,474,477]
- + *farinesii*, *Chondrina* 2 [29,31,34] 7(II) [229] 8(II) [105] 9(I-II) [477]  
*farinesii arigonis*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [473]  
*farinesii farinesii*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,479]
- + *farinesii granatensis*, *Chondrina* 14(I) [103,105,106]  
*farolita*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [22]
- + *farrani*, *Eubranchus* 4 [54,56] 6(II) [204] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [46,70] 15(I) [55]
- + *fasciata*, *Aplysia* 3 [48,59,60] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [55]  
*fasciata*, *Clasinella* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88,98,121] 15(I) [59]  
*fasciata*, *Tegula* 9(I-II) [127,131,133,135,137]  
*fasciata*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [70]
- + *fasciata*, *Venus* 7(I) [126] 8(II) [197] 10(I) [102]  
*fasciatum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [98,100]  
*fasciatum*, *Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [99,104]  
*fasciatus*, *Omphalius* 11(I) [33]  
*fascicularis*, *Acanthochitona* 9(I-II) [115,118]
- + *fascicularis*, *Acanthochitona* 3 [92,93] 6(I) [36,67,68,69,72] 7(II) [90,126,134,135d] 7(II) [183,214] 15(I) [46]
- + *fascicularis*, *Lepidochitona* 6(II) [25]
- F *Fasciolaria* sp. 1 [16]  
*fasensis*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]
- F *faustina*, *Helicigona* 15(II) [67,69,70,73,74]
- F *Favartia* 12(I) [27]  
*Favorinus* Supl.1 [43]  
*fayalensis*, *Cerithiopsis* 1 [41]  
*fayalensis*, *Scissurella* 12(I) [1]
- \*\* *felitae*, *Conus* Supl.2 [37,45,47,50,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]
- F *felsineum*, *Amusium* 13(II) [101]  
*fenestrata*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [13,18,27f,77] 15(I) [53]  
*fenestrata*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [18]  
*fenestrata*, *Tragula* 14(II) [121]  
*fenestrata*, *Turbonilla* 7(II) [217]
- F-A + *fenestratum*, *Propeamusium* 6(II) [191,192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
*fernaldi*, *Lepidochitona* 7(II) [185]
- \*\* *fernadesi*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [209,210,211,216f] 11(I) [33]  
*feroensis*, *Gari* 3 [84,88]
- F-A + *ferruginea*, *Patella* 2 [57,59d,60,60d,61,64,65f,67f,69f,82] 3 [79,82,84] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,81] 7(I) [2] 13(II) [103]
- ++ *ferruginea*, *Runcina* 3 [41,44] 7(II) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [17,61]
- + *ferruginea*, *Thyasira* 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [58,85f]  
*ferruginosa*, *Montacuta* 8(II) [82,239]  
*ferruginosa*, *Tellimya* 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58]  
*ferruginosus*, *Leptaxinus* 9(I-II) [99,102]  
*ferussaci*, *Buccinum* 12(II) [40]  
*ferussaci*, *Hinia* 6(I) [126] 7(I) [140]  
*ferussaci*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [33,34]
- F *fervensis*, *Gari* 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180,181,240] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]  
*fervensis*, *Psammobia* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105]  
*festae*, *Parmacella* 6(I) [142,143,145d]  
*festiva*, *Babakina* 10(I) [116]  
*festiva*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39]
- F *festivoidea*, *Tritonalia* 14(I) [84]  
*fezi*, *Elysia* Supl.1 [24,63]

- ficoides*, *Cymatium* 11(I) [37,45]
- F *ficoides*, *Ficus* 13(II) [107]
- F *ficulina*, *Volutilithes* 11(I) [4]
- F *Ficus* 13(II) [98]
- figulina*, *Helix* 15(II) [26,32]
- + *filix*, *Thordisa* 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [35,67]
- F *filograna*, *Ruthenica* 15(II) [71,73]
- + *filosa*, *Natica* 11(I) [36] 14(II) [85,88,89f,90]
- filosa*, *Tectonatica* 6(I) [45,88] 15(II) [49]
- + *filosus*, *Latirus* 11(I) [38]
- filum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [102]
- filum*, *Episiphon* 15(I) [102, 105f,108]
- filum*, *Pseudantalis* 15(I) [102]
- Fimbria* Supl.1 [39]
- + *fimbria*, *Fimbria* 2 [75] 3 [49,62]
- fimbria*, *Tethys* Supl.1 [39,68] 10(I) [61,68f,72,73]
- F *fimbriata*, *Fimbriatella* 13(II) [115]
- F *fimbriatum*, *Ormastraliun* 13(II) [104]
- F *fimbriatus*, *Latirus* 13(II) [111]
- finalis*, *Agatothoma* 11(I) [40]
- Fiona* Supl.1 [48] 10(I) [60]
- + *firminii*, *Ovatella* 1 [27] 3 [20,24] 15(I) [56]
- F *fischeri*, *Cylichna* Supl.1 [14,60]
- + *fischeri*, *Margarites* 13(II) [103]
- + *fischeriana*, *Ammonicera* 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53]
- + *fischeriana*, *Ammonicerina* 6(II) [42,83]
- Fissidentalium* 15(I) [102,110]
- F-A + *fissura*, *Emarginula* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]
- Fissurella* 11(I) [32] 15(II) [63]
- F *fistulosus*, *Murex* 12(I) [35]
- F *fistulosus*, *Typhis* 1 [16] 12(I) [8,10,11,35,36,39f,42] 13(II) [109]
- F *fiabelliforme*, *Pecten* 13(II) [100]
- Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,56]
- fiabellum*, *Pecten* 11(I) [42]
- fiagellus*, *Arion* 14(II) [39]
- flammea*, *Mastigoteuthis* 6(II) [172]
- flammulata*, *Oliva* 11(I) [39]
- \* *flava*, *Elysia* 6(I) [39,47] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [23,63]
- + *flava*, *Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,24,25d,26] 9(I-II) [295,298,300,304d,313,314]
- flava*, *Phyllidia* 10(I) [62,70]
- flavens*, *Dondersia* 15(II) [40]
- flavens*, *Nematomenia* 15(II) [40,41]
- F *flavicula*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]
- flavidus*, *Jaton* 14(I) [83,84,85,86,87f,88,89f,90]
- flavidus*, *Murex* 14(I) [85]
- flavus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [335]
- flavus*, *Limacus* 9(I-II) [293]
- flavus*, *Limax* 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [289,291,361,474,475] 14(II) [9,18,23]
- flavus*, *Melampus* 11(I) [41]
- F *flexicauda*, *Murex* 12(I) [27]
- flexilis*, *Velutina* 9(I-II) [243,244]
- F-A *flexuosa*, *Chlamys* 6(I) [8] 9(I-II) [101]
- flexuosa*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,18,21f,77,78] 15(I) [53]
- F *flexuosa*, *Flexopecten* 13(II) [100]
- flexuosa*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [18]
- F-A *flexuosa*, *Thyasira* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [118,121] 15(I) [86]
- F *flexuosus*, *Chlamys* 8(II) [179]
- flexuosus*, *Flexopecten* 3 [87] 15(I) [57,84]
- floridana*, *Lima* 9(I-II) [137]
- floridana*, *Veronicella* 14(II) [149,151]
- + *floridicola*, *Doto* 3 [43] 8(I) [19,20] Supl.1 [40,68]
- Floridiscrobs* 10(I) [131]
- \*\* *fluctifraga*, *Doto* 2 [79,80d,81d,82,82d,83,83d] Supl.1 [41,69]
- fluctuata*, *Persicula* 9(I-II) [137]
- fluminea*, *Corbicula* 15(II) [2,9]
- fluviatilis*, *Ancylus* 7(I) [62] 7(II) [228] 8(II) [96,97,98,100,101,206,207,208] 9(I-II) [319,320,376,449,457,458,459,460] 11(I) [11,12]
- + *fluviatilis*, *Theodoxus* 7(I) [119] 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [376,455,457,458,459,515,517,518,520f] 11(I) [11,13]
- F *fodicatus*, *Coralliophila* 13(II) [109]
- F + *foliaceolamellosus*, *Circomphalus* 1 [17,19] 4 [4,14] 6(I) [3,9,12] 8(II) [174,180] 13(II) [102]
- F *foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus*, *Circomphalus* 4 [14]
- foliata*, *Cuthona* 4 [55,56] Supl.1 [47,71]
- foliata*, *Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47]
- Folinella* 14(I) [13]
- follicula*, *Ferussacia* 5 [118, 118d,121] 9(I-II) [290,291,407,408,409,410,411,413d,414f,415d,416f,468,469,470,472,474,479]
- folliculus*, *Ferussacia* 9(I-II) [468,477]
- fontandraui*, *Hypselodoris* 3 [44] Supl.1 [32,66]
- \*\* *fontonae*, *Conus* Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,33,34,35,54,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]
- forbesi*, *Loligo* 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220]
- Fordilla* 9(I-II) [2]
- F *foresti*, *Niso* 13(II) [108]
- F *forestii*, *Punctiscala* 13(II) [108]
- formosa*, *Aplysiopsis* Supl.1 [24,64]
- formosa*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]
- formosa*, *Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [143,144]
- formosus*, *Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]
- formicata*, *Crepidula* 7(I) [124,131,133d,134] 9(I-II) [4d,16d] 15(I) [49,64]
- forskali*, *Ostrea* 11(I) [43]
- F *forskali*, *Saccostrea* 4 [12]
- fortunata*, *Canariella* 8(II) [125,126,127,128]
- Fossarus* 9(I-II) [204] 11(II) [56]

- + *Fossarus* sp. 11(I) [36]
- F *fossile*, *Dentalium* 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [99]  
*foveata*, *Thala* 11(I) [38]  
*Fragilia* 7(II) [221]
- F-A *fragilis*, *Anodontia* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101]  
+ *fragilis*, *Ascobulla* 6(I) [47] 8(I) [27,28d] Supl.1 [23,63] 9(I-II) [116]  
+ *fragilis*, *Atrina* 6(I) [36]  
*fragilis*, *Cylichna* 8(I) [27]  
*fragilis*, *Cylindrobulla* 3 [48] 6(I) [47] 7(II) [89] 9(I-II) [120,121f,122f]  
*fragilis*, *Discodoris* Supl.1 [34,35,67]  
*fragilis*, *Doto* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]  
*fragilis*, *Fulvia* 13(I) [40]
- F-A *fragilis*, *Gastrana* 3 [21,26,84,88] 6(I) [9] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180]  
9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [71] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]  
*fragilis*, *Janthina* 11(I) [36]
- F-A *fragilis*, *Nuculana* 6(I) [8,15] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 6(I) [8,15]  
7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 13(II) [99]  
+ *fragilis*, *Pinna* 7(II) [125]  
\*\* *fragilis congoensis*, *Fulvia* 13(I) [38,40,45f]  
*fragilis fragilis*, *Fulvia* 13(I) [40]  
*franciscanus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,37,38]  
\*\* *franciscoi*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [16,35f,40,73,76]  
\*\*\* *fraseri*, *Trophon* 3 [109,109f,110f,111,111d]
- F *fratercula*, *Drillia* 13(II) [114]  
*frigida*, *Portlandia* 15(I) [82]
- F *frondiculoides*, *Scala* 8(II) [177]  
*frondosus*, *Dendronotus* Supl.1 [40,68]
- + *frons*, *Lopha* 11(I) [43]
- F *frumentum*, *Cythara* 2 [101,119f]
- F-A *frumentum*, *Granaria* 15(II) [67,69,70,73,74,86,87]
- F *frumentum*, *Mangelia* 2 [101]
- F *frumentum*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [101]
- F-A *fruticum*, *Bradybaena* 15(II) [26,28,32,33,70,73]  
*fruticum*, *Helix* 8(II) [13]  
*Fryeria* 7(II) [206] Supl.1 [55]
- + *fulgida*, *Corandria* 7(I) [139]
- + *fulgida*, *Eatonina* 6(I) [42,83] 13(II) [24,25,26d,27,28,29,31f,32]  
*fulgida*, *Microsetia* 7(II) [215]  
*fulgidula*, *Odostomia* Supl.3 [38]  
*fulgidula*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [3,14,29f,34,36,38,40,72,76]  
*fulca*, *Achatina* 7(I) [ii] 14(II) [63]  
*fuligineus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39,40,41d,43]
- F *fulva*, *Iotha* 7(II) [215] 15(I) [46,61,88]
- F *fulva*, *Lepeta* 13(II) [103]  
*fulva*, *Obortio* 8(II) [139]
- + *Fulvia* 13(I) [1,38,40]  
*fulvipes*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [335]  
*fulvocincta*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [70]  
*fulvum*, *Pilidium* 7(II) [215]
- F-A *fulvus*, *Euconulus* 7(II) [230] 8(II) [49,52]  
9(I-II) [472,479] 15(II) [70,73,86]  
*funerea*, *Embletonia* 8(I) [41]  
*funerea*, *Ercolania* 7(II) [200] 8(II) [25,40d,41,44] Supl.1 [25]  
*funerea*, *Stiliger* 8(I) [41]  
*funereus*, *Stiliger* 8(I) [41]
- \*\* *funiculatum*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [209,211,217f] 11(I) [33]
- F *funiculosa*, *Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]  
*Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [347,351] 11(II) [42]  
*furtiva*, *Chlamys* 7(II) [218]  
*furva*, *Doto* Supl.1 [41,69,73f]  
*fusari*, *Haminaea* 11(II) [59]  
*fusca*, *Acicula* 6(II) [257,261,261d,262]  
*fusca*, *Acme* 6(II) [263]  
*fusca*, *Astarte* 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]  
*fusca*, *Crassatina* 13(I) [35]  
*fusca*, *Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
+ *fusca*, *Lunatia* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49]  
*fusca*, *Mitra* 7(II) [217]  
*fusca*, *Sayella* 15(I) [38]
- F *fuscata*, *Subula* 13(II) [115]  
*fuscatus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]  
*fuscatus*, *Tympanotonus* 11(I) [35]
- \*\* *fuscoelongata*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [54,49f,55,56,63,73,77]
- \*\* *fuscoflavus*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [136,141f,144,146]  
*fuscoflavus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,16,19,21,53,54]  
*fuscoimbricata*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24]
- F *Fuscoscala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*fuscus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*fuscus*, *Turbo* 6(II) [261]  
*fusiforme*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [131f,132,134,140,142,143,  
145,145f,146]  
*fusiforme*, *Cerithium* 13(II) [132]
- F *fusiformis*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]
- F *Fusinus* sp. 13(II) [111]  
*fusticulus*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [96]
- F *fusulus*, *Cancilla* 13(II) [112]
- F *fusulus*, *Murex* 12(I) [27]  
++ *fusulus*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [38,43f,46]  
*fusulus*, *Orania* 15(I) [52]  
*fusulus*, *Urosalpinx* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [90] 7(II) [216]
- F *fusulus*, *Cantharus* 13(II) [109]
- F *Fusus* sp. 3 [101]  
\* *gabinerei*, *Piseinotecus* 6(II) [206] 8(II) [15,20,21d,22]  
Supl.1 [43,69]  
\*\* *gabonensis*, *Cardiocardita* 13(I) [31,32,33f,34]
- + *gabonensis*, *Mitra* 11(I) [39]  
*gaditanus*, *Piseinotecus* Supl.1 [43,51f,69]
- F *gadulus*, *Cadulus* 13(II) [99]  
*gadus*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [106]

- F-A + *gaederopus*, *Spondylus* 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [89]  
9(I-II) [102] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57]  
*gagates*, *Amalia* 9(I-II) [469,474,475]  
*gagates*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [470,473,475]  
+ *gagates*, *Milax* 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,300,308d,313,314,315,317,  
368,369,370,472,474] 14(II) [9,11,12,13,14,18,19d]  
*galathea*, *Limopsis* 13(I) [5]  
*galathea*, *Tellina* 13(I) [67,68]  
*galea*, *Tonna* 11(I) [37] 15(I) [50]  
*Galeodea* 7(II) [216]  
*Galeomma* 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [23,24]  
*gallaecienis*, *Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [42]  
*galli*, *Cythara* 1 [27,34,37]
- F-A *gallina*, *Chamelea* 1 [17] 3 [88] 4 [14] 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [176,180,181] 9(I-II) [111,116,120,123,175] 12(II) [44]  
13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59]  
*gallina gallina*, *Chamelea* 3 [21,26] 9(I-II) [106]  
*gallina striatula*, *Chamelea* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [114,191,199,201]  
9(I-II) [106]  
+ *galloprovincialis*, *Mytilus* 3 [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24] 7(I)  
[62,64,125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 14(II) [98,101,102,103,  
105,106,109,110,111,180] 15(I) [42,56]  
*gandiensis*, *Unio* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Ganesa* 7(I) [107,108]  
*Gari* 7(II) [219]
- F *garnoti*, *Trimusculus* 13(II) [116]  
\* *gassuli*, *Pseudamnicola* 3 [108]  
F *gastaldii*, *Murex* 12(I) [25]  
F + *gastaldii*, *Pterynotus* 12(I) [10,11,14d,21f,25,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
*Gastrana* 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [70]  
*Gastrochaena* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Gastropteron* Supl.1 [16]  
*gasulli*, *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [479]  
*gasulli*, *Helicella* 6(II) [268]  
*gasulli*, *Hauffenia* 9(I-II) [381]  
*gasulli*, *Neohoratia* 9(I-II) [379,380,381,383f]  
*Gasulliella* 8(I) [94]  
*gaudryi*, *Tharsis* 9(I-II) [195]  
*geissei*, *Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*Geitodoris* Supl.1 [35,55]  
*geminata*, *Theba* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*gemma*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
+ *gemma*, *Turritella* 11(I) [35]  
F *Gemmula* 13(II) [98]  
++ *gemma*, *Rissoa* 15(I) [48,61d,64,66f]  
*gemmulosum*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [132,133f,134,138,140,145,  
145f,146]  
*gemmulosum*, *Cerithium* 13(II) [134]  
F *genei*, *Cerithiella* 13(II) [107]  
*genei*, *Lomanotus* 6(I) [95,96]
- F *geniculata*, *Acmaea* 8(II) [177]  
F *geniculata*, *Acrilloscala* 13(II) [108]  
F *geniculata*, *Clavatulula* 13(II) [114]  
F *geniculata*, *Coralliophila* 13(II) [109]  
F *genitrix*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
F *Genota* 2 [11] 13(II) [98]  
+ *genovae*, *Cuthona* 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [47,71]  
*genovae*, *Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47]  
*genuanus*, *Conus* 6(I) [114] Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40]  
*geoffroyi*, *Bornia* 9(I-II) [103]  
+ *geographica*, *Venerupis* 3 [88] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [99]  
*Geomalacus* 1 [53] 9(I-II) [331,332]  
F *geometra*, *Ficus* 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [107]  
*gersiensis*, *Derocheras* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,36,40d,41,43]  
*germainae*, *Mourgona* 8(I) [14]  
F *gervaisi*, *Pereiraea* 1 [2,3]  
+ *gervillei*, *Mitrella* 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [35,91] 15(I) [90]  
*geryonia*, *Alvania* 15(I) [48]  
\*\* *ghanensis*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [3,12,41f,46,48,76]  
\* *ghisottii*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [1,13,20,29f,76,78] 15(I) [53]  
*ghisottii*, *Folinella* 14(I) [20]  
++ *ghisottii*, *Idas* 15(I) [57,82]  
*giannini*, *Setia* 6(I) [121,122]  
*giardi*, *Pterygioteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*gibba*, *Chlamys* 11(I) [43]  
F-A + *gibba*, *Corbula* 1 [17] 3 [89,101] 4 [4,5,6,15]  
6(I) [3,5,9,10,11,12,14,15] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [220]  
8(II) [173,176,180,181,191,199,201,240]  
9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [96] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121] 15(I) [60]  
*gibba*, *Tagelus* 11(I) [44]  
*gibba f. curta*, *Corbula* 13(I) [96]  
F-A + *gibberula*, *Diodora* 1 [25,29,30] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [34,41,60,81]  
7(I) [88,124] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33]  
13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
*gibbosa*, *Ancula* 4 [52,56] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*gibbosa*, *Cavolinia* Supl.1 [20,62]  
F *gibbosa*, *Crepidula* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [105]  
F *gibbosa*, *Plicatula* 14(I) [99]  
F *gibbosulus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
+ *gibbosum*, *Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
*gibbosus*, *Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*Gibbula* 1 [40] 6(I) [21] 9(I-II) [196] 15(I) [26,42]  
*gibbus*, *Aequipeecten* 9(I-II) [133]  
*gibbus*, *Cadulus* 15(I) [109]  
*gibilmanica*, *Helicopsis* 9(I-II) [290,291]  
*gigantea*, *Haliotis* 6(II) [233]  
*gigantea*, *Ranella* 3 [79,81,84] 7(II) [216]  
\*\* *gigas*, *Cochlostoma* 12(I) [45,46,49,51f,52,52d,53,54]  
*gigas*, *Crassostrea* 7(I) [47] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,102]  
11(II) [63] 13(II) [2] 14(II) [206,208]

- F **gigas, Pelecypora** 6(I) [5,9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
**gigas, Strombus** 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135]  
+ **gigaxii, Candidula** 6(I) [138] 9(I-II) [290,291]  
*gigaxii barcinensis, Helicella* 4 [96] 8(I) [107]  
*gigaxii pallaresica, Helicella* 8(I) [107]  
+ **gilvus, Arion** 9(I-II) [336,337] 14(II) [10,20,21d,23]  
*ginnania, Bela* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [140]  
\*\* **giribeti, Eulimella** Supl.3 [79,80,81f,98,99]  
+ **giton, Coralliophila** 11(I) [37]  
++ **gittenbergeri, Lissostea** 15(I) [47]  
**Gittenbergia** 6(II) [258]  
F-A + **glaber, Oxychilus** 5 [63,64,74,77,77d] 8(II) [39,40d,41,42d,44]  
10(I) [2] 15(II) [71,73]  
**glaber, Strombiformis** 14(II) [88]  
*glaber, Flexopecten* 15(I) [57,84]  
*glaber, Gyraulus* 4 [92]  
**glaber glaber, Oxychilus** 8(II) [43]  
+ **glaber harlei, Oxychilus** 4 [95,96] 8(II) [39]  
*glaber harlei, Polita* 4 [96]  
**glaber striarius, Oxychilus** 8(II) [43]  
**glabra, Chlamys** 9(I-II) [101]  
F-A **glabra, Eulima** 13(II) [108] 15(I) [51]  
**glabra, Rissoella** 7(II) [216]  
**glabrata, Biomphalaria** 7(II) [160] 15(II) [2,8,9]  
*glabrata, Helix* 14(I) [48]  
**glabrata, Mactra** 11(I) [44] 13(I) [52]  
*glabrata, Odostomia* 14(I) [48]  
**glabrata, Pisinna** 7(II) [183]  
**glabratum, Pisinna** 6(I) [83]  
**glabrum, Caecum** 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [528]  
*glabrus, Oxychilus* 4 [96]  
+ **glacialis, Phenacolimax** 11(I) [49,51,55f]  
F **glandiformis, Amalda** 13(II) [111]  
\* **glandulifera, Unela** 9(I-II) [528]  
**glandulosa, Aesthoherpia** 15(II) [42]  
**Glans** 9(I-II) [103]  
+ **glauca, Aeolidiella** 3 [43] Supl.1 [46,70]  
**glauca, Mactra** 3 [81,89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]  
**glauca, Pododesmus** 9(I-II) [99,102]  
*glaucina, Natica* 7(II) [216]  
**glaucoides, Calma** 4 [54,55,56] Supl.1 [47,70]  
+ **glaucum, Cerastoderma** 7(II) [126] 9(I-II) [104,116,120] 15(I) [58]  
**Glaucus** Supl.1 [47] 10(I) [60]  
*glebula, Helix* 13(II) [42]  
**Globisetia** 13(II) [29]  
**Globivenus** 9(I-II) [106]  
F **globosa, Cypraea** 13(II) [106]  
**globularis, Rissoella** 7(II) [216]  
**globulina, Eatonina** 13(II) [24]  
\* **globulina, Putilla** 6(I) [42,79,83]  
**globulina, Setia** 13(II) [29]  
+ **globulina sfaxiana, Putilla** 6(I) [83]  
**globulinus, Atys** Supl.1 [18,61]  
**globulinus, Liocarenus** Supl.1 [11,59]  
**globulosa, Cavolinia** Supl.1 [21,62]  
F **glomeratus, Petaloconchus** 13(II) [105]  
+ **glomeratus, Spirogyphus** 6(II) [43,45] 7(I) [140]  
**Glossodoris** Supl.1 [31,32,33,55]  
**Glossus** 9(I-II) [105]  
F-A **glycimeris, Panopea** 3 [89] 6(I) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [174,180]  
9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102]  
F-A **Glycymeris** 9(I-II) [100,133] 14(I) [94,96]  
F-A **glycymeris, Glycymeris** 3 [27,81,87] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125]  
7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 11(II) [42] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56]  
**glycymeris pilosa, Glycymeris** 6(II) [192]  
F **Glycymeris** sp. 1 [17] 3 [101] 6(I) [8]  
**Godiva** Supl.1 [44,56]  
*gofasi, Bacteridella* Supl.3 [79]  
**gofasi, Eulimella** Supl.3 [79,80,81f,99]  
\*\* **gofasi, Macromphalina** 11(II) [45,51,52f,53f,54d,55,56]  
**Gofasia** 11(II) [5]  
**Goniodoris** Supl.1 [27]  
*Goniosstoma* 6(I) [120]  
*goniosstoma, Chondrina* 2 [37]  
**gonzalezii, Helicella** 8(II) [15,18]  
**goodalii, Mangelia** 15(I) [52]  
+ **goodalii, Azeca** 6(II) [289] 9(I-II) [391,391f]  
14(I) [104,105] 14(II) [72,78]  
**Goodallia** 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [88]  
**Goodallia** sp. 15(I) [58,88]  
F **goodallioides, Parvicirce** 13(I) [80,81,82,108d]  
**gordanae, Elysia** 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,47]  
+ **goreensis, Mitra** 11(I) [38]  
**gorgonophila, Anamenia** 15(II) [37,47]  
*Gouini, Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
**Gouldia** 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [80]  
**gouldiana, Bulla** 10(I) [76]  
*gracile, Dentalium* 15(II) [102]  
**gracilis, Cadulus** 15(I) [109]  
*gracilis, Chemnitzia* Supl.3 [12]  
**gracilis, Chromodoris** Supl.1 [31]  
++ **gracilis, Cioniscus** 15(I) [50]  
+ **gracilis, Colus** 6(I) [90] 7(II) [217] 11(II) [69,72f]  
F-A **gracilis, Comarmondia** 6(II) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53]  
**gracilis, Duvaucelia** 3 [62]  
**gracilis, Eulimella** Supl.3 [97]  
**gracilis, Flabellina** Supl.1 [42,69]  
**gracilis, Glossodoris** Supl.1 [31]  
+ **gracilis, Hypselodoris** 3 [64,71] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [125,134,135d]  
Supl.1 [31]

- gracilis*, *Turbo* Supl.3 [12]  
*gracilis*, *Turbonilla* 9(I-II) [237]
- F *gradata*, *Clavatula* 13(II) [114]
- ++ *gradata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [59,60,62,69f,70,72] Supl.3 [18]
- F *gradata* var. *Maferrieri*, *Cancellaria* 1 [1,6]  
*graduata*, *Oceanida* Supl.3 [8]  
*graeca*, *Cyerce* 8(I) [14]
- F-A *graeca*, *Diodora* 1 [13,25,41] 6(I) [80] 7(I) [139]  
7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
*graellsii*, *Melanopsis* 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,21,22,23,119]  
8(II) [95,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [455,463,464]  
*grahami*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,16]  
*grahami grahami*, *Conus* Supl.2 [16,53,54]  
*grahami longilineus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*grahami luziensis*, *Conus* Supl.2 [16,53,54]  
*grahami pseudoventricosus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*Granaria*, 15(II) [85]  
*grandiflora*, *Dendrodoris* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [37,67]  
10(I) [68f,70,71] 15(I) [55]
- F *grandis*, *Cavolinia* 13(II) [116]  
*grandis*, *Geomalacus* 1 [53,54d,55d,56d,57d,58d,59] 9(I-II) [332]  
*grandis*, *Neomenia* 15(II) [44]  
*Granigyra* 14(II) [145]
- F *granosa*, *Bolma* 13(II) [104]
- + *granosus*, *Tectarius* 11(I) [34]
- + *granulata*, *Ashfordia* 8(II) [9,13] 15(I) [14]  
*granulata*, *Chauvetia* 3 [85]  
*granulata*, *Monacha* 15(I) [14]  
*granulata*, *Poromya* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
- F *granulatum*, *Calliostoma* 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [104]  
14(II) [88] 15(I) [47]  
*granulatum*, *Phalium* 15(I) [50]  
*granulatum undulatum*, *Phalium* 6(I) [89]  
*granulosa*, *Cinysca* 9(I-II) [214]  
*granulosa*, *Delphinula* 9(I-II) [213]
- ++ *granulosa*, *Thyasira* 15(I) [57,83f]  
*granulum*, *Fossarus* 9(I-II) [203,204,205]  
*granulum*, *Pseudorbis* 9(I-II) [203,204,205,206f]  
*granulum*, *Vitrinella* 9(I-II) [204]
- F-A *granum*, *Clathromangelia* 1 [14] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40]  
*granum*, *Cochlicella* 9(I-II) [469]
- \*\* *granum*, *Corbula* 13(I) [93f,94,96,97f]  
*granum*, *Granopupa* 4 [101] 8(II) [108]  
9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,477,479] 14(I) [104,105]  
*granum*, *Nassa* 3 [84]  
*granum*, *Naytiopsis* 3 [79,81,85] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51]  
*granum*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [469,474,477]  
*graphica*, *Halgerda* 8(I) [70]  
*Graphis* 11(II) [76]
- F *grasi*, *Distorsio* 13(II) [107]
- F *grasiana*, *Neritina* 3 [102]
- F *grateloupi*, *Architectonica* 3 [101,105f]
- F *grateloupi*, *Olivella* 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [111]
- + *gravinae*, *Jujubinus* 1 [25] 3 [19,20,79,82,84,92,93] 6(I) [41]  
7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90]
- F *gravis*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]
- \*\* *graxai*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [9,10,12d,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]
- \* *grayana*, *Assiminea* 7(II) [241,241d,242d]
- + *grayi*, *Terebra* 11(I) [39]
- greenii*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [130,131f,132,134,138,140,145,  
145f,146]  
*greenii*, *Cerithium* 13(II) [130]  
*Gregariella* 9(I-II) [101]
- F *Gregariella* sp. 6(I) [8]  
*grenophia*, *Bathyarca* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100]  
*grimaldi*, *Grimpoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
*grimaldi*, *Lepidoteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*grimaldii*, *Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
*Grippina* 13(I) [98]  
*grossicostata*, *Opalia* 11(I) [35]  
*gruner*, *Diplodonta* 11(I) [43]  
*gruveli*, *Dentalium* 11(I) [44]  
*gruveli*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [56,57f,58,60,63,77]  
*gruvelivar. multicosata*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [57f,58]
- F-A *gyrophina*, *Pseudochama* 3 [94,95] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101]  
15(I) [58]
- F-A + *gyphoides*, *Chama* 1 [17,28] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,12] 6(II) [36,61]  
6(II) [193] 9(I-II) [103,116] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98]  
15(I) [58]  
*Gualteriana*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [473,477]  
*gualterianus*, *Calliostoma* 6(I) [31,32]  
*gualterianus*, *Iberus* 5 [83,84,89,90,92,96,98d,99,101,103,105,106,  
107,108,109d,111,111d] 6(I) [132] 8(II) [1,5]  
9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,475,477,480]  
*gualterianus intermedius*, *Iberus* 5 [83,111]  
*gualterianus minor*, *Iberus* 5 [111]  
*gualterianus umbilicatus*, *Iberus* 5 [99,103,111]  
*gualtierii*, *Calliostoma* 6(I) [32]
- F-A *guerini*, *Rissoa* 1 [41] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]
- + *guerinii*, *Apicularia* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,43,84] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]
- ++ *guernei*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,59,62,67f,76,77] Supl.3 [28]  
*guillemini*, *Euspira* 14(II) [98]
- + *guillemini*, *Lunatia* 1 [27] 3 [79,84] 6(I) [35,45,89] 15(I) [49]
- + *guinaicum*, *Cerithium* 11(I) [35]  
*guineensis*, *Clanculus* 11(I) [33]  
*guineensis*, *Ostrea* 11(I) [43]  
*guineensis*, *Solen* 11(I) [44]  
*guineensis*, *Tagelus* 11(I) [44]  
*guiraoanus*, *Iberus* 6(I) [132]  
*guiraoi*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]

- gulsonae, Aclis* 15(I) [50]  
*guppyi, Americardia* 9(I-II) [127, 130, 133, 135, 137]  
+ *gussoni, Williamia* 11(I) [41] 15(I) [56]  
*gussonii, Spondylus* 9(I-II) [99, 102] 11(II) [69, 70, 73f]  
*gutta, Cystiscus* 11(I) [39]  
*gutta, Marshallora* 10(I) [146]  
+ *guttadauri, Gibbula* 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]  
*gutturosum, Chaetoderma* 15(II) [39]  
*gutturosus, Falcidens* 15(II) [38, 39]  
++ *gwyni, Limatula* 15(I) [57, 84]  
+ *gymnota, Cuthona* 4 [55, 56] 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [47, 71]  
+ *gymnota, Catriona* 6(II) [204]  
*Gyraulus* 10(I) [121, 123]  
*gyrocurtus, Zonites* 9(I-II) [478]  
\*\* *habanensis, Cyerce* 8(I) [11, 12d, 13d]  
\*\* *Habromorula* 12(II) [21, 22, 23, 24, 29]  
*Haedropleura* 7(II) [220]  
*haemastoma, Stramonita* 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52]  
+ *haemastoma, Thais* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [26, 59, 79, 85, 109] 6(II) [24, 35, 45, 89]  
7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [5d, 221, 222, 223f, 225f, 226] 10(I) [94]  
11(I) [38] 12(I) [40] 15(I) [42]  
+ *haliotidea, Testacella* 6(II) [284] 9(I-II) [295, 296, 297, 297f, 300, 303d,  
313, 315, 369, 469, 476] 14(II) [12, 21d, 23]  
*Haliotis* 6(II) [229, 230, 231, 232, 234] 7(I) [27, 31]  
7(II) [147, 148] 11(I) [32]  
*haliooides, Testacella* 6(II) [285]  
F *haliooideum, Sinum* 8(II) [177] 11(I) [4]  
*hamata, Turbonilla* 1 [27] 14(I) [59, 62, 71f, 72]  
+ *hamillei, Mitra* 11(I) [38]  
*Haminaea* 11(II) [59, 61]  
*Haminoea* 3 [47] Supl.1 [18] 9(I-II) [116] 10(I) [61]  
+ *Haminoea* sp. 11(I) [24, 25, 41]  
F-A *hammonis, Nesovitrea* 5 [64, 66, 67d] 8(II) [50, 52]  
14(II) [45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Hancockia* 2 [82] Supl.1 [39]  
*hanleyi, Nucula* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56, 80]  
*hanleyi, Tellina* 13(I) [56]  
*hanleyi, Vexillum* 9(I-II) [137]  
*hannoni, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [28, 30]  
*Hanryi, Helix* 13(II) [42]  
*hansgei, Liostoma* 14(I) [46]  
+++ *hansgei, Odostomia* 14(I) [1, 38, 42, 43f, 46, 76, 77, 78]  
15(I) [54, 76f, 78]  
*harpa, Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439, 440]  
\*\* *hattenbergeri, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [45f, 50, 73, 76]  
*haullevillei, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8, 9f, 74]  
*heathi, Anamenia* 15(II) [47]  
*heathiana, Stenoplax* 9(I-II) [4c]  
*hebraea, Natica* 11(I) [37, 45]  
+++ *hedgpethi, Polycera* 8(II) [225, 226, 227d, 228d, 229d, 230]
- helena, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8]  
F *helena, Daudebardia* 15(II) [70, 73]  
F *helena, Jatón* 14(I) [86, 90]  
*helgolandica, Philinoglossa* Supl.1 [16, 60]  
*Helicella* 5 [53, 57, 61, 119] 6(II) [138, 155, 157, 163]  
6(II) [265] 13(II) [36, 49]  
*Helicella* sp. 5 [119]  
*Helicigona* 6(I) [133]  
*helicina, Limacina* Supl.1 [21, 62]  
F + *helicina, Lunatia* 1 [16] 3 [101] 4 [4, 8, 19f] 11(I) [4]  
F *helicina, Natica* 1 [2]  
F *helicina, Polinices* 13(II) [107]  
*Helicodonta* 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94, 96]  
*Helicopsis* 6(I) [138] 13(II) [41] 15(II) [85]  
*Helix* 6(I) [132] 6(II) [278] 9(I-II) [182, 224, 393, 487]  
*hellenica, Opalia* 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50]  
*helveticus, Oxycilus* 8(II) [43, 50, 52] 10(I) [1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 14d, 15d,  
16d, 17d, 18d, 19d, 20d, 21d, 22d, 23d, 24d, 25d]  
*helveticus cantabricus, Oxycilus* 6(II) [242, 243f] 10(I) [2, 3, 6]  
*heliolus, Napaeus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
F *hemipleura, Acteocina* 8(II) [178, 181]  
*hemitripteris, Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*hemphillii, Leuconia* 15(I) [35]  
*hemphillii, Sayella* 15(I) [38]  
*Henrya* 14(I) [2]  
*hepaticum, Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
F *heptagonum, Cabestana* 13(II) [107]  
*herbatica, Helix* 8(II) [32, 34]  
*Hermæa* 8(I) [16] 8(II) [215, 223] Supl.1 [24, 25, 54]  
*Hermæopsis* 8(I) [16]  
*Hero* 8(I) [86]  
F *heros, Clavatulæ* 13(II) [114]  
*herrmannseni, Planaxis* 11(I) [35]  
*hessei, Arion* 9(I-II) [337, 338]  
*heterochaetus, Acanthochitona* 7(II) [184]  
*Heterodoris* Supl.1 [41]  
F *Heteropurpura* 12(I) [31]  
*Hexachorda* 12(I) [24]  
F *Hexaplex* 12(I) [18]  
+ *hialinus, Lissopecten* 1 [28] 6(II) [191, 192]  
+ *hians, Lima* 1 [28] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102]  
F *hians, Cardium* 6(II) [3, 5, 9, 15] 8(II) [180]  
*hians, Limaria* 15(I) [57]  
*hians, Mantellum* 3 [84, 87] 6(I) [36]  
*hians mediterraneum, Mantellum* 3 [94, 95]  
*Hiatella* 9(I-II) [107]  
F *Hiatella* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*hidalgoi, Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46, 47, 54]  
*hidalgoi, Pomatias* 12(I) [46]  
*hiemalis, Diaphana* Supl.1 [12, 59]

- hierredda*, *Sepia* 11(I) [44]  
*hilbrandi*, *Derocheras* 9(I-II) [348,349]  
*hillae*, *Hermaea* 8(II) [220]  
*Hinia* 1 [40] 6(I) [125]  
*Hinnites* 9(I-II) [101]  
*hirondelei*, *Meromenia* 15(II) [46]  
F *hirsutum*, *Plagiocardium* 13(II) [101]  
+ *hirta*, *Acinopsis* 7(I) [88,139]  
*hirta*, *Alvania* 7(I) [95]  
*hirundo*, *Pteria* 3 [84,87] 6(II) [192,193,199f]  
7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [44,57]  
*hispalensis*, *Trapania* Supl.1 [28,65]  
*hispaliensis*, *Mastus* 9(I-II) [282]  
*hispanica*, *Oestophora* 9(I-II) [468,469,473,476,480]  
*hispanica*, *Peringia* 13(II) [126]  
*hispanica*, *Rolandia* Supl.1 [44,70]  
*hispanicus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [338]  
*hispaniensis*, *Derocheras* 3 [1,3,8,9d,10d,11] 9(I-II) [350]  
11(II) [35,40d,41,43]  
F *hispidula*, *Bela* 13(II) [114]  
F-A *hispidula*, *Trichia* 8(II) [9,10] 15(II) [71,73]  
F *hispidula*, *Bela* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]  
*hispidula*, *Canariella* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*hispidula*, *Turbona* 7(II) [215]  
++ *hispidulum*, *Epitonium* 15(I) [50,69f]  
*histrion*, *Mauritia* 7(II) [iii]  
+ *hoberti*, *Tricolia* 7(II) [139]  
F *hoernesii*, *Clanculus* 13(II) [104]  
*hoernesii*, *Cylichna* Supl.1 [14]  
F + *hoernesiana*, *Thais* 12(I) [10,11,37,39f,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
*holandri*, *Amphimelania* 7(II) [22]  
*holosericea*, *Helix* 15(I) [16]  
*Homalopoma* 9(I-II) [214] 12(II) [77,78]  
+ *hombergi*, *Tritonia* Supl.1 [38,68] 10(II) [113,114d,115] 15(I) [55]  
\*+ *hopei*, *Thuridilla* 6(II) [201,203,204] 7(II) [141,143d,144]  
8(II) [25,32d,33,34,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [24,51f,63] 9(I-II) [116]  
*hopei*, *Actaeon* 8(II) [33]  
+ *hopei*, *Elysia* 3 [60] 6(I) [47]  
*hoplites*, *Murex* 11(I) [37]  
F *hörnési*, *Euthriofusus* 13(II) [111]  
F + *hörnési*, *Hexaplex* 12(I) [10,11,20,21f,42] 13(II) [108]  
F *hörnési*, *Murex* 12(II) [20]  
F *hörnési*, *Trunculariopsis* 12(I) [20]  
+ *horrida*, *Raphitoma* 6(II) [92] 15(I) [53]  
F *horridus*, *Murex* 12(II) [36]  
F *horridus*, *Typhinellus* 12(II) [36]  
F + *horridus*, *Thyphis* 12(II) [10,11,14d,36,39f,42]  
F *horridus*, *Typhis* 13(II) [109]  
*hortensis*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337,469,474,475] 14(II) [27,28,35d,37]  
+ *hortensis*, *Cepaea* 4 [105,106,109,110,111,112,112d,113,113d,  
114,115,117,118,119f,121f,123f] 6(II) [135,137]  
7(II) [v] 8(II) [108] 8(II) [1,5]  
*hortensis*, *Cryptomphalus* 7(II) [166,172]  
++ *hoskynsi*, *Cyclopecten* 15(I) [57]  
*Houbrička* Supl.3 [2]  
*huidobroi*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
F-A *humanus*, *Glossus* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59,89]  
*humboldtii*, *Euparthenia* 14(II) [27f,31,32] 15(I) [53]  
*humboldtii*, *Tomatella* 14(II) [31]  
*humboldtii*, *Turbonilla* 14(II) [32]  
*humphreysianum*, *Buccinum* 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [51,89]  
*hungaricus*, *Capulus* 3 [83] 7(II) [216]  
+ *huzardii*, *Emarginula* 1 [25] 6(I) [23,80]  
*Hyala* 6(II) [117,118,120]  
*hyalina*, *Antipella* 4 [54,56]  
+ *hyalina*, *Rissoa* 1 [26] 7(II) [140]  
F + *hyalina*, *Spisula* 1 [17,18f]  
*hyalina*, *Tellina* 11(II) [44]  
*hyalinum*, *Dacrydium* 9(I-II) [101]  
*hyalinum*, *Lissopecten* 15(II) [57]  
*hyalinum*, *Palliolium* 7(II) [218]  
*hyalinus*, *Janolus* Supl.1 [41,69]  
*hyalinus*, *Lissopecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Hyalocylis* Supl.1 [21]  
*Hyalopecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
+ *hybrida*, *Philippia* 6(II) [25,34,43] 7(II) [124]  
*Hydatina* Supl.1 [11] 9(I-II) [22]  
*hydatinus*, *Oxychilus* 8(II) [51,52] 9(I-II) [471,478,479]  
*hydatis*, *Haminaea* 11(II) [59] 15(II) [54]  
*hydatis*, *Haminea* 6(II) [203]  
*hydatis*, *Haminoea* 3 [20,23,47,55] 6(II) [35] 6(II) [203] 7(II) [140]  
Supl.1 [18,53,61] 10(II) [75,76,77]  
*Hydrobia* 6(II) [118] 7(II) [215] 15(II) [120,121]  
F *Hydrobia* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Hygromia* 6(II) [133]  
*Hypnophila* 9(I-II) [387,391]  
*Hypselodoris* 3 [44,66] 4 [75] Supl.1 [31,55] 10(II) [67]  
*Hypselodoris* sp. 6(II) [60]  
*hystrix*, *Lepidomenia* 15(II) [48]  
*ibera*, *Parmacella* 6(II) [142,143,146d]  
*iberica*, *Helicella* 5 [57,58] 8(II) [15,16]  
*iberogermanicus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,17,54]  
*iberus* 5 [83,84,99] 6(II) [132,135,137]  
*ibizenca*, *Parvioris* 15(I) [51,68]  
+ *idalinae*, *Drillia* 11(II) [40]  
*Idas* 15(II) [82]  
*Idasola* 15(II) [82]  
\*\* *ignorabilis*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [92,93f,98,99]  
*ignorata*, *Odostomia* 14(II) [38]  
*ilicis*, *Helix* 13(II) [43]



- illecebrosus, Illex* 15(I) [136]  
*illecebrosus coindetti, Illex* 3 [80,86]  
+ *ilonae, Cuthona* 4 [55,56] 6(I) [95,97] **Supl.1** [48,71]  
*imbricata, Arca* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *imbricata, Ocinebrina* 1 [16] 12(I) [33]  
*imbricata, Pinctada* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *imbricata, Venericardia* 13(II) [101]  
*immaculata, Iniforis* 13(II) [91]  
*immaculatum, Deroceras* 11(II) [41] 9(I-II) [350]  
*imporforatum, Caecum* 8(II) [82]  
F *imporforatum, Rhombostoma* 8(II) [177]  
+ *imperspicua, Alvania* 6(I) [84]  
*imperspicuus, Adeorbis* 11(II) [75]  
*impexa, Okenia* **Supl.1** [27,65]  
F + *impressa, Melanopsis* 4 [4,7,21f]  
\*\* *inaequabilis, Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [66,69f,73,77]  
F *inaequale, Dentalium* 13(II) [98]  
*inaequicostata, Antalis* 15(I) [95,98,99,100,105f,108,110]  
*inaequicostatum, Antalis* 14(II) [88]  
F-A *inaequicostatum, Dentalium* 3 [21,24] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98,121]  
15(I) [60,98]  
*inaequivalvis, Pandora* 6(I) [61] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107]  
14(II) [98,100,121] 15(I) [60]  
*inanis, Eulimella* **Supl.3** [82,84]  
*inca, Ischnochiton* 7(II) [185]  
F *incarnata, Perforatella* 15(II) [71,73]  
F-A *incarnata, Tellina* 6(I) [9] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201]  
9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [86,87,88,99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]  
*incarnatus, Angulus* 3 [88]  
*incerta, Hypnophila* 9(I-II) [391]  
*incerta, Metaxia* 10(I) [146]  
*incerta, Parthenina* 14(I) [15]  
+ *incerta, Retinella* 5 [63,64,68,70d,77] 8(II) [50,52]  
*incertum, Dentalium* 15(I) [96]  
*inchoata, Acme* 6(II) [261]  
*inchoata, Helix* 15(I) [15]  
*inchoata, Portugala* 15(I) [15,16,20]  
*inchoatus, Monachoides* 15(I) [15]  
F + *incisa, Favartia* 12(I) [10,11,28,29f,42] 13(II) [109]  
*incisogranulata, Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
F *incisus, Murex* 12(I) [28]  
*inclusus, Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131]  
+ *incomparabile, Palliolium* 6(II) [191,192] 7(II) [218] 15(I) [57]  
*incomparabile testae, Palliolium* 7(II) [218]  
*incomparabilis, Palliolium* 9(I-II) [101]  
*inconspicua, Onchidoris* **Supl.1** [29,65]  
*inconspicua, Pusillina* 15(I) [48,64,66f]  
+ *inconspicua, Turboella* 6(I) [84] 11(I) [34]  
\*\* *inconstans, Mactra* 13(I) [48,49f,51,105d]  
F *incrassata, Crassopleura* 13(II) [114]  
F *incrassata, Erato* 13(II) [106]  
+ *incrassata, Hinia* 1 [30,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,23,79,85,92,93,94,95,96]  
6(I) [24,35,45,59,60,91,125,126,127f,128,129f,130]  
7(I) [89,125,140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [180]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 10(I) [94]  
++ *incrassata, Thyasira* 15(I) [58,85f]  
*incrassatus, Nassarius* 7(II) [217] 11(I) [38] 12(II) [64]  
14(II) [98,133,137,138,139] 15(I) [51]  
*incurva, Eulima* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [68]  
+ *indecora, Discodoris* 6(I) [50] 7(I) [141]  
*indecora, Paradoris* **Supl.1** [35,67]  
*indica, Aeolidiella* **Supl.1** [46,70]  
*indistincta, Chrysalida* 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56]  
14(I) [14,19f,20,26,136,138,139] 15(I) [53]  
*indistincta var. simulans, Chrysalida* 14(I) [20]  
*indistinctus, Turbo* 14(I) [20]  
+ *inermicosta, Ocinebra* 11(I) [38] 14(I) [85]  
*inermis, Navanax* **Supl.1** [52] 10(I) [76,77] 11(I) [24]  
\*\* *inexpectata, Macoma* 13(I) [68,69f,107d]  
*infernalis, Vampyroteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
\*\* *infinitus, Conus* **Supl.2** [19,24,39,40,41,42,48,54,65f,67f,  
73d,77d,79d]  
F *inflata, Cuvierina* 13(II) [116]  
F *inflata, Glycymeris* 1 [17] 13(II) [100]  
+ *inflata, Lima* 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A *inflata, Limacina* **Supl.1** [22,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55]  
*inflata, Limaria* 15(I) [57]  
F *inflata, Pisania* 13(II) [109]  
*inflatum, Mantellum* 3 [87]  
*inflata, Cavolinia* **Supl.1** [20,62] 15(I) [55]  
F *infundibulum, Xenophora* 8(II) [177,181] 13(II) [106]  
*immaculatus, Agriolimax* 11(II) [35,38]  
*innominata, Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
+ *innovata, Turbonilla* 3 [58] 14(I) [70] **Supl.3** [28]  
F *inopinatus, Oxychilus* 15(II) [71,73]  
*inornata, Dendrodores* **Supl.1** [37,67]  
*inornatus, Eudoxochiton* 7(II) [184]  
*insolita, Flabellina* **Supl.1** [42,69]  
F-A *insubrica, Glycymeris* 7(II) [218] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [56]  
F-A *insubricus, Glycymeris* 6(I) [3,8,10,11,15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [179,181]  
*insulana, Volvarina* 11(I) [39]  
*interjecta, Nassarius* 12(II) [66,72]  
F *intermedia, Cuvierina* 13(II) [116]  
F *intermedia, Echinophoria* 13(II) [107]  
*intermedia, Eulima* 11(I) [36]  
F *intermedia, Glans* 6(I) [9,12,14] 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [101]  
+ *intermedia, Melanella* 1 [27]  
*intermedia, Odostomia* 14(I) [20]  
*intermedia, Patella* 2 [64] 6(I) [81] 7(I) [2,64,124] 7(II) [214]  
F *intermedia, Pleurotoma* 2 [98,99]

- intermedia**, **Psammobia 9(I-II)** [99, 105]  
*intermedia*, *Raphitoma 1* [35, 37]  
**intermedia**, **Sepiola 6(I)** [169, 177]
- F *intermedia*, *Surcula 2* [98]  
F **intermedia**, **Turricula 2** [98, 119f] **8(II)** [178] **13(II)** [114]  
F *intermediavar. rasisulcata*, *Surcula 2* [98]  
F *intermediumvar. rasisulcata*, *Pleurotoma 2* [98]
- + **intermedius**, **Arion 1** [53] **7(II)** [160] **9(I-II)** [294, 296, 300, 316, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338] **14(II)** [10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21d, 23, 27, 34d, 37, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52]  
*intermedius*, *Geomalacus 9(I-II)* [475]
- F **intermedius**, **Typhis 12(I)** [36]  
+ **intermixta**, **Chrysallida 6(I)** [47] **14(I)** [14, 20, 23f] **15(I)** [53]  
*intermixta*, *Pyrgulina 14(I)* [20]  
*internodula*, *Chemnitzia 14(I)* [62] **Supl.3** [46]
- F-A **internodula**, **Turbonilla 14(I)** [58, 61f, 62, 64] **Supl.3** [5, 41f, 46, 48, 72, 76]
- F **interrupta**, **Clavatula 8(II)** [178, 181] **13(II)** [114]  
+ *interrupta*, *Turboella 4* [43] **6(I)** [23] **7(I)** [64, 124, 131, 132d]  
**intersecta**, **Candidula 8(II)** [15, 18] **15(I)** [1, 2, 11]  
**intersecta**, **Obtusella 8(II)** [80, 82] **15(I)** [48, 64]  
*intersecta*, *Rissoa 11(II)* [4]  
*interspatiosa*, *Chrysallida 14(I)* [18]  
**interstincta**, **Chrysallida 14(I)** [14, 22, 24, 25f, 28, 30, 77] **15(I)** [53]  
**interstincta**, **Odostomia 7(II)** [221]  
*interstinctus*, *Turbo 14(I)* [22]
- \*\* **intesi**, **Abra 13(I)** [79, 83f, 107d]  
*intorta*, *Acamptogenotia 2* [112]
- F-A **intorta**, **Genota 2** [112, 119f] **13(II)** [114]  
*intorta*, *Pleurotoma 2* [112]  
*intorta*, *Pseudotoma 2* [112]  
**intorta luciae**, **Genota 2** [112]  
*intortum*, *Pleurotoma 2* [112]  
**intortus**, **Capulus 11(I)** [36]  
*intortus*, *Murex 2* [112]
- F + **intortus**, **Petalocochus 4** [4, 6, 19f] **8(II)** [177]  
+ **intricata**, **Payraudeautia 1** [27] **6(I)** [45, 89] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [49]  
*intricatoides*, *Naticarius 3* [79, 84]  
*introducta*, *Helix 13(II)* [42]  
**inutilis**, **Hemicycla 8(II)** [125, 126, 128]  
**iontha**, **Cerithiopsis 13(II)** [135f, 136, 140, 144, 145d]  
**iostoma**, **Murex 12(II)** [22, 27f]  
*iostomus*, *Murex 12(II)* [22]  
**iota**, **Cerithiopsis 13(II)** [138]  
**lphitella 8(II)** [71]  
**lphithus 7(I)** [111, 112] **8(II)** [71, 73]  
**lravadia 6(I)** [118]  
**irregularis**, **Conus Supl.2** [6, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 37, 38, 39, 40, 51, 54, 71d]  
**irus 7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106]
- + **irus**, **irus 3** [21, 26, 88] **6(I)** [25] **7(I)** [126] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [106, 116] **15(I)** [59]  
*irus*, *Notirus 1* [28] **6(I)** [36, 61] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [219]
- F **isabelleana**, **Mactra 14(I)** [93, 95, 96f, 97d, 98, 99]  
F **isabelleana**, **Natica 14(I)** [99, 100]  
F **isabelleana**, **Tivela 14(I)** [99]  
F **Ischnochiton 7(II)** [181, 186]
- F **islandica**, **Arctica 15(I)** [59, 89]  
F **islandica**, **Chlamys 15(I)** [57, 89]  
F **islandicoides**, **Pelecypora 4** [14]  
**islandicus**, **Colus 15(I)** [89]  
**isocardia**, **Dosinia 11(I)** [43]
- F **Isognomon sp. 5** [5, 8]  
F **isognomostoma**, **Isognomostoma 15(II)** [71, 73]  
*isomera*, *Nassa 12(II)* [64]
- F **isseli**, **Neilo 13(II)** [99]
- + **itala**, **Helicella 5** [56, 57, 58] **6(I)** [138, 155, 157, 158, 160, 162] **8(I)** [107, 108] **8(II)** [15, 36] **13(II)** [44] **15(I)** [11, 20]
- F **italica**, **Callista 6(I)** [9, 15] **8(II)** [180] **13(II)** [102]  
\* **italica**, **Chelidonura 3** [48, 49] **6(I)** [46] **7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [16, 52, 61] **11(I)** [15, 16, 22, 22d, 23d, 24, 26, 29f]
- F **italica**, **Diodora 13(II)** [103]  
*italica*, *Succinea 9(I-II)* [477]
- F **italicus**, **Nassarius 11(I)** [4]  
**iunoniae**, **Alvania 11(II)** [10, 11, 13]  
**iunoniae**, **Crisilla 11(II)** [22]
- F-A **jacobaesus**, **Pecten 9(I-II)** [101, 161, 162, 166, 169, 170, 171, 174] **13(II)** [100] **15(I)** [57]
- + **jadertinum**, **Bittium 6(I)** [34, 44, 85] **7(I)** [140]  
+ **jadertinum antonium**, **Bittium 7(I)** [140]
- \*\* **jameoensis**, **Pseudorbis 9(I-II)** [203, 204, 205, 207f]  
*jamesoni*, *Sphaerostoma 10(I)* [114]  
**jamuzensis**, **Helicella 6(I)** [155, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163]
- F **jani**, **Fustiaria 13(II)** [99]  
**Janolus Supl.1** [41, 56]  
**janthina**, **Janthina 7(II)** [216]  
**Japonacteon Supl.1** [11, 51]  
**japonica**, **Habromorula 12(II)** [24]  
**jari**, **Abra 13(I)** [79, 107d]  
**Jaton 14(I)** [83, 84, 85, 88, 90]  
*jatonus*, *Murex 14(I)* [85]  
**jeffreysi**, **Alvania 6(I)** [85]  
**jeffreysi**, **Alvinia 7(II)** [215]  
**jeffreysi**, **Atys 7(I)** [140] **Supl.1** [18, 61]  
**jeffreysi**, **Cadulus 15(I)** [60, 108]
- F-A **jeffreysi**, **Cerithiopsis 15(I)** [50, 67f]  
**jeffreysi**, **Helonyx 15(I)** [108]  
F **jeffreysi**, **Nucula 13(II)** [99]
- + **jeffreysi**, **Turbonilla 14(I)** [58, 61f, 64, 77] **Supl.3** [49f, 53, 72, 77] **15(I)** [54]

- jeffreysi*, *Vitreolina* 7(II) [220]  
*jeffreysiana*, *Odostomella* 14(I) [17f,30,31,77]  
*jeffreysiana*, *Sticteulima* 15(I) [51]  
*jeffreysiana*, *Trabecula* 14(I) [31]  
*jeffreysiana*, *Vasconiella* 9(I-II) [103]  
*jeffreysianus*, *Colus* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51]  
*jefreysii*, *Chemnitzia* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]  
*jenkinsi*, *Hydrobia* 6(II) [245] 7(I) [61,62,65] 8(II) [243]  
*jenkinsi*, *Potamopyrgus* 1 [61,63] 4 [92] 6(II) [245,250,251f,253] 7(I) [115,116,117,118,119,120,131,132d] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [86,95,98,100,101,243,244] 9(I-II) [449,456,458,459,507,508,511f] 11(I) [11] 15(I) [115,116,120]  
*jenkinsi aculeata*, *Potamopyrgus* 6(II) [250]  
*jenkinsi carinata*, *Potamopyrgus* 6(II) [250]  
*jenkinsi ecarinata*, *Potamopyrgus* 6(II) [250]  
*jereseae*, *Oestophora* 9(I-II) [473,476,478,479]  
*jeschauti*, *Mengoana* 15(I) [16]  
*johnstoni*, *Jorunna* Supl.1 [36]  
F *joleaudi*, *Gervillia* 9(I-II) [70,71,72,73f]  
*Jolensis*, *Xerophila* 13(II) [41]  
*jonica*, *Cernuella* 13(II) [53]  
*Jorunna* Supl.1 [36]  
F-A + *josephina*, *Neverita* 3 [83] 4 [4,8,19f] 6(I) [12] 8(II) [177,181] 11(I) [3,4] 13(II) [107]  
*josephinae*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,16,23,37,38,41,44,54]  
*josephinae*, *Cystiscus* 11(II) [39]  
F + *jouaneti*, *Clavatula* 1 [3]  
F *jouanneti*, *Perrona* 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4]  
*Jouannetia* 13(I) [98,100]  
++ *joubini*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58,63f,64,76,77] Supl.3 [54,61,62,66,68,70,77]  
*Jujubinus* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Jujubinus* sp. 14(II) [88]  
*juliae*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,21f,22,24] 15(I) [53]  
*juliae*, *Truncatella* 14(I) [24]  
+ *jullieni*, *Cinysca* 9(I-II) [209,213,214,220f] 11(I) [33,45]  
+ *jullieni*, *Pyrgulina* 11(I) [40]  
*jumillensis*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [469]  
*jumillensis* var. *ascendens*, *Pupa* 2 [34]  
F *junior*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
+ *jussieui*, *Cianculus* 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [82] 6(I) [34,42,81] 7(I) [88,139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]  
*juvenisanguis*, *Moitessieria* 13(II) [123]  
*Kaloplocamus* Supl.1 [29]  
*karpatensis*, *Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58]  
*katyae*, *Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57]  
*Kellia* 9(I-II) [103]  
F *Kellia* sp. 6(I) [8]  
*Kelliella* 9(I-II) [105]  
*keraudrenii*, *Oxygyrus* 15(I) [50]  
*kerstinae*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [5,43f,48,50,72,76]  
*kingstoni*, *Placida* 8(II) [223]  
F *Kleinella* sp. 13(II) [116]  
+ *knockeri*, *Acteocina* 11(I) [41]  
*kobelti*, *Chondrina* 8(II) [108,109]  
*kobelti*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [82,84,85f,89d,94,98,99]  
*kobelti*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [82]  
*kobelti kobelti*, *Chondrina* 2 [34,36d]  
+ *koenneckeri*, *Doto* 4 [52,55] 8(I) [19,20] Supl.1 [40,69] 15(I) [55]  
F *Kombostrea* 9(I-II) [55d,56]  
F *kotulai*, *Semilimax* 15(II) [71,73]  
*kraussi*, *Cianculus* 11(I) [33]  
+ *krohni*, *Chromodoris* 6(II) [49,60] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [33,66]  
*kromi*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [39,46,49f,77,78] 15(I) [54]  
*kuiperi*, *Oestophora* 9(I-II) [471,473,480]  
*kurodai*, *Onchidella* 14(II) [149,151]  
*labatum*, *Siphonodentalium* 15(I) [109]  
*labiatum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [97,100]  
*labiosa*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [84] 15(I) [48]  
F *labrosa*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*lacerata*, *Ostrea* 11(I) [43]  
*lactea*, *Alvania* 15(I) [48]  
*lactea*, *Arca* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125]  
*lactea*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
+ *lactea*, *Massotia* 6(I) [23,43,85] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
F *lactea*, *Melanella* 8(II) [177]  
*lactea*, *Otala* 6(I) [135,137] 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [20]  
F-A + *lactea*, *Striarca* 1 [3,28] 3 [87,92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,10] 6(I) [59,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [56]  
F-A + *lactea*, *Turbonilla* 3 [58] 6(I) [24,47] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,82,178,239] 9(I-II) [116,239,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [115] 14(II) [58,63f,65f,66,68] 14(II) [121,136,139] Supl.3 [10,19f,24,25,30,32,46,72,75]  
F-A + *lactea*, *Bittium* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,34,44,86] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [120]  
F + *lacteus*, *Loripes* 1 [28,29,30,31] 3 [21,25,88] 7(I) [64,70] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,201] 9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [57]  
F-A *lacteus*, *Polinices* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,137] 11(I) [37] 13(II) [107]  
*lacteus*, *Turbo* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [24]  
*lacunosa*, *Cardiocardita* 13(I) [31,32,34]  
*lacunosa*, *Cardita* 11(I) [43]  
F *lacunosa*, *Leporimetis* 6(I) [9]  
+ *lacustre*, *Sphaerium* 11(I) [52]  
*lacustris*, *Acroloxus* 9(I-II) [517]  
+ *laeve*, *Deroceras* 3 [1,3,5,6d,11] 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [295,298,299,300,306d,313,314,315,316,317,348] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d] 14(II) [10,11,12,13,15,17d,23,27,28,29d] 15(II) [86,87]  
*Laevicardium* 9(I-II) [104]

- laevicuala, Murixiella* 9(I-II) [137]  
 + *laevigata, Bela* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25,46,92] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [52]  
*laevigata, Ganesa* 7(I) [108]  
 F *laevigata, Semicassiss* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107]  
*laevigatum, Dentalium* 15(I) [106]  
*laevigatum, Laevicardium* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,137]  
*laevigatus, Pomatias* 6(II) [124,126,128]  
*laevigatus, Trochus* 6(I) [31]  
*Laevis, Agriolimax* 3 [5] 11(II) [37]  
 + *laevis, Cadlina* 3 [42] Supl.1 [33,66]  
*laevis, Callochiton* 7(II) [214]  
*laevis, Delphinula* 9(I-II) [188]  
*laevis, Eulimella* 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [86]  
 + *laevis, Gyraulus* 4 [92] 8(I) [117] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [449,457,458,459]  
 10(I) [126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*laevis, Piranis* Supl.3 [84]  
*lafonti, Phyllapsysia* Supl.1 [20]  
 F *lajonkaireana, Acteocina* 1 [2,3,5] 11(I) [4]  
*lajonkairia, Petricola* 9(I-II) [106]  
 + *lajonkairii, Petricola* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [116,120]  
*lamarcki, Cerastoderma* 3 [21,25,27]  
*lamarcki, Insulivitrina* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
 F *lamarcki, Potamides* 5 [5,7f,8]  
 F *lamberti, Scaphella* 13(II) [111]  
*Lamellaria* 4 [79,85]  
 + *Lamellaria* sp. 11(I) [36]  
 + *lamellata, Spermodea* 8(I) [111,112,113f]  
 F *lamellosa, Calyptraea* 13(II) [105]  
 F *lamellosa, Chamelea* 4 [15]  
 F *lamellosa, Cirsotrema* 13(II) [108]  
*lamellosa, Coralliophila* 7(II) [217]  
*lamellosa, Gyroscala* 15(I) [50]  
*lamellosa, Haliotis* 7(I) [139]  
 F *lamellosa, Ostrea* 13(II) [100]  
 F *lamellosa, Venus* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [173,176,180,181]  
*lamellosum, Epitonium* 6(I) [34,44,86,88] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [36]  
 F-A + *laminata, Cochlodina* 14(II) [1,2,3d,4f,6] 15(II) [70,73]  
*lamothei, Lucina* 11(I) [43]  
*lampas, Charonia* 7(II) [216] 8(II) [55,56] 11(I) [37] 14(II) [136,138]  
 F-A *lampas lampas, Charonia* 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]  
 F *lamiy, Acrilloscala* 13(II) [108]  
*Lancellata* Supl.3 [50]  
 F *lanceolata, Acirsa* 13(II) [108]  
*lanciae, Alvania* 1 [26]  
*landsburgii, Coryphella* Supl.1 [42]  
 + *languida, Dendrodoris* 3 [43] Supl.1 [37,67]  
*Laona* Supl.1 [16]  
*lapicida, Helicigona* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [1,7] 15(I) [20]  
*lapicida andorrca, Helicigona* 8(I) [105,108]  
 + *lapicina, Helicigona* 8(I) [111,113f,114]
- + *lapillus, Nucella* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216]  
 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*largiillerti, Mactra* 11(I) [44]  
*Lartetia* 13(II) [125]  
*Lasaea* 9(I-II) [103]  
*lata, Tellina* 9(I-II) [94]  
*latastei, Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
*latens, Lamellaria* 4 [79,85] 15(I) [49]  
 F *latestriata, Macrogastra* 15(II) [71,73]  
 F *latifolius, Pterynotus* 13(II) [109]  
 F *Latirus* sp. 13(II) [111]  
 F *latissima, Macrochlamis* 13(II) [100]  
 + *latreillei, Bittium* 6(I) [23,44] 7(I) [64,124,131,133d,140]  
 7(II) [216] 15(I) [47]  
*latus, Strombus* 11(I) [35]  
 + *laugieri, Calliostoma* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [92,93] 6(I) [31,32,33f,42,81]  
 7(I) [88,139]  
*laugieri laugieri, Calliostoma* 15(I) [47]  
*Laura* 8(II) [223]  
*laurenti, Iberus* 5 [111]  
*lauta, Helix* 9(I-II) [469,478]  
*laviae, Clathurella* 11(I) [39]  
 F *lawleyanus, Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
*leachi, Bithynia* 9(I-II) [456,458,516,517]  
*leachii, Bursatella* 10(I) [68f,74]  
*leavigata, Moelleria* 7(I) [107]  
*leei, Callistochoiton* 7(II) [185]  
 + *lefebvrei, Chauvetia* 6(I) [90] 7(I) [125,133d]  
 F-A + *legumen, Pharus* 6(I) [9,15] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220]  
 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [118,121] 15(I) [59]  
*Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,24,26] 9(I-II) [360]  
 + *leloupi, Tornus* 9(I-II) [181,182] 11(I) [33]  
*lemchei, Doto* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]  
 + *lenticula, Caracollina* 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,99f,100f] 9(I-II) [290,291,  
 470,473,474,476,478,479] 12(II) [13,14,15,18,51,52,53]  
*lenticula, Helix* 9(I-II) [474,476,478]  
*lenticula philippiana, Pristigloma* 7(II) [218]  
*lenticularis, Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Lentidium* 9(I-II) [106]  
*lentiginosus, Ischnochiton* 7(II) [185]  
 F *leonina, Codakia* 13(II) [101]  
*leoninus, Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*lepida, Basisulcata* 15(I) [53,78]  
 \*\* *lepida, Habromorula* 12(II) [21,29,30f]  
 + *lepida, Philippia* 11(I) [35]  
*Lepidochitona* 7(II) [181]  
*Lepidomenia* sp. 15(II) [46,48]  
*leporina, Aplysia* Supl.1 [19]  
*leporina, Tethys* Supl.1 [39]  
*leprosa, Canariella* 8(II) [124,126,128]

- leptalea, Cingula* 6(I) [121]  
*leptalea, Onoba* 6(I) [121]  
*Leptaxinus* 9(I-II) [102]  
 ++ *leptocheila, Ringicula* Supl.1 [10,51] 15(I) [54,77f]  
*leptocheilos, Chondrina* 2 [37]  
*Leptochiton* 7(II) [184]  
*leptoleinema, Retusa* Supl.1 [13,59]  
*Lepton* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Lersiana, Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
*lesueri, Ancistrochirus* 6(I) [170]  
*lesueuri, Limacina* Supl.1 [22,62]  
*Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [331,333]  
*leucas, Pterynotus* 12(I) [25]  
*leuckarti, Aegires* Supl.1 [30,55,65]  
*leucoma, Lucina* 11(I) [43]  
 + *leucophaea, Gibbula* 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]  
*Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [209,211,212]  
*leucozonina, Oliva* 11(I) [39]  
 + *leufroyi, Raphitoma* 1 [36,37] 2 [74] 6(I) [46,92]  
 7(II) [220] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53]  
 \*\* *leve, Bosellia* 6(I) [101, 102d, 104, 104d, 105d] Supl.1 [25,64]  
 \*\* *leviae, Raphitoma* 1 [27,35,37]  
 \*\* *levidensis, Eulimella* Supl.3 [86, 87f, 88, 97, 99]  
 + *levisarcobelum, Deroceras* 14(II) [27, 29d, 31]  
 + *lia, Apicularia* 6(I) [84]  
 + *lia, Rissoa* 15(I) [48]  
*liberianus, Melampus* 11(I) [41]  
*libertina, Melania* 7(I) [22]  
*lichtensteini, Ancistroteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*lidyae, Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*Liesvillei, Caecilianella* 9(I-II) [477]  
 + *lignaria, Fasciolaria* 1 [30] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116]  
 F-A *lignarius, Scaphander* 3 [48] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178,239]  
 Supl.1 [14,60] 10(I) [75,77] 11(II) [69,72f] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]  
*lignicola, Dillwynella* 9(I-II) [195]  
*ligulata, Sepioloa* 6(I) [169,175,177,181,183]  
 F *ligustica, Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 + *lilacina, Rissoa* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220]  
*Lima* 9(I-II) [102]  
 F-A + *lima, Lima* 1 [28] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100]  
*lima, Philine* Supl.1 [16,60]  
*Limacia* Supl.1 [30]  
*Limacina* Supl.1 [21]  
*limacina, Clione* Supl.1 [23,63]  
*limacina, Planaria* 8(I) [44]  
*Limacus* 2 [19,21,24,26]  
*Limapontia* Supl.1 [25]  
*limara, Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
 F *Limaria* sp. 13(II) [100]  
*Limatula* 9(I-II) [102]
- + *limatula, Lucapinella* 11(I) [33]  
*Limax* 2 [19,24,26] 9(I-II) [301,360,361]  
 + *limbata, Dendrodoris* 3 [67] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [203]  
 Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [70,71]  
*limbata, Hygromia* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9]  
*Limea* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Limenandra* Supl.1 [46,57]  
*Limopsis* 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [5] 15(I) [88]  
*lincta, Dosinia* 7(II) [219]  
 ++ *linctus, Epitonium* 15(I) [50]  
*linearis, Clathurella* 11(I) [39]  
*linearis, Lineotoma* 7(I) [140]  
 F-A + *linearis, Raphitoma* 1 [27,36,37,42] 2 [74] 3 [92,93,94,95,96]  
 6(I) [24,46,92] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,178,181] 9(I-II) [256,  
 257,258,259] 14(II) [133,137,138] 15(I) [53]  
*linearis f. violacea, Raphitoma* 1 [36]  
*lineata, Acanthochitona* 9(I-II) [135]  
*lineata, Acicula* 6(II) [261]  
*lineata, Acme* 6(II) [261]  
 + *lineata, Alvania* 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [92,93,94,96] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [88,139]  
 9(II) [115] 15(I) [48]  
 + *lineata, Coryphella* 7(I) [141]  
*lineata, Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
 + *lineata, Monodonta* 3 [82,84] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,65,124]  
 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
 + *lineata, Trapania* 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*lineata* var. *Pyrenaica, Acme* 6(II) [261,262]  
*lineata* var. *pyrenaica, Pupula* 6(II) [261]  
*lineata* var. *Pyrenaicas.v. Alba, Acme* 6(II) [261]  
*lineatus, Osillinus* 7(II) [215]  
*lineatus, Planaxis* 11(I) [35]  
*lineolata, Philbertia* 7(I) [140]  
*lineolata, Pusillina* 9(I-II) [115,117,118]  
 + *lineolata, Raphitoma* 1 [35,36,37]  
*lineolata, Rissoa* 7(II) [215]  
 + *lineolata, Rissostomia* 7(I) [140]  
 + *lineolata, Turboella* 6(I) [84]  
*lingua, Murex* 14(I) [85]  
 + *linguaeformis, Sarasinula* 14(II) [147,148,149,151,152,155,156,  
 157f,158,159f,161,162,163f,164,165f,166f,166,167]  
*linguavervecina, Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*Linguella* 8(I) [86]  
*liniata, Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*linnaeum, Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
*linsleyi, Rhysoplax* 7(II) [185,186]  
*Liocarenus* Supl.1 [11]  
*lioizonis, Lepidochitona* 9(I-II) [137]  
*liparozona, Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*lirata, Ethalia* 9(I-II) [212]  
 + *lirata, Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [209,212,218f,219d] 11(I) [33]

- lirata*, *Tinostoma* **9(I-II)** [212]  
*liratum*, *Teinostoma* **9(I-II)** [212]  
*liratus*, *Chiton* **11(I)** [33]  
*liratus*, *Teinostoma* **9(I-II)** [210]  
*Lirularia* **15(I)** [23,24,26]  
*lischkei*, *Ctenoides* **13(I)** [14]  
*Lissacteon* **Supl.1** [11]  
*Lissopecten* **9(I-II)** [101]  
*Lissospira* **7(I)** [107,108,109] **9(I-II)** [187,188,194]  
*listeri*, *Tellina* **9(I-II)** [133]  
*Lithophaga* **9(I-II)** [101] **13(I)** [8]  
+ *lithophaga*, *Lithophaga* **3** [84,87,94,95] **6(I)** [36,88]  
**7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,116] **15(I)** [56]  
+ *lithophaga*, *Petricola* **3** [21,24,26,84,88] **6(I)** [61] **7(I)** [90,95,126]  
**7(II)** [219] **9(I-II)** [106,116,120] **14(II)** [97,98] **15(I)** [60]  
+ *lithophagella*, *Coralliophaga* **6(II)** [191,193,196d] **7(II)** [221]  
**9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59]  
*Litigiella* **13(I)** [20]  
*litoralis*, *Potomida* **8(II)** [207]  
*litteratum*, *Cerithium* **9(I-II)** [127,130,131,133,135]  
*littoralis*, *Potamida* **9(I-II)** [427,428,429d,430f]  
*littoralis*, *Psilunio* **9(I-II)** [428]  
*littoralis*, *Unio* **9(I-II)** [428]  
*littorea*, *Littorina* **2** [2] **7(I)** [64,124] **7(II)** [215]  
**9(I-II)** [226,250,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [208]  
*Littorina* **6(I)** [21] **8(II)** [133,134,139] **15(I)** [42,120,121]  
\* *littorina*, *Paludinella* **1** [26] **6(I)** [79,83] **7(I)** [64]  
*livida*, *Sayella* **15(I)** [38]  
*lividulum*, *Cerithium* **15(I)** [47]  
*lividus*, *Conus* **7(I)** [56]  
*liveri*, *Stiliger* **Supl.1** [24,64]  
*llopsi*, *Trochoidea* **9(I-II)** [379,381,382,386f]  
+ *Llopissi*, *Trochoidea* **6(II)** [291]  
*Lobiancoia* **8(I)** [11]  
*Lobifera* **8(I)** [11]  
*Lobiger* **Supl.1** [23]  
*lobini*, *Sinezona* **14(I)** [110]  
*locardi*, *Moitessieria* **13(II)** [124]  
*Lodderena* **14(II)** [144]  
F *lofotense*, *Pulsellum* **13(II)** [99] **15(I)** [60,104,106,107f,108]  
*lofotense*, *Siphodontalium* **15(I)** [106]  
*lofotense*, *Siphodontalium* **15(I)** [104]  
*lofotensis*, *Pulsellum* **15(I)** [106]  
*lofotensis*, *Siphonentalis* **15(I)** [104]  
*lofotensis*, *Siphonodontalium* **15(I)** [106]  
*Lomanotus* **Supl.1** [39]  
*lombricoides*, *Agriolimax* **7(II)** [190] **11(II)** [35,38,41]  
*lombricoides*, *Deroceras* **7(II)** [190,195] **9(I-II)** [349,350]  
**11(II)** [35,38,39d,40d,41,43]  
*lombricoides*, *Limax* **7(II)** [189,190] **11(II)** [35,38]
- longicallis*, *Abra* **13(I)** [79]  
*longicallus*, *Abra* **9(I-II)** [105] **15(I)** [59]  
*longicauda*, *Paraclione* **Supl.1** [23,63]  
*longidentatus*, *Janolus* **8(I)** [86]  
*longilineus*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [16,24,40,42,46,48,50,53]  
F *longior*, *Glycymeris* **14(I)** [93,95,96f,97d,98,99]  
F *longiroster*, *Fusinus* **13(II)** [111]  
F-A *longirostris*, *Cavolinia* **Supl.1** [20,62] **13(II)** [116]  
*longula*, *Dendrodoris* **Supl.1** [37,56,67]  
F *Lopha* **9(I-II)** [55d,56,102]  
*loprestiana*, *Microdrilia* **15(I)** [52,73f,74,88]  
*lorcana*, *Melanopsis* **8(II)** [66] **9(I-II)** [439,440,461]  
*lorellae*, *Odostomia* **14(I)** [39]  
*Loripes* **9(I-II)** [102]  
*loscombei*, *Limea* **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [218]  
*loscombi*, *Limea* **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [102]  
*loscombiana*, *Pholadidea* **7(II)** [220]  
*loweni*, *Bouvieria* **Supl.1** [54]  
*lowenii*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [6]  
*lozanoi*, *Ercolania* **Supl.1** [25,64]  
\*\* *Lozouetia* **13(I)** [19,20]  
\*\* *luandensis*, *Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [27,34,73,76]  
F-A + *lubrica*, *Cochlicopa* **9(I-II)** [471,478,480,481] **14(II)** [45,46,47,49,  
51,52,53,55,72,104,105] **15(II)** [70,73,86,87]  
*lubrica*, *Ferussacia* **9(I-II)** [470]  
+ *lubrica*, *Melanella* **6(I)** [44,88]  
F-A *lubricella*, *Cochlicopa* **8(II)** [109] **9(I-II)** [471,473,478,480]  
**15(II)** [70,73,85,86,87]  
F *lucenica*, *Crepidula* **13(II)** [105]  
*lucens*, *Venerupis* **9(I-II)** [99,106]  
*Luci*, *Helix* **13(II)** [43]  
++ *lucida*, *Yoldiella* **15(I)** [56,79f,80]  
++ *lucidum*, *Propeamussium* **15(I)** [57]  
*Lucina* **7(II)** [221]  
*lucinalis*, *Loripes* **3** [25]  
*Lucinoma* **9(I-II)** [102]  
*Lucinopsis* **7(II)** [221]  
*lucorum*, *Helix* **15(II)** [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
*lugubris*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [6,16,45,54]  
++ *lukisii*, *Odostomia* **6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125] **14(I)** [39,46,53f] **15(I)** [54]  
*lulat*, *Modiolus* **13(I)** [10]  
F-A *lupinus*, *Dosinia* **3** [21,26,88] **6(I)** [9,11,15] **7(II)** [219]  
**8(II)** [82,180,191,199,201] **9(I-II)** [106,116]  
**10(I)** [86] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [59]  
\*\* *luquei*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [50,51,52,53,55,65f,67f,71d]  
\*\* *luquei*, *Crisilla* **11(II)** [7,8d,10,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
+ *lurida*, *Luria* **2** [74] **6(I)** [35,45,88] **7(I)** [iii] **15(I)** [49]  
+ *lurida*, *Cypraea* **11(I)** [36]  
*luridum*, *Homalopoma* **12(II)** [77,82]  
*lusitanica*, *Helix* **4** [127,128] **9(I-II)** [469,474,476]

- lusitanica*, *Letoumeuxia* **9(I-II)** [332]  
*lusitanica*, *Oestophora* **4** [125, 126d, 127, 128, 133] **15(I)** [16, 18]  
*lusitanica*, *Patella* **3** [79, 82] **7(I)** [1, 2] **7(II)** [214]  
*lusitanica* var. *minor*, *Helix* **4** [127, 128] **9(I-II)** [476]  
*lusitanica* var. *minor*, *Oestophora* **15(I)** [16, 18]  
+ *lusitanicus*, *Arion* **9(I-II)** [293, 294, 296, 300, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 471]  
**14(II)** [10, 12, 20, 21d, 23, 27, 28, 34, 34d, 37, 39, 40]  
*Luso* var. *minor*, *Helix* **8(II)** [18]  
*luteata*, *Helicella* **9(I-II)** [470] **13(II)** [49, 77]  
*luteata*, *Helix* **9(I-II)** [478] **13(II)** [49]  
+ *luteocincta*, *Diaphorodoris* **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [29, 51f, 65]  
+ *luteocincta* var. *alba*, *Diaphorodoris* **3** [42, 63] **6(I)** [49] **Supl.1** [29]  
*luteofasciatus*, *Pseudacteon* **Supl.1** [11, 59]  
*luteola*, *Helix* **9(I-II)** [478]  
*luteopunctata*, *Chromodoris* **Supl.1** [33, 66]  
+ *luteorosea*, *Chromodoris* **3** [43] **6(II)** [203] **Supl.1** [32, 66] **10(I)** [67, 68, 68f, 69]  
++ *luteorufa*, *Antonietta* **7(I)** [137, 141, 144] **Supl.1** [44, 70]  
*Lutraria* **9(I-II)** [104]  
F-A *lutraria*, *Lutraria* **3** [89] **6(I)** [9, 12] **7(I)** [70, 126] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [180, 240] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [58]  
*Lutraria* sp. **14(II)** [121]  
*luziensis*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [6]  
*Lymnaea* **8(II)** [207] **9(I-II)** [510]  
F *Lymnaea* sp. **4** [4, 21f]  
*Lyonsia* **9(I-II)** [107]  
*lyra*, *Venus* **11(I)** [44]  
F *lyrata*, *Narona* **1** [16, 18f]  
F *lyrata*, *Sveltia* **13(II)** [113]  
*lyromma*, *Bathothauma* **6(I)** [171]  
*mabillei*, *Bulla* **Supl.1** [17, 52, 61] **11(I)** [41]  
*mabillei* f. *dactylis*, *Bulla* **Supl.1** [17]  
*macandreae*, *Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [24]  
*macandrei*, *Chemnitzia* **Supl.3** [90]  
*macandrei*, *Eulima* **14(I)** [32]  
*macandrei*, *Eulimella* **Supl.3** [79]  
*macandrewi*, *Atys* **Supl.1** [18, 61]  
*macandrewi*, *Goodallia* **15(I)** [88]  
*macandrewi*, *Pseudomalaxis* **11(I)** [35]  
*macandrewi*, *Pseudopythina* **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [103]  
*maceana*, *Hyalinia* **8(II)** [43] **10(I)** [2, 3]  
*macfarlandi*, *Chromodoris* **10(I)** [68]  
F + *macilenta*, *Lunatia* **6(I)** [89] **8(II)** [177, 181] **15(I)** [49]  
*macilenta*, *Obtusella* **15(I)** [48, 63f, 64]  
*Macoma* **7(I)** [v] **8(II)** [199] **9(I-II)** [105, 230] **10(I)** [99] **13(I)** [67, 70]  
F *Macrochlamis* **13(II)** [98]  
F *macrodon*, *Nassarius* **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [110]  
*Macromphalina* **11(II)** [45, 46, 48, 56]
- Macromphalina* sp. **11(II)** [51]  
*Macromphalus* **11(II)** [45, 46, 55, 56]  
*macropus*, *Octopus* **6(I)** [173] **7(II)** [220]  
*macrosona*, *Rossia* **6(I)** [169] **7(II)** [220]  
*macrostoma*, *Melanopsis* **9(I-II)** [440]  
F-A *Mactra* **9(I-II)** [104] **13(I)** [40, 43, 44, 47, 51] **14(I)** [94, 96, 99]  
F *Mactra* sp. **1** [17] **6(I)** [9]  
F *mactroides*, *Mesodesma* **14(I)** [99]  
*macula*, *Hinia* **6(II)** [125]  
+ *maculata*, *Armina* **3** [68] **8(I)** [75, 76, 76d, 77d, 78d, 79d, 80d, 81d, 82d, 83d, 84d, 85, 86] **Supl.1** [41, 69] **15(I)** [55]  
*maculata*, *Caloria* **Supl.1** [44]  
\* *maculata*, *Doris* **7(II)** [197, 198, 199, 204, 204d] **Supl.1** [34, 66]  
\* *maculata*, *Doto* **4** [54, 55, 57] **6(I)** [95, 96]  
*maculata*, *Platydoris* **Supl.1** [36, 67]  
*maculata*, *Setia* **15(I)** [48]  
+ *maculata*, *Trapania* **2** [74] **4** [52, 56] **6(I)** [49] **6(II)** [203, 205] **7(II)** [198] **8(I)** [16] **Supl.1** [28, 65]  
*maculifera*, *Mauritia* **7(I)** [iii]  
\* *maculosa*, *Discodoris* **6(I)** [39, 51] **7(I)** [141] **Supl.1** [35, 67]  
*maculosa*, *Pisania* **3** [79, 85]  
*maculosus*, *Geomalacus* **1** [53, 59] **9(I-II)** [332]  
*maderae*, *Plocamopherus* **Supl.1** [29, 65]  
*maderensis*, *Hinia* **6(I)** [126]  
*madritensis*, *Helicella* **6(I)** [155, 157, 159, 160] **6(II)** [265, 266, 266d, 267, 267f, 268] **9(I-II)** [470, 476, 479]  
+ *madritensis*, *Helicopsis* **8(II)** [15, 18]  
F-A *magna*, *Lutraria* **7(I)** [126] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]  
*magna*, *Psammophila* **3** [89] **9(I-II)** [104]  
*magnifica*, *Odostomia* **Supl.3** [30]  
F-A *magnifica*, *Turbonilla* **14(I)** [58] **Supl.3** [30, 32, 70, 72, 75]  
*magnus*, *Arion* **9(I-II)** [335]  
*magus*, *Conus* **Supl.2** [6]  
F-A *magus*, *Gibbula* **3** [82] **6(I)** [82] **7(I)** [64, 124] **7(II)** [215] **13(II)** [103] **15(I)** [47]  
*maiae*, *Chrysalida* **14(I)** [13]  
*maisana*, *Cerithiopsis* **13(II)** [140]  
*major*, *Toledonia* **9(I-II)** [24d]  
*majoricensis*, *Limax* **9(I-II)** [361]  
F *malacitana*, *Admetula* **13(II)** [113]  
*Malacolimax* **2** [19] **9(I-II)** [360]  
*malagana*, *Hypnophila* **9(I-II)** [387, 388, 389, 389d, 390, 390f, 391, 391f]  
*malani*, *Heliacis* **11(I)** [35]  
*maldonadoi*, *Mitrella* **6(I)** [91]  
*malleata*, *Cipangopaludina* **8(II)** [133, 134]  
+ *maltzani*, *Actaeon* **11(I)** [41]  
*maltzani*, *Agriolimax* **7(II)** [190, 191] **11(II)** [35, 38]  
*maltzani*, *Deroceras* **7(II)** [189, 191, 192, 193d, 194d, 195] **9(I-II)** [349, 350] **11(II)** [36, 38]  
F-A + *mamillaris*, *Trimusculus* **1** [27] **11(I)** [41] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [56]

- mamillata**, *Alvania* 15(I) [90]
- + **mamillata**, *Chauvetia* 6(I) [45]
- mamillata**, *Diodora* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
- + **mamillata**, *Mamilloretusa* 1 [27] 7(II) [217]
- mamillata** var. *clodiensis*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *curta*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *gratiosa*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *lacunaris*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *lacunaris-elongata*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *major*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *pontica*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *propria*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *stagnalis*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *syracusana*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *tiesenhaussei*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *tricolor*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *valentina*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- mamillata** var. *vera*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- Mamilloclichna** Supl.1 [52]
- Mamilloretusa* Supl.1 [13,51]
- mammillata**, *Retusa* Supl.1 [13,59]
- mammillatus**, *Nassarius* 12(II) [70]
- mammillatus**, *Planaxis* 12(II) [70]
- mangae**, *Helicella* 5 [58] 8(II) [18]
- Mangelia** 1 [36,37] 7(II) [217]
- F **Mangelia** sp. 13(II) [114]
- Mangiliella** 9(I-II) [116]
- + **manicata**, *Duvaucelia* 2 [75] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [89]
- + **manicata**, *Tritonia* 3 [43,51,61,62,71,72] 6(II) [203]
- 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38,56,68]
- Mantina*, *Helix* 13(II) [43]
- Manzonina** 11(II) [5]
- F-A + **Manzonina** sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104]
- maorianus**, *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181]
- Maravigna* 9(I-II) [204]
- + *maravignae*, *Crassopleura* 1 [33,37] 6(I) [25,35] 6(II) [92] 7(II) [217]
- 15(I) [52]
- \*\* **marchadi**, *Crassatina* 13(I) [36,37,38,39f]
- + **marchadi**, *Natica* 11(I) [37,45]
- \*\* **marchali**, *Mysia* 13(I) [87,88, 91f, 108d]
- marcusi**, *Bosellia* 6(II) [104,105]
- Mareleptopoma** 11(I) [57]
- F **margaritaceum**, *Cerithium* 9(I-II) [44d,45]
- margaritae*, *Elysia* 8(I) [29] Supl.1 [24,53,63]
- margaritifera**, *Pyroteuthis* 6(II) [170]
- F **margaritula**, *Margarites* 13(II) [103]
- F **marginalis**, *Hauastator* 13(II) [105]
- marginata**, *Achachatina* 15(II) [76]
- marginata**, *Amalia* 9(I-II) [369]
- F **marginata**, *Bufonaria* 13(II) [107]
- + **marginata**, *Lehmannia* 2 [19,20d,21,24] 9(I-II)
- [295,289,291,298,300,304d,313,359,360] 14(II) [18,25,31d,33]
- + **marginata**, *Turboella* 1 [26]
- marginata** var. *rupicola*, *Lehmannia* 2 [21]
- marginatus**, *Limax* 9(I-II) [360,369,476]
- F-A **marginatus**, *Solen* 3 [89] 6(I) [88] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [104]
- 10(I) [86,88,94] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [59]
- Marginella** 7(II) [220]
- F **Marginella** sp. 5 [5,7f,8] 13(II) [111,112]
- marginulatus**, *Buccinum* 12(II) [70]
- F + **mariae**, *Alvania* 1 [13,16]
- mariae**, *Embletonia* 8(II) [38]
- + **mariae**, *Littorina* 7(I) [124]
- mariae**, *Retusa* Supl.1 [13,60]
- mariae**, *Stiliger* 8(I) [38]
- mariae**, *Tellina* 11(I) [44]
- mariangelae**, *Marshallora* 10(II) [146]
- F **mariniana vasatana**, *Neritina* 3 [102]
- ++ **marinostri**, *Obesula* 15(II) [50]
- marioni**, *Alvania* 11(II) [24]
- marioni**, *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]
- + **marioni**, *Facelinopsis* 3 [43,70] Supl.1 [44,70]
- Marioni*, *Helicella* 13(II) [43]
- + **marioni**, *Lima* 11(II) [68,69,73f]
- F **marioni**, *Mytilaster* 13(II) [100]
- Marionia** Supl.1 [39] 9(I-II) [24]
- Marioniana*, *Helix* 13(II) [42]
- Maristorum*, *Helix* 13(II) [43]
- maritima*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [475]
- marmorata**, *Nemocephala* 3 [62]
- marmorata**, *Acera* 11(I) [17,19]
- marmorata**, *Eidothea* 11(I) [19]
- marmorata**, *Elysia* 8(II) [29]
- \* **marmoratus**, *Lomanotus* 4 [52,55,57] 6(II) [95,96] Supl.1 [39,68]
- + **marmoratus**, *Musculus* 3 [94] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II)
- [57,239]
- Marsenia** 4 [79]
- Marsenina** 4 [85]
- +++ **marshalli**, *Iphitus* 8(II) [71,72f,73,74f,75]
- Marshallora** 6(II) [210] 13(II) [88,91]
- martae**, *Eatonina* 13(II) [24]
- \*\* **martae**, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [18,47f,52,77]
- marteli*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8,9f,10d,38,40,70]
- marthinae**, *Chrysalida* 14(II) [13,17f,24,26,76,77]
- F **martiniana**, *Nerita* 13(II) [104]
- martorelli**, *Cochlostoma* 12(II) [45,46,47,51f,52,53,53d,54]
- martorelli**, *Modiolus* 9(I-II) [101]
- mascaensis**, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]
- mascaensis**, *Insulivitrina* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- Masotiana*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [474]



- massoti*, *Moitessieria* 13(II) [124]  
*Mastigophallus* 8(I) [94,96]  
*matadoa*, *Gastrana* 13(I) [71]  
F + *matheroni*, *Melanopsis* 4 [4,6,7,21f]  
*Mathevia* 9(I-II) [6]  
\*\* *matilda*, *Eatonina* 13(II) [23,28,28d,30,30f,32]  
*matilda*, *Muricopsis* 11(I) [37]  
+ *maua*, *Catrina* 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47]  
*maua*, *Cuthona* Supl.1 [47,71]  
+ *maugei*, *Testacella* 6(II) [284] 9(I-II) [289,291,293,369]  
+ *mauritanica*, *Opalia* 11(I) [35]  
*mawlei*, *Callistochiton* 7(II) [185]  
F *maxillatus*, *Isognomon* 13(II) [100]  
F-A *maximus*, *Limax* 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]  
14(II) [27,28,32d,33] 15(II) [73]  
*maximus*, *Pecten* 3 [87] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101,167,174] 14(II) [180]  
*maya*, *Octopus* 15(II) [9]  
F *mayeri*, *Columbella* 13(II) [109]  
*mayi*, *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [185]  
*meckeli*, *Gastropteron* Supl.1 [16,60] 9(I-II) [249]  
+ *meckeli*, *Pleurobranchea* 3 [48,51,60,67] Supl.1 [27,55,64]  
*meckelii*, *Doridium* 11(I) [17]  
*media*, *Alloteuthis* 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 12(II) [12]  
*media*, *Americardia* 9(I-II) [133]  
\* *mediterranea*, *Basisulcata* 6(I) [79,85]  
\* *mediterranea*, *Calyphilla* 3 [51,60] Supl.1 [24,64]  
F-A *mediterranea*, *Pitar* 15(I) [59,89]  
*mediterranea*, *Xenophora* 3 [83]  
+ *mediterraneum*, *Lentidium* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [98,100]  
15(I) [60]  
*mediterraneum*, *Pneumoderma* Supl.1 [22,63]  
+ *mediterraneum*, *Umbraculum* 3 [48,60] Supl.1 [26,64]  
10(I) [68f,74] 11(I) [41] 15(I) [55]  
F + *mediterraneus*, *Conus* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,92] Supl.2 [6]  
13(II) [113]  
*mediterraneus grossi*, *Conus* 3 [85]  
*megacerus*, *Hexaplex* 12(I) [18]  
*megacheilos*, *Pupa* 2 [29,37]  
*megacheilos* var., *Pupa* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Megalocranchia* sp. 6(I) [171]  
*Megalomphalus* 11(II) [45,46,56]  
*megalops*, *Teuthowenia* 6(I) [171]  
*Megaxinus* 9(I-II) [102]  
++ *megerlei*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [39,48,51f,77] 15(I) [54]  
*megerlei*, *Ptychostomon* 14(I) [48]  
*megotara*, *Psiloteredo* 7(II) [220]  
*Melanella* sp. 14(II) [88]  
*melanocephalus*, *Deroceras* 3 [1]  
*Melanochlamys* 11(I) [26]  
*Melanopsis* 7(II) [11,12,13,14,14d,21,22,22d,23f,24f,25f]  
8(II) [59,65,66,67,95,96]  
9(I-II) [439,440,447,461,464,483]  
F *Melanopsis* sp. 13(II) [105]  
*melantozona*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*melantozona* var. *albofasciata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
+ *melanura*, *Cosmotriphora* 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35]  
+ *meleagris*, *Littorina* 11(I) [34]  
*melitensis*, *Clavagella* 9(I-II) [107]  
*melo*, *Macoma* 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]  
*melvilli*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*melvilli*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [14,14d,15f,16,18,22,40,42,75]  
*membranacea*, *Rissoa* 3 [79,83]  
*membranaceum*, *Doridium* 11(I) [17,26]  
*membranaceus*, *Oscanius* Supl.1 [26]  
*membranaceus*, *Pleurobranchus* Supl.1 [26,64]  
F *meneghinii*, *Gonimyrtea* 6(I) [8,14] 13(II) [101]  
*menkeana*, *Diodora* 11(I) [33]  
*menklhorsti*, *Bela* 15(I) [52]  
*mercadali*, *Oxychilus* 9(I-II) [471,479]  
F *mercatii*, *Conus* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [1113]  
*mercatoria*, *Columbella* 9(I-II) [127,133,135,137]  
*mercatoris*, *Megalomphalus* 11(II) [45]  
*Mercedesi*, *Helix* 8(II) [18]  
\*\* *mercedorae*, *Sayella* 15(I) [38,39d,39f]  
*mercenaria*, *Mercenaria* 6(II) [276] 9(I-II) [39d] 15(II) [2,8]  
*Mercuria* sp. 9(I-II) [376,456,458]  
*meridionalis*, *Helix* 13(II) [53]  
F *merignacensis*, *Neritina* 3 [102]  
F *Merismoconchia* 9(I-II) [19,20d]  
+ *merlini*, *Agatothoma* 11(I) [40]  
*mesal*, *Mesalia* 6(I) [85]  
F *mesogonia*, *Scala* 4 [7]  
F-A *messanensis*, *Yoldiella* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [82]  
\*\* *messiasi*, *Conus* Supl.2 [17,19,21,39,53,54,65f,67f,71d]  
+ *messinensis*, *Hypselodoris* 3 [42,43,64,65d] Supl.1 [32,66]  
*metaxae*, *Cerithiopsis* 1 [26]  
F-A + *metaxae*, *Metaxia* 6(I) [44,86] 6(II) [209,210,213] 7(I) [140,145]  
7(II) [220] 10(I) [146] 15(I) [50]  
*Metaxia* 6(II) [210]  
F *Metaxia* sp. 13(II) [107]  
+ *metidjensis*, *Planorbarius* 8(II) [97,98,100,101] 10(II) [119,121,  
126,127,128,128d] 11(I) [9,11,12]  
F *Metula* 13(II) [98]  
F *Metula* sp. 13(II) [111]  
+ *meyendorffii*, *Coralliophila* 3 [92,93] 6(I) [35,45,60,90]  
7(I) [89,140] 11(I) [37] 15(I) [51]  
\*\* *micalii*, *Sayella* 15(I) [36,37f,38,39d]  
*micans*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [28]  
\* *micans*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,58,65f,67f,72,76,77]

- Supl.3 [20,28,72,75]
- F *michelotti*, *Dentalium* 13(II) [98]  
*Micromelo* Supl.1 [12]
- + *micrometrica*, *Coriandria* 1 [26]  
*micrometrica*, *Tubbreva* 13(II) [24,29d,32]  
*micrometrica*, *Cingulopsis* 7(II) [215]
- \*\* *micronitida*, *Mactra* 13(I) [40,43,45f,47,51,105d]  
*micropleuros*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [476,480]
- F *Microrhynchus* 14(I) [84]
- + *microstoma*, *Eulima* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [36]  
*microstoma*, *Parvioris* 15(I) [68]  
*Microxeromagna* 13(II) [36]  
*midae*, *Haliotis* 7(II) [151]  
*mighelsi*, *Onoba* 6(I) [121]  
*mighelsi*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [121]
- \* *milaschewitchii*, *Pontohedyle* 9(I-II) [24,528]  
*Milax* 9(I-II) [300,368,369,370]
- + *milbayana*, *Doto* 2 [75] 6(II) [207] Supl.1 [40,68]
- F *miliare*, *Calliostoma* 8(II) [177]
- F-A + *miliaria*, *Gibberula* 1 [16,27,29,31] 2 [74] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91]  
8(II) [178] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52]  
*miliaria*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39]
- + *miliaris*, *Clelandella* 6(I) [81]
- F-A *miliaris*, *Jujubinus* 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103]  
*miliaris*, *Kelliella* 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [105]  
*miliaris*, *Tectarius* 11(I) [34]  
*militare*, *Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [182,183,184,210] 11(I) [33]  
*militare*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [183]
- F *millegranum*, *Granosolarium* 13(II) [115]  
*millepunctata*, *Bulla* Supl.1 [18,61]
- F *millepunctata*, *Natica* 1 [13] 11(I) [3,4,37,45]  
*millepunctatum*, *Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]
- F *milleti*, *Vermetes* 13(II) [105]
- + *mimetica*, *Bosellia* 6(I) [47,104,105] 7(I) [141]  
8(I) [25,34,35d,44,46f,47] Supl.1 [25,64]
- + *miniata*, *Tricolia* 6(I) [42,82]
- F *minima*, *Bela* 2 [106]
- + *minima*, *Cerithiopsis* 1 [26] 6(I) [44,86] 7(II) [140]  
7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67]
- + *minima*, *Chauvetia* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [85,92,93,94,95]  
6(I) [24,35,45,59,60,90] 7(I) [64,89,95,125,140] 7(II) [217]  
*minima*, *Cima* 9(I-II) [119] 15(I) [50]  
*minima*, *Dendrodoris* Supl.1 [37,56,67]  
*minima*, *Donovania* 11(I) [38,45]
- F-A *minima*, *Gouldia* 1 [17,28] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I)  
[82] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [59,89]  
*minima mamillata*, *Chauvetia* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
- F-A *minimum*, *Carychium* 7(II) [227,234] 9(I-II) [471,480] 15(II)  
[70,73,85,86,87]  
*minimum*, *Gafrarium* 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57]
- minimum*, *Parvicardium* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]
- F + *minimum*, *Teinostoma* 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
*minimun*, *Carichium* 9(I-II) [290,291]
- + *minimus*, *Mytilaster* 1 [28] 3 [21,24] 6(I) [61] 7(II) [89,94,95] 7(II)  
[218] 9(I-II) [100,116] 15(I) [56]
- + *minimus*, *Mytilus* 6(I) [25]  
*miniostrata*, *Cuthona* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71]  
*miniostrata*, *Trinchesia* Supl.1 [48]
- F-A *minor*, *Aegopinella* 8(II) [23,24,25d,26d,27,28] 15(II) [70,73]  
*minor*, *Ensis* 2 [91,92,93,94] 3 [84,89] 7(II) [67,70,79,82,126]  
7(II) [220] 8(II) [191,201,240] 9(I-II) [99,104] 10(I) [97] 14(II) [121]  
15(I) [59]
- F-A *minor*, *Mitrella* 6(I) [91] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [52]  
*minor*, *Rondeletiola* 6(I) [169]  
*minuscula*, *Pyramidella* 14(I) [12]
- ++ *minuscula*, *Tiberia* 14(I) [12,17f,72,77] 15(I) [53]  
*minuta*, *Diaphana* Supl.1 [12,59] 9(I-II) [24] 15(I) [54]  
*minuta*, *Diodora* 9(I-II) [137]  
*minuta*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [94,96,98,99]  
*minuta*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
*minuta*, *Limopsis* 6(II) [192] 13(I) [6,8]
- \* *minuta*, *Puposyrnola* 14(I) [1,36,38,41f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53]  
*minuta*, *Syrnola* 14(I) [38] Supl.3 [96]  
*minuta*, *Turtonia* 6(I) [61] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103]  
*minutissima*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [120]
- F *minutissima*, *Cocculinella* 13(II) [103]  
*minutissimavar. triplicata*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [474,480]  
*minutula*, *Ringicula* Supl.1 [10,59]  
*minutus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6]
- F\* *minutus*, *Donax* 4 [4,13,25f]
- F *miocrassulata*, *Turbonilla* 8(II) [178]
- F *miotrinaria*, *Epitonium* 13(II) [108]
- F *mioturrita*, *Funiscalia* 13(II) [108]  
*mirabilis*, *Cylichna* Supl.1 [14,52,60]
- ++ *mirabilis*, *Entoconcha* 15(I) [51]  
*Miralda* 14(I) [31]  
*mirifica*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [73]  
*miruchae*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,33,54]
- F *Misella* sp. 8(II) [179]  
*miser*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,16,53,54,81d]
- F *mitraeformis*, *Brocchinia* 13(II) [113]
- F *mitraeformis*, *Metula* 13(II) [111]  
*Mitrella* 6(I) [91] 15(I) [90]  
*mitrella*, *Volvarina* 15(I) [52]
- F *Mitrella* sp. 13(II) [110]  
*modesta*, *Alderia* 7(II) [160]  
*modesta*, *Dillwynella* 9(I-II) [195,196]  
*modesta*, *Hemicyclia* 8(II) [125,126,127]  
*modesta*, *Marshallora* 13(II) [91]  
*modesta*, *Monoptygma* 14(I) [29f,32,76]

- modesta*, *Semele* 11(I) [44]
- F *modesta*, *Subula* 13(II) [115]
- modica*, *Gibberula* 11(I) [39]
- \*\* *modica*, *Tellina* 13(I) [61f,62,106d]
- F *modiola*, *Spirotropis* 13(II) [114]
- modiolaeformis*, *Myrina* 15(I) [82]
- Modiolaria* 7(II) [218]
- F *modioloides*, *Barbatia* 13(II) [99]
- Modiolula* 9(I-II) [101]
- Modiolus* 9(I-II) [71,72,101] 13(I) [9,12]
- modiolus*, *Brachidontes* 9(I-II) [133]
- F-A *modiolus*, *Modiolus* 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [89]
- modulus*, *Modolus* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135,137]
- moerchi*, *Taranis* 15(I) [52,72,73f,74]
- Moerella* 7(II) [219]
- moesta*, *Candiella* 3 [62]
- moesta*, *Macoma* 9(I-II) [94]
- moesta*, *Tritonia* 3 [62] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38,56]
- Moitessieria* 13(II) [119,120,123,125]
- molerii*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337,338]
- molinae*, *Helicella* 9(I-II) [381]
- Molinae*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [381]
- molinae*, *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [381]
- molinai*, *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [379,381,385f]
- Molineii*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [381]
- mollis*, *Alloposus* 6(I) [173]
- mollis*, *Chaunoteuthis* 6(I) [170]
- F *moltkianoides*, *Meiocardia* 13(II) [102]
- Monacha* 6(I) [133,138] 15(II) [90]
- F-A + *monacha*, *Trivia* 6(I) [24,34,45,88] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [239]
- 13(II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49]
- monachus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6]
- F *monilifera*, *Architectonica* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [115]
- F *monilifera*, *Haliotis* 13(II) [103]
- F *moniliferus*, *Buccinanops* 14(I) [99]
- F *monilis*, *Pleurotoma* 1 [1,2]
- monistrolensis*, *Trochoidea* 8(II) [18]
- moniziana*, *Alvania* 6(I) [122]
- Moniziella* 6(I) [122]
- F *monocanthos*, *Acanthina* 12(I) [41]
- monodi*, *Solariella* 15(I) [23]
- Monodonta* 1 [40] 9(I-II) [117,196]
- \* *monodonta*, *Cryptazeca* 6(II) [289]
- monodonta*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [43,84] 15(I) [48]
- F *Monodonta* sp. 13(II) [103]
- monolirata*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [80,82,83f,98,99]
- F *Monophorus* sp. 13(II) [107]
- Monoptygma* 14(I) [32]
- monozona*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [22]
- monozona*, *Parthenina* 14(I) [16]
- Montacuta* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103]
- + *montagui*, *Alvania* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84]
- + *montagui*, *Jujubinus* 7(I) [124] 15(II) [47]
- montagui*, *Nuculana* 13(I) [43]
- montagui nicolosiana*, *Alvania* 7(II) [139]
- montagui peloritana*, *Alvania* 7(II) [139]
- Montaguia* 7(II) [219]
- montana*, *Baudonia* 9(I-II) [334]
- F *montana*, *Ena* 15(II) [70,73]
- + *montana*, *Galba* 4 [92]
- Montanoi*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- montanus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [334]
- Montereina* 1 [47]
- montereyensis*, *Archidoris* 10(I) [66]
- + *monterosaroi*, *Eulima* 7(II) [140]
- monterosati*, *Fossarus* 11(II) [75]
- monterosatoi*, *Acteon* Supl.1 [11,59]
- monterosatoi*, *Cadulus* 15(I) [109]
- monterosatoi*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [14]
- + *monterosatoi*, *Jujubinus* 7(II) [139]
- monterosatoi*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [52]
- monterosatoi*, *Philina* Supl.1 [16,60]
- F-A *monterosatoi*, *Turritella* 3 [83] 6(I) [85] 15(I) [48]
- Montserratina* 8(II) [89,91,93,96]
- moolenbeeki*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [13,27f]
- \*\* *mordeirae*, *Conus* Supl.2 [25,27,33,34,35,48,54,65f,67f,69d,79d]
- moreleti*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [333]
- moreleti*, *Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [332,333]
- moreleti*, *Onoba* 6(I) [121]
- \*\* *morenoi*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [10,11,12d,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]
- + *morio*, *Semifusus* 11(I) [38]
- + *moritinctum caribbaeum*, *Cymatium* 11(I) [37]
- morretesi*, *Scissurella* 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]
- Morula* 12(II) [21,22,23]
- moschata*, *Eledone* 6(I) [173]
- moulsinsiana*, *Vertigo* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [103]
- Mourgona* 8(I) [11,14]
- movilla*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [134,136,138,143f,144]
- mucronata*, *Acanthocardia* 9(I-II) [104]
- mucronata*, *Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]
- muelleri*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [24,70,73,75]
- F *multicostatatum*, *Trachycardium* 13(II) [101]
- F-A + *multilamella*, *Venus* 1 [17] 4 [4,5,13,15] 6(I) [5,9,12]
- 6(II) [196,197] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]
- multilineata*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [121]
- + *multiineolata*, *Mangiliella* 6(I) [46,92]
- multilirata*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [68]
- F *multilirata*, *Trivia* 15(I) [49,88]
- \* *multilirata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,58,61f,68,76,77]
- multineolata*, *Mangelia* 1 [27,34,37]

- F-A + **multistriata**, *Chlamys* 1 [17, 18f] 3 [87] 4 [4, 10, 25f] 6(I) [8]  
6(II) [192, 199f] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]  
15(I) [57]  
*multistriatum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
*multistriatus*, *Chlamys* 3 [92, 93, 94, 95, 96]  
**multistriatus**, *Solecurtus* 9(I-II) [99]  
**Munditiella** 14(II) [144]  
**Murchisonella** 14(I) [2]  
*murcica*, *Helicella* 9(I-II) [475]  
*murcica*, *Helicopsis* 9(I-II) [468, 470]  
*murcica*, *Helix* 8(II) [16] 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
**murcica**, *Trochoidea* 5 [119, 120d, 121] 9(I-II) [468, 469, 472,  
474, 475, 477, 478, 479]  
*murcica*, *Xeroplexa* 9(I-II) [470, 472]  
*murcica murcica*, *Xeroplexa* 9(I-II) [478]  
**Murex** 12(I) [24]  
F **Murex** sp. 5 [1]  
F **muricata**, *Bolma* 13(II) [104]  
F-A **muricata**, *Clavatula* 8(I) [3] 11(I) [40]  
F **muricata**, *Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
**muricatus**, *Trophon* 15(I) [51, 70f]  
+ **muricatus**, *Trophonopsis* 3 [79, 85] 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216]  
F **Muricopsis** 12(I) [26]  
F **Muricopsis** sp. 5 [5, 8]  
**murrayi**, *Cirrothauma* 6(I) [172]  
F-A + **muscorum**, *Pupilla* 9(I-II) [479, 480, 481] 14(I) [104, 105]  
14(II) [74] 15(II) [71, 73, 85, 86, 87]  
**Musculus** 9(I-II) [101]  
F **musivus**, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
F **mutabile**, *Antalis* 15(I) [109]  
*mutabile*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
*mutabile inaequicostatum*, *Dentalium* 5 [11, 16, 18] 15(I) [98]  
**mutabilis**, *Fissurella* 11(I) [32, 33]  
**mutabilis**, *Nassarius* 6(I) [91] 14(II) [88, 90, 98] 15(I) [51]  
F-A **mutabilis**, *Sphaeronassa* 3 [79, 85] 4 [8] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178]  
F **myoconchaeformis**, *Modiolus* 9(I-II) [70, 71, 73f]  
**myodoryata**, *Tegulaherpia* 15(II) [42]  
**Myoforceps** 9(I-II) [101]  
*myosotis*, *Alexia* 9(I-II) [469]  
F-A + **myosotis**, *Ovatella* 3 [20, 24] 4 [10] 7(I) [64, 125]  
9(I-II) [469, 471, 476, 478, 517] 15(I) [56, 115, 116]  
**myosotoidea**, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
**Myrtea** 9(I-II) [102]  
**Mysella** 9(I-II) [103]  
**Mysia** 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [87]  
**Mytilaster** 9(I-II) [100]  
F **mytilina**, *Plicatula* 13(II) [100]  
F **mytilioides**, *Barbatia* 6(I) [8, 12] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
F-A **Mytilus** 3 [84] 6(I) [80] 8(II) [191] 9(I-II) [100]  
12(I) [35] 14(II) [101, 102, 110, 111]
- F-A **Mytilus** sp. 1 [2] 14(II) [218]  
*Myzomenia* 15(II) [41]  
**mzambica**, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66, 68]  
**najerensis**, *Candidula* 8(II) [15, 20]  
**nakaza**, *Bonisa* 8(I) [86]  
F **Namamurex** 14(I) [84]  
F-A **nana**, *Cerithiopsis* 15(I) [50, 67f]  
**nana**, *Eulimella* Supl. 3 [82, 89d, 95f, 97, 98, 99]  
++ **nana**, *Yoldiella* 15(I) [56, 79f, 82]  
*nanodea*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [24]  
+ **nanodea**, *Chrysalida* 3 [56] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [22]  
**nanodes**, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
*nanum*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
**narbornensis**, *Vitrea* 4 [94] 7(II) [229]  
++ **nardoi**, *Odostomia* 3 [51, 57, 57d]  
**nardoi**, *Odostomia* 14(I) [39, 44, 48, 53f]  
*Narrimania* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
**Nassa** 15(I) [64]  
**nassa**, *Leucozonia* 9(I-II) [133]  
**Nassarius** 4 [8] 6(I) [126] 12(II) [44, 59]  
F + **Nassarius** sp. 1 [3] 3 [101] 4 [4] 13(II) [110]  
F **nassoides**, *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
**nassula**, *Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
**natalis**, *Limopsis* 13(I) [8]  
**Natica** 7(II) [216]  
F **Natica** sp. 1 [2, 3] 5 [5, 8]  
*Naudieri*, *Helix* 13(II) [42, 44]  
*nautica*, *Helix* 13(II) [42, 44]  
**nautiliforme**, *Drepanostoma* 8(I) [94, 99f, 100f]  
**Nautilus** 7(I) [iv] 9(I-II) [9d, 48, 51, 57d, 58, 59, 60]  
14(II) [126, 128, 129]  
**navalis**, *Teredo* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99, 107]  
**Navanax** Supl. 1 [52] 11(I) [26]  
**navarroi**, *Conus* Supl. 2 [6, 19, 40, 45, 54]  
\*\* **navarroi calthetae**, *Conus* Supl. 2 [41, 42, 55, 65f, 67f, 73d]  
**navarroi navarroi**, *Conus* Supl. 2 [42, 48]  
**navasi**, *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9, 10]  
*navicula*, *Haminaea* 11(II) [59, 61]  
*navicula*, *Haminea* 7(I) [64]  
**navicula**, *Haminea* 3 [20, 23, 47, 55] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [221] Supl. 1  
[18, 53, 61] 10(I) [68f, 75, 76, 77] 11(I) [41]  
F + **navicularis**, *Neopycnodonte* 4 [4, 11, 23f]  
\*\* **nayarita**, *Peltodoris* 1 [47, 48d, 49d, 50d, 51d]  
**neapolitana**, *Armina* Supl. 1 [41, 69]  
**neapolitana**, *Onchidoris* Supl. 1 [28, 65]  
*neapolitana*, *Lamellidoris* Supl. 1 [28]  
+ **neapolitana**, *Spurilla* 3 [43, 49, 70] 4 [54, 56, 57] 5  
[31, 33, 33d, 34f, 35d, 38] 6(I) [54] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [137, 141, 144]  
7(II) [160] Supl. 1 [45, 70] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56]  
*neapolitanus*, *Aplysiopertus* 8(I) [29]

- F-A + **nebula, Bela 1** [35,37]2 [103,104,119f] **6(I)** [25,46]  
**7(I)** [125] **7(II)** [217] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [52]
- F **nebula, Mangelia 2** [103]
- F **nebula, Murex 2** [103]
- F **nebula, Pleurotoma 2** [103]
- F **nebula, Raphitona 2** [103]
- F **nebula f. typica et var. fuscata, Raphitoma 2** [103]  
**nebula var. laevigata, Raphitoma 7(II)** [220]
- **nebulosus, Conus Supl. 2** [6]
- F **nedita, Mitrella 13(II)** [110]
- + **neglecta, Cernuella 8(II)** [31,32,33d,34,36] **13(II)** [44]  
**neglecta, Helicella 8(II)** [34]  
**neglecta, Helix 8(II)** [20,32,34]  
**neglecta, Hydrobia 7(I)** [64]
- F **neglecta, Patella 13(II)** [103]  
**neglecta, Sepietta 6(I)** [169]
- F-A **neglecta, Terebra 2** [115] **11(I)** [4] **13(II)** [115]  
**neglecta, Xerophila 8(II)** [34]  
**neglectus, Onithochiton 7(II)** [184,185]  
**Nematomenia 15(II)** [40]
- F **Nemofusus 12(I)** [27]
- nemoralis, Cepaea 4** [105,106,108d,109,109d,110,111,112,113,  
114,115,117,118,119f,121f,123f,135] **5** [113,121,122] **6(I)** [135,137]  
**6(II)** [280] **7(II)** [159,232] **8(II)** [1,5,32] **9(I-II)** [471,478,481] **10(I)**  
[27,28,28d,29,31,36,40,45,46] **14(II)** [62,63] **15(I)** [18,20]  
**nemoralis, Helix 9(I-II)** [478] **15(I)** [18]  
**neoattenuata, Eulima Supl. 3** [94]  
**neoattenuata, Eulimella 14(I)** [36] **Supl. 3** [6]  
**Neodoris 10(I)** [105,106,110]  
**Neohoratia 9(I-II)** [381]  
**Neohratia sp. 9(I-II)** [456,459]  
**Neolepton 9(I-II)** [103]  
**Neopilina 7(I)** [iv]  
**Neopycnodonte 9(I-II)** [102]  
**neozelanicus, Iphitus 7(I)** [111] **8(II)** [71,73]  
**neptuni, Cymbium 11(I)** [39]
- F **Nerita 3** [102]
- F-A **neritea, Cyclope 3** [20,23,85] **7(I)** [140] **7(II)** [217]  
**8(II)** [114] **13(II)** [110] **15(I)** [51]
- F **Neritina 3** [102]
- F **Neritina sp. 3** [102] **5** [5,8]  
**neritoidea, Thais 11(I)** [38]
- + **neritoides, Littorina 1** [26,29] **2** [73] **3** [19,20,79,83] **6(I)**  
[21,23,34,42,82] **7(I)** [64,124,139] **7(II)** [215] **15(I)** [48]  
**neutra, Helix 13(II)** [43]  
**nicaeensis, Simnia 1** [41]
- \*\* **nichupte, Marshallora 13(II)** [87,88,89f,90f,91]
- \*\* **nicklesi, Modiolus 13(I)** [12]
- \*\* **nicklesi, Nucula 13(I)** [3,5,7]  
**nicklesi, Orobittella 13(I)** [19]
- + **nicobaricum, Cymatium 9(I-II)** [133,137] **11(I)** [37]
- + **nicolai, Ocinebrina 6(I)** [24] **7(I)** [125,131,133d]  
**nicolauensis, Alvania 11(II)** [4]  
**Nienhuisiella 8(I)** [89,91,96,98]  
**nierstraszi, Proneomenia 15(II)** [47]  
**nifat, Pusionella 11(I)** [40]
- \*\* **niger, Amphithalamus 10(I)** [136,137f,138d,139,140]
- ++ **nigra, Limapontia 3** [48,49] **8(I)** [44] **Supl. 1** [25]
- + **nigra, Mitra 6(I)** [46,92] **7(II)** [217] **11(I)** [38]  
**nigra, Patella 4** [59,60,61,62d,64d,65,65d,66,68f,71f,73f]  
**nigra chlamydae, Arion 9(I-II)** [335]  
**nigratus, Arion 9(I-II)** [339]  
**nigricans, Clausilia 11(I)** [49,52] **14(II)** [6]  
**nigricans, Milax 9(I-II)** [293,295,300,309d,313,314,315,317,368,  
370,472] **14(II)** [9,10,11,12,13,14,18,19d,23]  
**nigrocincta, Marshallora 13(II)** [91]  
**nigrocincta, Triphora 13(II)** [87,91]
- + **nigrolineata, Littorina 7(I)** [124,131,132d]  
**nigrosquamosa, Patella 11(I)** [33]  
**nigrovirescens, Chiton 7(II)** [185,186]  
**nigrovittata, Embletonia 8(I)** [41]  
**nigrovittatus, Stiliger 8(I)** [41]
- F **nilsodhneri, Tritonia Supl. 1** [38,56,68]
- F **Nipponites 9(I-II)** [51]
- F-A **nisoides, Odostonia Supl. 3** [90]
- + **nitens, Aegopinella 7(II)** [229] **8(I)** [107,108] **8(II)** [24,27]
- F-A **nitens, Delphinula 7(II)** [107,108] **9(I-II)** [191]  
**nitens, Dikoleps 9(I-II)** [191,192d,193,194,196,198f,201d]  
**14(II)** [121]
- + **nitens, Odostomia 1** [27] **14(I)** [38,43f,77]  
**nitens, Skenea 7(I)** [108]  
**nitida, Abra 7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [191,199,201,240]  
**9(I-II)** [105,116] **14(II)** [88,98]  
**nitida, Helix 9(I-II)** [474]  
**nitida, Lunatia 15(I)** [49]  
**nitida, Mactra 13(I)** [40,43,46,47,48]  
**nitida, Meioceras 9(I-II)** [137]  
**nitida, Nassa 12(II)** [60,66,68,70]
- F-A **nitida, Nucula 6(I)** [8] **7(II)** [221] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99]
- \* **nitida, Odostomia 3** [51,58]
- + **nitida, Peringiella 1** [26] **6(I)** [42]  
**nitida, Ringicula 7(II)** [220] **Supl. 1** [10,51,59]  
**nitida, Semierycina 9(I-II)** [103]
- F-A **nitida, Tellina 1** [19] **9(I-II)** [105] **14(II)** [98,100] **15(I)** [59]
- F **nitida, Yoldia 1** [17] **6(I)** [8] **8(II)** [179] **13(II)** [99]  
**nitidissima, Ebala 9(I-II)** [239] **14(I)** [2,41f,74,75] **15(I)** [54]  
**nitidissimus, Turbo 14(I)** [74]  
**nitidosa, Nucula 8(II)** [114] **9(I-II)** [100] **13(I)** [4,5]  
**14(II)** [88,121] **15(I)** [56]
- + **nitidula, Aegopinella 5** [63,64,68,69d,77] **8(II)** [27,28,50,52]

- 9(I-II) [481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52]  
**nitidula, Cyllichnina** 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [13,60]  
*nitidula, Helix* 9(I-II) [470,481]  
*nitidula, Retinella* 5 [68]  
*nitidula, Zonites* 9(I-II) [469,476,481]  
*nitidulus, Solenopus* 15(II) [44]  
**nitidum, Deroceras** 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II) [35,36,38,39d,43]  
**nitidum, Hemilepton** 15(I) [58]  
F **nitidum, Lepton** 8(II) [179]  
+ **nitidum, Pisidium** 11(I) [53]  
*nitidus, Agriolimax* 11(II) [38]  
*nitidus, Deroceras* 7(II) [190]  
*nitidus, Limax* 11(II) [35]  
**nitidus, Nassarius** 12(II) [59,60,63,64,65f,66,67f,69f,70,71f,72,73f] 15(I) [51]  
F-A **nitidus, Zonitoides** 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [472,474,479] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
**nitiduscula, Ganesa** 7(I) [107]  
**nivea, Arca** 11(I) [42]  
*nivea, Raphitoma* 15(I) [53]  
**nivea, Spisula** 13(I) [52]  
*nivifer, Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,53,54,81d]  
**nivosa, Chrysallida** 14(I) [13,26,43f,77]  
*nivosa, Odostomia* 14(I) [5,26,78]  
*nivosus, Conus* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*nivosus, Turbo* 14(I) [26]  
**noachina, Puncturella** 1 [40] 7(II) [214]  
F-A + **noae, Arca** 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100,116] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [88,97,98] 15(I) [56]  
**nobilis, Architectonica** 11(I) [35]  
**nobilis, Peltodoris** 1 [50]  
+ **nobilis, Pinna** 3 [26,87] 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [101,269,270,271,272d,273d,274,274d,275d,276,276d,278,279] 15(I) [43,57]  
**nobrei, Arion** 9(I-II) [334,336,338] 14(II) [39,40]  
**nodifer, Nassarius** 12(II) [70]  
F **nodifera, Pleuroploca** 13(II) [111]  
*nodifera, Charonia* 3 [79,81,84,109]  
F **Nodilittorina** sp. 13(II) [104]  
**nodosa, Baeolidia** 3 [47,49] Supl.1 [46,70]  
F **nodosa, Bursa** 13(II) [107]  
**nodosa, Goniodoris** 4 [52,56,57] Supl.1 [27,65]  
+ **nodosa, Thais** 11(I) [38]  
F **nodosocostatum, Dorsanum** 1 [2]  
F **nodosum, Buccinulum** 13(II) [109]  
*nodosum, Parvicardium* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
*nodosus, Pecten* 11(I) [42]  
**nodulosa, Arca** 11(II) [69,73f]  
+ **nodulosa, Barbatia** 6(II) [191,192, 799f] 9(I-II) [100]  
+ **nodulosa, Trachypollia** 11(I) [38]
- nodulosa nodulosa, Barbatia** 6(II) [192]  
**nodulosa scabra, Barbatia** 6(II) [192]  
F **noe, Conus** 13(II) [113]  
**Noemiamea** 14(I) [55]  
+ **Noemiamea** sp. 11(I) [40]  
*noeronii, Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]  
\*\* **noeronii, Turbonilla** Supl.3 [24,27f,30,34,36,38,40,76]  
+++ **nordsiecki, Tricolia** 6(I) [79,82]  
F **Normannites** 9(I-II) [57d]  
**norvegica, Lyonsia** 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [88]  
**norvegica, Nototeredo** 15(I) [60,87f]  
F **norvegica, Panopea** 15(I) [60,89]  
*norvegica, Notoredo* 9(I-II) [107]  
*norvegicum mediterraneum, Laevicardium* 6(II) [194]  
F *norvegicum, Laevicardium* 1 [18]  
**Notarchus** Supl.1 [20]  
*notmec, Pleurobranchea* Supl.1 [55]  
*Notoredo* 9(I-II) [107]  
**nouleti, Cochlostoma** 12(I) [46]  
*novocostatum, Dentalium* 7(II) [221]  
*novogradensis, Odostomia* 14(I) [44]  
**novemcostata, Antalis** 15(I) [99,100,105f,108,110]  
*novemcostatum, Antale* 15(I) [98]  
F-A *novemcostatum, Dentalium* 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [98]  
*novemcostatum* var. *inaequicostata, Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
*novemcostatum* var. *tenuis, Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
F **novus, Nassarius** 13(II) [110]  
**Nozeba** 6(I) [118]  
**nubecula, Fissurella** 3 [79,82] 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47]  
+ **nubecula, Puncturella** 7(I) [139]  
*nubigenus, Limax* 9(I-II) [360,361]  
**nubivaga, Xerotricha** 8(II) [125,126,128]  
**Nucella** 8(II) [134]  
F-A **nucleus, Nucula** 6(I) [8,12] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56,80]  
*Nucula* 9(I-II) [17,100] 13(I) [3]  
**Nuculana** 9(I-II) [100]  
**nudulata, Pleurophyllidia** Supl.1 [41]  
**numidica, Letourneuxia** 9(I-II) [333]  
**nuperrima, Mangelia** 15(I) [52,71f,72]  
*nuriae, Arion* 9(I-II) [335]  
*nux, Ventricoloidea* 3 [88]  
**nux, Venus** 6(II) [193,195d,196,197] 9(I-II) [106] 15(I) [60]  
*nyanyana, Chelidonura* Supl.1 [52]  
**nyctelia, Limax** 2 [19]  
**Nystiella** 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
F **obeliscus, Crassispira** 13(II) [114]  
*obeliscus, Eulimella* Supl.3 [97]  
\*\* **obesa, Cardiocardita** 13(I) [28,29f,31,32]

- obesa, Cuspidaria* 9(I-II) [99,107]  
*obesa, Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
*obesa, Retusa* Supl.1 [13,59]  
+ *obesula, Cerithiopsis* 7(I) [140]  
*obesula, Triphora* 7(II) [216]  
F *Obesula* sp. 13(II) [107]  
*obesus, Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*obliqua, Doto* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]  
*obliqua, Ordina* 14(I) [53f,55,56] 15(I) [54]  
*obliqua, Odostomia* 14(I) [56]  
*obliquata, Chemnitzia* 14(I) [68]  
+ *obliquata, Gibbula* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
*obliquata, Mysella* 15(I) [58]  
*obliquata, Turbonilla* 14(I) [58,67f,68,72,77] Supl.3 [20]  
*obliquecostata, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [39f,44,46,70]  
*obliquus, Nassarius* 13(I) [43]  
*oblonga, Basterotia* 13(I) [27]  
F *oblonga, Crassispira* 13(II) [114]  
*oblonga, Goniostoma* 7(I) [140]  
F *oblonga, Korovkovia* 13(II) [101]  
*oblonga, Nassa* 12(II) [70]  
+ *oblonga, Rissoa* 3 [20,22] 6(I) [43]  
*oblonga, Succinea* 11(I) [50] 15(II) [86,87]  
F *oblongata, Volvarina* 13(II) [112]  
F *oblongum, Laevicardium* 6(I) [88] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58]  
F *obscura, Colubraria* 13(II) [111]  
F-A + *obscura, Ena* 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [70,73]  
*obscura, Sepietta* 6(I) [170]  
*obscurum, Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46,47,53,54]  
*obscurum esseranum, Cochlostoma* 8(I) [105]  
F *obsoleta, Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
F *obsoleta, Thala* 1 [16]  
++ *obsoleta, Thyasira* 15(I) [57,83f]  
*obtusa, Fissurella* 11(I) [32,33]  
*obtusa, Obtusella* 11(II) [4]  
*obtusa, Retusa* Supl.1 [12,59]  
+ *obtusa, Chrysallida* 1 [27] 3 [56] 14(I) [22]  
*obtusa, Jaminia* 14(I) [22]  
*obtusale, Pisidium* 11(I) [53]  
F *obtusanguis, Brachytoma* 1 [16] 13(II) [114]  
*obtusata, Littorina* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*Obtusella* 11(II) [3]  
F *obtusus, Heliacus* 13(II) [115]  
F *obtusus, Tenagodus* 13(II) [105] 15(I) [48]  
F-A *obvia, Helicella* 15(II) [70,73,86]  
*obvia, Xerolenta* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
F-A *obvoluta, Helicodonta* 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,97f,100f] 8(II) [1,3]  
+ *occidentalis, Abida* 3 [107] 4 [135] 8(II) [104]
- occidentalis, Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
*occidentalis, Helix* 15(I) [15]  
*occidentalis, Trichia* 15(I) [15]  
F *occulta, Granulina* 13(II) [112]  
+ *ocellata, Berthella* 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [27,54,64]  
+ *ocellata, Bouvieria* 2 [74,76]  
+ *ocellata, Cuthona* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [48,71]  
++ *ocelligera, Doris* 2 [74,76] 4 [53,56] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34,66]  
F-A *Ocenebra* 12(I) [24,30,31] 14(I) [90]  
*ochroleuca, Eatonina* 13(II) [24,32]  
F *Ocinebrina* 7(I) [131] 12(I) [32]  
*octaviana, Emarginula* 15(I) [47]  
*octaviana, Tiberia* 14(I) [12]  
*Octopus* sp. 7(I) [55,56,56d,57]  
+++ *odhneri, Duvaucelia* 3 [49]  
+ *odhneri, Tritonia* 3 [43] 4 [51,52,55] Supl.1 [38,56]  
*Odontotrema* 8(I) [94]  
*Odostomella* 14(I) [30]  
*Odostomia* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [2,4,8,12,34,38] Supl.3 [97] 15(I) [35]  
F-A + *Odostomia* sp. 3 [101] 8(II) [239] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [115]  
*Oestophora* 4 [125,132] 6(I) [133,137] 8(I) [94,96]  
*Oestophorella* 6(I) [133,137] 8(I) [94,96]  
F *offerta, Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
+ *officinalis, Sepia* 3 [27,81,86] 6(I) [25,169] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [83,116]  
*Okenia* Supl.1 [27]  
F *olearia, Ranella* 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50,88]  
*olearium, Argobuccinum* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216]  
*oleica, Taringa* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*olisippensis, Candidula* 15(I) [1,2,3d,4]  
*olisippensis, Helix* 15(I) [4]  
*olivacea, Oxynoe* 8(I) [25,28d,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63] 10(I) [68f,77,78,79]  
+ *olivaceus, Chiton* 3 [21,24,86,94] 6(I) [36,60] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]  
*olivaceus, Conus* Supl.2 [6,51,52,55,81d]  
*olivaeformis, Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
F *olivaeformis, Prunum* 13(II) [111]  
*oliveirae, Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
\*\* *oliverioi, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [17f,20,73,75]  
*olivi, Dischides* 15(I) [106]  
*olivieri, Parmacella* 6(I) [142,143,146d]  
*oliviformis, Cylichnium* Supl.1 [15,60]  
*olivii, Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
F-A + *olivoidea, Mitrolumna* 1 [27,33,37] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,46,92] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [40] 15(I) [52]  
*olivula, Melanopsis* 8(II) [66,67]  
*olla, Cymbium* 6(I) [91]  
F *olla, Neverita* 4 [8]

- olleri, Moitessieria* 13(II) [119,123]  
 F *omalii, Astarte* 13(II) [101]  
 F *omissa, Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*omnivaga, Cernuella* 13(II) [49,78]  
*omnivaga, Helix* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Onchidella*, 9(I-II) [22]  
 F *onchidella, Prunum* 13(II) [112]  
 + *Onchidella* sp. 11(I) [41]  
*Onchidoris* 2 [85,88] 4 [57,137,138] Supl.1 [28]  
*Ondina* 14(I) [4,8,55]  
*Onithochiton* 7(II) [184]  
*Onoba* 6(I) [117,118,120,122] 7(II) [215]  
 +++ *onubensis, Jorunna* 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,18] Supl.1 [36,51f,67]  
 F *Onychochilus* 9(I-II) [57d]  
 F *Opalia* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*opalina, Helix* 13(II) [43,67]  
 + *opalina, Rissoella* 6(I) [83] 7(II) [216]  
*Opaliopsis* 8(II) [71]  
 F-A *opercularis, Aequipecten* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]  
     9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
*opercularis, Chlamys* 6(II) [194] 7(I) [125]  
*opercularis* var. *Adouini, Aequipecten* 6(II) [192,193,194]  
*operculata, Corbula* 13(I) [96]  
 + *opifex, Gregariella* 6(I) [36,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,94] 7(II) [218]  
     9(I-II) [101]  
 F *opisthotenus, Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
 F *Orania* 12(I) [26] 12(II) [22]  
 F *orbiculata, Malea* 13(II) [107]  
*orbignyana, Haminaea* 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]  
 \* *orbignyana, Haminoea* 3 [20,23,47] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61]  
     10(I) [75] 11(I) [41]  
*orbignyana, Sepia* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [220]  
*orbignyi, Dosinia* 11(I) [43]  
*orbignyi, Xerotracha* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*orchidaea, Chelidonura* 11(I) [16]  
 F + *ordaliensis, Tibia* 1 [2,3] 11(I) [4]  
 F *ordariensis, Rostellaria* 3 [101]  
 F *orditum, Phos* 11(I) [4]  
*ordunensis, Helicella* 5 [57,58] 6(I) [155,157,159,160,162]  
     8(II) [15,16]  
*oregonensis, Fusitriton* 8(II) [133,134,136,139]  
 F *orientalis, Oxychilus* 15(II) [71,73]  
 F *Ormastralium* 13(II) [98]  
 \* *ornata, Bela* 1 [35,36,37] 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52]  
*ornata, Chlamys* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
 + *ornata, Divaricella* 11(I) [43]  
*ornata, Sepia* 11(I) [44]  
*Orobitella* 13(I) [19]  
 \*\* *orstomi, Gastrana* 13(I) [70,71,73f,107d]
- \*\* *orstomi, Yoldiella* 13(I) [2,5,7f]  
 \*\* *orteai, Crisilla* 11(II) [10,11,14,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
 + *orteai, Haminoea* 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 11(II) [59]  
*orteai, Trapania* Supl.1 [28,65]  
 F *orthostoma, Cochlodina* 15(II) [70,73]  
 F *oryza, Gibberula* 13(II) [112]  
 \*\* *oryza, Tellina* 13(I) [59,60,62,103f,106d]  
*orzai, Helicella* 5 [59,61] 8(II) [15,16]  
*Oscanius* Supl.1 [26]  
*Oscilla* 14(I) [4]  
*oscitans, Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46,47]  
*Ostra* 1 [2] 9(I-II) [102]  
 F-A *Ostrea* sp. 1 [14] 5 [6,8]  
*Oswaldi, Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Otala* 6(I) [132,133,135,137]  
 F-A *otaviana, Danilia* 7(II) [215] 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [47,63f,88]  
 + *otis, Otina* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125,127]  
*ovale, Parvicardium* 6(I) [32] 7(I) [90,94] 7(II) [219]  
     8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [99] 15(I) [58]  
*ovalis, Spisula* 7(I) [101]  
*ovata, Abra* 9(I-II) [105]  
*ovata, Chione* 9(I-II) [248]  
 + *ovata, Lymnaea* 8(I) [105]  
*ovata, Radix* 7(II) [228]  
*ovata, Retusa* Supl.1 [14]  
*ovata, Scacchia* 15(I) [58]  
 F-A *ovata, Timoclea* 1 [17] 6(I) [9] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181]  
     9(I-II) [106] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [60,89]  
*ovata, Venus* 8(II) [57,52,240]  
 + *ovata intermedia, Lymnaea* 8(I) [105]  
 F *Ovatella* sp. 13(II) [116]  
*ovatus, Pyrunculus* Supl.1 [14,60]  
*ovula, Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
 F *ovula, Persicula* 13(II) [112]  
*ovulata, Putilla* 1 [26]  
*ovulus, Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*oweniana, Sepietta* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223]  
*owenii, Donax* 13(I) [78]  
*Oxychilus* 5 [68] 6(II) [237,238] 8(II) [44] 10(I) [5]  
*Oxychilus* sp. 10(I) [2]  
*Oxyloma* 14(II) [69]  
*Oxynoe* Supl.1 [23] 10(I) [77]  
 F *ozarkense, Paracravenoceras* 9(I-II) [50d,51]  
 + *pachychilus, Nassarius* 11(I) [38]  
*Pachystremiscus* 14(II) [144]  
*pacifica, Galiteuthis* 6(I) [171]  
 + *paciniana, Mangelia* 6(I) [46] 15(I) [52]  
*paessleri, Ischnochiton* 7(II) [185,186]  
*pagenstecheri, Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
*Paladilhia* 13(II) [120,125,126]



- Paladilhopsis** 13(II) [120,125,126]  
**palezii, Chrysalida** 14(I) [14,21f,26,77,78] 15(I) [53]  
**pallifera, Macellomenia** 15(II) [42,44]  
*pallifera, Paramenia* 15(II) [42]  
+ **pallaryi, Mitrella** 6(I) [91]  
*pallaryi, Turbonilla* 14(I) [70] **Supl.3** [28,30]  
\* **pallens, Boettgerilla** 14(II) [25,27,32d,33,37]  
+ **pallescens, Cheirodonta** 6(I) [44,86] 6(II) [209,212] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [146]  
+ **pallida, Janthina** 3 [80,83,84] 6(I) [88]  
+ **pallida, Tenellia** 7(I) [137,141,143d,144] **Supl.1** [48]  
**pallida, Trapania** 4 [53,56] 8(I) [16] **Supl.1** [28,65]  
**pallidula, Lacuna** 7(I) [124] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*pallidus, Agriolimax* 9(I-II) [348]  
\* **pallidus, Eubranchus** 6(I) [97] **Supl.1** [46,70]  
**Palliolium** 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
+ **paludosum, Bittium** 7(I) [140]  
+ **paludosum gemmatum, Bittium** 7(I) [140]  
**palustris, Lymnaea** 5 [117,117d] 9(I-II) [516,517]  
**palustris, Stagnicola** 7(II) [228]  
+ **palustris var. fusca, Lymnaea** 6(II) [289]  
*pampelonensis, Helix* 9(I-II) [477] 13(II) [44,66,67]  
**panamensis, Homalopoma** 9(I-II) [214]  
**panamensis, Vitrinella** 14(II) [144]  
**Pandora** 9(I-II) [107]  
*Panescorsi, Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
**Panopea** 9(I-II) [107]  
**panorma, Antalis** 15(I) [97,109]  
**panormitana, Coralliophila** 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51]  
F **panormitana, Erato** 13(II) [106]  
+ **panormitanum, Deroceas** 3 [1,3,7d,8,11] 9(I-II) [295,299,300,306d,313,348,349] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d] 14(II) [10,13,15,17d,23]  
**panormitanum var. ponsombyi, Agriolimax** 7(II) [190]  
**panormitanum var. ponsombyi, Limax** 7(II) [190]  
*panormitanus, Agriolimax* 3 [8]  
**panorum, Dentalium** 15(I) [60]  
*papilionaceus, Conus* **Supl.2** [6] 11(I) [40,45]  
+ **papillata, Crimora** 3 [42] 8(I) [16] **Supl.1** [29,65]  
+ **papillata, Diaphorodoris** 3 [42,63] 8(I) [16] **Supl.1** [29,65]  
**papillatum, Cymbium** 3 [79,85]  
**papillifera, Pseudovermis** **Supl.1** [46,70]  
**Papilloderma** 9(I-II) [368]  
**papillosa, Aeolidia** 4 [54,56] **Supl.1** [45,70]  
+ **papillosa, Emarginula** 1 [25] 6(I) [80,81]  
*papillosa, Raphitoma* 1 [36,37]  
**papillosum, Papillicardium** 3 [93,95]  
+ **papillosum, Parvicardium** 7(I) [126]  
F-A **papillosum, Plagiocardium** 1 [17] 6(I) [9,15] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [58]  
**pappi, Helicella** 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32]  
**Papulisca** 8(II) [71]  
**papyracea, Fulvia** 13(I) [40]  
+ **papyracea, Thracia** 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [107,116] 14(II) [98,121,133,137] 15(I) [60]  
**parabarcinensis, Helicella** 6(II) [268] 9(I-II) [472,479]  
*parabarcinensis, Xerotracha* 9(I-II) [472]  
F **paraboloideis, Oichnus** 11(I) [3,5,7] 14(I) [96]  
**Paracione** **Supl.1** [23]  
**Paradoris** **Supl.1** [35]  
**paradoxa, Addisonia** 15(I) [62]  
**paradoxon** 11(I) [61]  
+ **Paramya** 13(I) [1,2,90,92]  
**parasitica, Cochleolepis** 9(I-II) [183]  
F **parcedentata, Vertigo** 15(II) [71,73]  
++ **parenzani, Ostreola** 3 [21,25]  
**paridis, Seila** 11(I) [35]  
**parilis, Granulina** 11(I) [39]  
**Parmacella** 6(I) [141,142,149] 9(I-II) [368]  
F-A **parthenopeum, Cymatium** 3 [109] 13(II) [107]  
**parthenopeum parthenopeum, Cymatium** 15(I) [50]  
*parthenopus, Cymatium* 6(I) [89]  
**partioti, Abida** 8(II) [104]  
**partioti, Cochlostoma** 12(I) [46,47]  
**partioti, Pomatias** 12(I) [54]  
**parva, Barnea** 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107]  
**parva, Pusillina** 14(II) [121]  
*parva, Rissoa* 4 [43,44d,47,48] 6(II) [215,219,226,276] 7(I) [35,36,37,38,39,101] 8(II) [55,82,239] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 14(II) [132,137,139]  
*parva, Turboella* 4 [43] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
*parva interrupta, Turboella* 7(II) [215]  
*parva var. interrupta, Rissoa* 4 [43,44d,47,48]  
**Parvicardium** 9(I-II) [104]  
F **Parvicardium** sp. 4 [4,27f]  
\*\* **Parvicirce** 13(I) [80]  
**parvidentata, Cymbulia** **Supl.1** [22,62]  
F **Parvisipho** 13(II) [98]  
F **Parvisipho** sp. 13(II) [109]  
**Parviturbo** 9(I-II) [203,205]  
**Parviturboides** 9(I-II) [205]  
**parvula, Aplysia** **Supl.1** [20,62]  
*parvula, Pyrene* 11(I) [38]  
*pascalianus, Arion* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]  
**Pascuala** 12(II) [22]  
F **passerinalis, Ovula** 13(II) [106]  
F **passerinianum, Dentalium** 13(II) [99]  
F **patagonica, Corbula** 14(I) [97,99]  
F **patagonica, Tegula** 14(I) [99]  
**Patella** 4 [66] 7(I) [1,2,6,9] 9(I-II) [248] 15(I) [42] 15(II) [63]  
**Patella** sp. 7(I) [65]

- patelliformis*, *Monia* 15(I) [57]  
 F-A *patelliformis*, *Pododesmus* 6(I) [61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101]  
 F *patruelis*, *Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
 F *patula*, *Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
 F *patula*, *Diloma* 13(II) [103]  
 F *patulum*, *Diloma* 8(II) [177]  
 + *paucicirra*, *Hermaea* 6(II) [207] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,35d,37] 8(II) [215,216,217d] Supl.1 [24,64]  
 F-A *paucicostata*, *Acanthocardia* 4 [12] 6(I) [3,5,9,10,11,12,15] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,121] 15(I) [58]  
*paucicostatum*, *Cardium* 7(I) [126]  
*paucicostatum*, *Sphaerocardium* 3 [88] 8(II) [239]  
*paucistriata*, *Odosstomia* 14(I) [68] Supl.3 [6]  
 ++ *paucistriata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [57,63f,68,77,79] Supl.3 [5,6,72,74]  
 \*\* *paucisulcata*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [88,89,90,93f,98,99]  
*paularensis*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*paulinae*, *Doto* Supl.1 [40,68]  
*paulinoi*, *Phyllaplysia* Supl.1 [20]  
 F *pauluccianum*, *Dorsanum* 13(II) [110]  
*pauperata*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [5,21f,70,72,74]  
*pavo*, *Taonius* 6(I) [171]  
 F *Pecchiolia* 13(II) [98]  
 F *pecciolanus*, *Murex* 12(I) [23]  
*Pecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
*pecten*, *Lucina* 11(I) [43]  
 F *Pecten* sp. 3 [101]  
 F *pectinata*, *Anadara* 13(II) [99]  
 F-A *pectinata*, *Atrina* 6(I) [3,8,88] 8(II) [174,179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
*pectinata*, *Glycymeris* 9(I-II) [130,133]  
 F + *pectinata*, *Pinna* 1 [15,17,18f] 11(I) [4]  
 F-A + *pectinata*, *Siphonaria* 3 [20,24] 6(I) [36,54] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [45] 13(II) [116]  
*pectinatum*, *Cardium* 11(I) [43]  
*pectunculoides*, *Batharca* 15(I) [56,81f]  
 + *pedata*, *Coryphella* 2 [75] 3 [43,44,69] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42] 15(I) [55]  
 + *pedata*, *Flabellina* 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [42,69]  
 F *pedemontanus*, *Tornus* 8(II) [177,181]  
 ++ *pedicellatus*, *Lyrodus* 7(II) [221] 15(I) [60,87f]  
 F *pedicula*, *Trivia* 13(II) [106]  
*pelagica*, *Scyllaea* Supl.1 [39,68]  
 F *pelagicus*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
 F *Pelecycora* 4 [3]  
 \*\* *peliferus*, *Pitar* 13(I) [84,85f]-  
*pella*, *Nucula* 14(II) [98]  
 F-A *pella*, *Nuculana* 6(I) [8,10,11,12,14,15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [173,176,179,181] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56]  
 F *pellisbufonis*, *Cymatium* 1 [14]
- + *pellisserpentis*, *Scaevatula* 11(I) [40,45]  
*pellucida*, *Abra* 9(I-II) [105]  
*pellucida*, *Cadlina* Supl.1 [33,66]  
 F-A *pellucida*, *Chrysallida* 14(II) [14,15,17f,28,77] 15(I) [53,78]  
 ++ *pellucida*, *Crenella* 15(I) [56,81f]  
*pellucida*, *Cyclope* 3 [79,85]  
*pellucida*, *Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,69]  
*pellucida*, *Lamellaria* 4 [79]  
*pellucida*, *Lima* 9(I-II) [133]  
*pellucida*, *Mactra* 11(I) [44]  
*pellucida*, *Patina* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124]  
*pellucida*, *Retusa* Supl.1 [13,51,59]  
*pellucida*, *Skeneopsis* 9(I-II) [115,118,121f]  
*pellucida*, *Teuthowenia* 6(I) [171]  
 F-A + *pellucida*, *Vitrina* 5 [63,64,65f,77] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [51,52] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53] 15(II) [71,73]  
*pellucida*, *Voluta* 14(I) [28]  
*pellucidus*, *Cultellus* 8(II) [240]  
 F-A *pellucidus*, *Helcion* 7(II) [214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139]  
*pellucidus*, *Phaxas* 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,98,121]  
*pellucidus laevis*, *Helcion* 7(II) [214]  
*pelseeneri*, *Doriopsis* 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [38,68]  
*Peltdodoris* 1 [47,50] Supl.1 [35]  
*penchinati*, *Helicella* 9(I-II) [470]  
*penchinati*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [65,66,67,67f,68]  
*penchinati*, *Trochoidea* 8(II) [15,18]  
*penchynati*, *Chrysallida* 14(II) [14,24,25f,28,78]  
*penchynati*, *Odosstomia* 14(I) [28]  
*penicillata*, *Plicatula* 13(I) [13]  
 + *pennanti*, *Gibbula* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
 + *pennigera*, *Thecacera* 6(II) [203,204,205] Supl.1 [31,66]  
*Peplum* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Peracle* Supl.1 [22]  
*Peracelis* Supl.1 [22]  
*peregra*, *Lymnaea* 5 [113,116,116d,122] 7(I) [62,120] 8(II) [96,98,100,101,206,207,208] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,458,459,460,507,508,509,516,517] 11(I) [11,12]  
 + *peregrina*, *Cratena* 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 15(I) [55]  
 F *peregrina*, *Solariella* 13(II) [104]  
 \*\* *perezdionisi*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [14,15f,16,22,36,40,42,75]  
 +++ *perezi*, *Baptodoris* 6(II) [185,186d,187d,188d] Supl.1 [36,67]  
*perforata*, *Berthella* Supl.1 [54]  
*Perforatella* 8(I) [94]  
*perilongata*, *Bythinella* 7(II) [225,227,233]  
*Peringiella* 6(I) [83,118]  
*Periploma* 13(I) [2,102,110]  
*perminima*, *Alvania* 11(II) [10]  
*perminima*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]

- perminima, Setia* 11(II) [10]  
 + *perminima, Vitreolina* 6(I) [88]  
*perminima, Vitreolina* 15(I) [51, 69f]  
*Perna* 9(I-II) [101]  
*perna, Isognomon* 11(I) [42]  
 F *pernana, Erato* 13(II) [106]  
 + *pernula, Pinna* 3 [87] 6(I) [36]  
 \*+ *peroni, Cymbulia* Supl.1 [22,62] 11(II) [68,69]  
 + *peronii, Atlanta* 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50]  
*peronii, Spirula* 7(II) [221]  
*perpinguis, Nassarius* 12(II) [44]  
*perpusilla, Acicula* 6(II) [261]  
 F *perpusilla, Sandbergeria* 1 [2,3,5] 11(I) [4]  
 F *perpusilla* cf. *clathratula, Sandbergeria* 1 [5]  
 F *perpusilla varians, Sandbergeria* 1 [5]  
 F *perrara, Drillia* 13(II) [114]  
 F *Perrinia* 13(II) [98]  
 F *Perrinia* sp. 13(II) [103]  
 F+ *perrugosa, Acanthocardia* 4 [4,12,27f]  
*personatum, Pisidium* 8(II) [97,100,101]  
 F *perspectivus, Discus* 15(II) [70,73]  
 + *perspicua, Lamellaria* 3 [79,83] 4 [79,81,82d,84d,85,89f,90]  
 6(I) [35] 7(II) [216]  
*perspicua mopsicolor, Lamellaria* 4 [90]  
*perspicua perspicua, Lamellaria* 4 [90]  
*peruviana, Chonebasis* 11(II) [48]  
 + *perversa, Balea* 8(I) [107]  
 F-A *perversa, Triphora* 1 [16,27] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24,44]  
 6(II) [210,211,212] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [35]  
*perversa, Tylodina* 3 [48] Supl.1 [26,64]  
 F-A + *perversus, Monophorus* 6(I) [44] 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145]  
 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]  
*perviridis, Chiton* 7(II) [184,185,186]  
 F-A + *pesfelis, Chlamys* 4 [4,10,23f] 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]  
*pesfelis, Manupecten* 15(I) [57]  
 F-A *pespelecani, Aporrhais* 3 [83,101] 6(I) [88] 7(I) [125,141]  
 7(II) [216] 8(II) [177] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [49]  
*pespelecani* var. *bilobatus, Aporrhais* 7(II) [216]  
 F *pespellicani, Aporrhais* 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88]  
*peusulatus, Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]  
*petagnae, Gregariella* 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [56]  
*petagnae, Modiolaria* 7(II) [218]  
*Petalifera* Supl.1 [20]  
 + *petalifera, Petalifera* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20,62]  
*peterseni, Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*peterseni, Ganesa* 7(I) [108]  
*peticularis, Rissoa* 6(I) [120]  
*Petitiella* 15(I) [36]  
*Petricola* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [86,87]  
*pfefferi, Abraliopsis* 6(I) [170]
- pfefferi, Helicocranchia* 6(I) [171]  
*pfeifferi, Biomphalaria* 6(I) [280]  
*pfeifferi, Nassarius* 6(I) [35] 7(I) [64,65]  
*Pfeifferi, Succinea* \*9(I-II) [468,469,474,477]  
*phalerata, Monilearia* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
 \*\* *phariformis, Donax* 13(II) [74,75,77f,108d]  
*Pharus* 9(I-II) [105]  
 ++ *phascolionis, Montacuta* 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [58]  
*phascolionis, Phascoliophila* 9(I-II) [250]  
 F-A *phascolionis, Tellimya* 9(I-II) [247,249,250] 14(II) [121]  
*phaseolina, Modiolula* 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 15(I)  
 [57,81f,84,89]  
*phaseolina, Thracia* 8(II) [57,82,240] 13(II) [102]  
*phaseolinus, Modiolus* 7(II) [218]  
*Phaxas* 9(I-II) [104]  
 + *Phenacolepas* sp. 11(I) [34]  
*phila, Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
 + *philberti, Gibbula* 1 [26] 6(I) [41,82] 15(I) [47]  
*philberti, Raphitoma* 7(II) [217]  
 + *Philbertia* sp. 11(I) [40]  
*Philine* Supl.1 [15]  
 + *Philine* sp. 8(II) [82] 11(I) [41]  
*Philinoglossa* Supl.1 [16] 9(I-II) [22,24]  
*Philinopsis* Supl.1 [16,52] 10(I) [76] 11(I) [19,26]  
*philippi, Lobiger* 8(I) [29]  
 F-A *philippi, Pusillina* 15(I) [48,64,66f]  
*philippi, Sinum* 3 [84]  
*philippiana, Bathyarca* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,81f]  
 + *philippiana, Diodora* 11(I) [33]  
 ++ *philippiana, Yoldiella* 13(II) [5] 15(I) [56,79f,82]  
 + *philippii, Gibberula* 1 [27,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [25,91] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [52]  
*philippii, Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*philippii, Vitreolina* 7(II) [220]  
*philippinarum, Ruditapes* 11(II) [61,63,64] 13(II) [2]  
*philippinarum, Tapes* 14(II) [180]  
*Phillingwynia* Supl.1 [16,52]  
*phocae, Aglaja* 11(I) [26]  
*phoebia, Astartea* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Pholadidea* 7(II) [220]  
*Pholas* 9(I-II) [107]  
*phrikalea, Turbonilla* 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [50]  
*Phyllaplysia* Supl.1 [20]  
*Phyllidia* Supl.1 [37,55]  
*Phylliroe* Supl.1 [39]  
*Phyllomenia* 9(I-II) [17]  
*Physa* 8(II) [207]  
 + *physis, Hydatina* Supl.1 [11,59] 11(I) [41]  
 + *piceola, Lepidochitona* 7(II) [179,180,180f,181,183]  
*picta, Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*picta, Elysia* Supl.1 [23,63]

- F *picta*, *Neritina* 3 [101, 105f]  
***picta*, *Perna* 3 [87] 9(I-II) [101]**
- F ***picta*, *Pirenella* 1 [1, 2, 4] 11(I) [3, 4, 5, 6, 6f, 7]**
- F ***picta*, *Smaragdia* 3 [99, 101, 102]**
- F ***picta mitralis*, *Pirenella* 1 [2, 3, 4, 6f]**
- F ***picta* var. *zonata*, *Neritina* 3 [102]**
- F ***picteti*, *Chiroteuthis* 6(I) [171]**
- F ***pictorum*, *Unio* 8(II) [206, 207, 208]**
- + ***pictus*, *Cantharus* 1 [27, 42] 6(I) [45] 7(I) [89]**
- F ***pictus mitralis*, *Potamides* 1 [2]**
- + ***pileare martinianum*, *Cymatium* 11(I) [37]**
- + ***pilosa*, *Acanthodoris* 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [29, 65]**
- + ***pilosa*, *Glycymeris* 3 [87] 7(I) [134, 135d] 9(I-II) [99, 100]**
- + ***Pinctada* 9(I-II) [101]**
- F ***pinguicola*, *Bulla* Supl.1 [17, 53, 61]**
- F-A ***pinguicula*, *Roxania* Supl.1 [15, 60] 13(II) [116]**
- \*\* ***pini*, *Abra* 13(I) [77, 78, 79, 107d]**
- F ***pini*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [43f, 48, 73, 76]**
- F ***Pinna* 9(I-II) [101, 273d, 279]**
- F ***pinna*, *Pandora* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]**
- + ***pinnata*, *Fiona* 3 [49] 8(I) [21, 22] Supl.1 [48, 71]**
- + ***pinnatifida*, *Doto* 3 [43] 4 [52, 55] Supl.1 [40, 68]**
- F ***piperata*, *Scrobicularia* 7(II) [219]**
- F ***Pirazus* sp. 5 [6, 7f, 8]**
- F ***Pirenella* sp. 5 [5, 8]**
- F ***piriformis*, *Retusa* Supl.1 [13, 59]**
- F ***pisana*, *Euparipha* 9(I-II) [470] 15(I) [18]**
- F ***pisana*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [468, 469, 470, 474, 475, 477, 478] 15(I) [18]**
- F ***pisana*, *Theba* 6(I) [132] 6(II) [269, 270, 271f, 272, 273f, 275, 276, 277f, 278, 279f, 280] 7(II) [153, 154, 155f, 156f, 158f, 159, 161f, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167f, 168f, 169, 171f, 172, 173f, 174f, 175, 176f, 177, 232] 8(II) [1, 7] 9(I-II) [290, 291, 395, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480] 12(II) [49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55] 15(I) [18, 20] 15(II) [26, 32]**
- F ***pisana* var. *perversa*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]**
- F ***pisana* var. *unicolor*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]**
- F ***Pisanorum*, *Helix* 13(II) [42, 43, 44, 67]**
- F ***piscatoria*, *Narona* 8(II) [178]**
- F ***Piseinotecus* 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [43]**
- F ***Pisidium* 8(II) [98]**
- F ***Pisidium* sp. 1 [2]**
- F ***pisiformis*, *Neritina* 3 [102]**
- F ***Pisinna* 6(I) [118] 14(I) [48]**
- F ***Pitar* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [84, 86]**
- F ***Pitar* sp. 4 [4, 27f]**
- F ***pithus*, *Odostomia* 11(I) [41]**
- F ***placentalis*, *Architectonica* 11(I) [35]**
- F ***placentina*, *Chama* 13(II) [101]**
- F ***placentina*, *Nucula* 13(II) [99]**
- F ***Placida* 8(II) [223] Supl.1 [25, 54]**
- F ***placida*, *Helix* 8(II) [124]**
- F ***placidus*, *Pleuropunctum?* 8(II) [124, 126, 127, 128]**
- F ***Placunopsis* 9(I-II) [75, 79]**
- F ***Plagiocardium* 9(I-II) [104]**
- F ***plana*, *Scrobicularia* 3 [84, 89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190, 191, 195, 199, 201, 202] 9(I-II) [105, 229, 230, 231f, 232f, 233, 235] 10(I) [86, 87, 88, 92, 94, 101]**
- F ***planaria*, *Canariella* 8(II) [125, 126, 128]**
- F ***planariae*, *Pecten* 6(I) [8, 12] 8(II) [179]**
- + ***planata*, *Discodoris* 3 [43] 4 [53, 56, 57] Supl.1 [35]**
- F-A + ***planata*, *Geitodoris* Supl.1 [35, 55, 67]**
- F-A + ***planata*, *Tellina* 3 [21, 26] 6(I) [5, 9, 12, 14, 15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]**
- \*\* ***planata afroccidentalis*, *Tellina* 13(I) [53f, 54]**
- F ***planata planata*, *Tellina* 13(I) [55]**
- F ***planatus*, *Angulus* 3 [84, 89]**
- F ***planciusi*, *Alvania* 11(II) [3, 5, 6d, 17, 21f]**
- F ***planicostata*, *Hinia* 8(II) [176, 178, 181]**
- F ***Planogyra* 6(II) [257, 258]**
- F ***planomedius*, *Pecten* 13(II) [100]**
- F ***Planorbarius* 10(I) [121, 126]**
- F ***Planorbis* 8(I) [117] 10(I) [121]**
- F ***planorbis*, *Planorbis* 10(I) [121, 126]**
- F ***planorbis*, *Skenea* 3 [79, 83] 7(II) [183]**
- + ***planorbis*, *Skeneopsis* 6(I) [23, 60, 83] 7(I) [64, 88, 124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [48]**
- F ***Planorbis* sp. 7(I) [62]**
- F ***platessa*, *Levicoplax* 7(II) [184]**
- F ***Platydoris* Supl.1 [35, 36]**
- F ***Platytheba* 8(I) [94]**
- F ***Plaxiphora* 7(II) [184]**
- F ***plebeia*, *Tritonia* 4 [51, 55] Supl.1 [38, 68]**
- F ***pleijeli*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [5, 7f, 14, 28, 48, 73, 74]**
- F ***Pleurobranchaea* Supl.1 [27, 55]**
- F ***Pleurobranchus* Supl.1 [26, 27]**
- F ***pleuroplagia*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]**
- F ***Pleuroploca* sp. 13(II) [111]**
- F ***pleutotomoidaea*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]**
- F ***plicaria*, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125, 126, 127]**
- F ***plicata*, *Arca* 11(I) [42]**
- F ***plicata*, *Cantharus* 13(II) [109]**
- F ***plicata*, *Laciniaria* 15(II) [71, 73]**
- + ***plicata*, *Odostomia* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39, 46, 47f, 50, 78] 15(I) [54]**
- F ***plicata*, *Pirenella* 5 [5, 7f, 8]**
- F ***plicata*, *Saxicavella* 9(I-II) [107]**
- F ***plicatilis*, *Bulla* 9(I-II) [243]**
- \* ***plicatilis*, *Velutina* 7(I) [127] 9(I-II) [243, 244, 246f]**
- F ***Plicatula* 13(I) [1, 2, 12, 13]**
- F ***plicatula*, *Iphigena* 4 [93]**

- F-A *plicatula*, *Macrogastra* 4 [93] 6(II) [290] 8(I) [103,107]  
11(I) [52] 15(II) [26,32]
- F *plicatula*, *Uromitra* 13(II) [113]  
*plicatula* *convallicola*, *Iphigena* 4 [93]  
*plicatulus*, *Mytilus* 11(I) [42]
- F *plicatus*, *Potamides* 5 [1,5,8]  
*plicatus*, *Turbo* 14(I) [38,50]
- F *plioastensis*, *Narica* 13(II) [104]
- F *plioastensis*, *Vanikoro* 13(II) [105]
- F *pliolibitius*, *Septifer* 13(II) [100]
- F *pliocenica*, *Clavagella* 13(II) [102]
- F *pliocenicum*, *Strioterebrum* 1 [17] 2 [113,114, 119f] 13(II) [115]  
8(II) [178]
- F *pliomagna*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]
- F *pliosubcincta*, *Gibbula* 13(II) [103]  
*Plocamopherus* Supl.1 [29]  
*plumbea*, *Patella* 4 [66]
- + *plumula*, *Berthella* 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203,204]  
7(I) [141] Supl.1 [26,27,54,64]
- plumula*, *Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]
- F *plutonis*, *Nerita* 3 [102]  
*Pneumoderma* Supl.1 [22]  
*Pododesmus* 9(I-II) [102]  
*pointeli*, *Anisocycia* 9(I-II) [116]  
*pointeli*, *Ebala* 14(I) [37f,74,75] 15(I) [54]  
*poirieri*, *Lehmannia* 2 [24]  
*poirieri*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [360]  
*poirieri*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [66]  
*pointeli*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [75]  
*Pojetaja* 9(I-II) [2]  
*polii*, *Middendorffia* 9(I-II) [9d]
- F *Polimedes* sp. 1 [2,6]
- F *polimorpha*, *Tritonalia* 8(II) [178] 12(I) [31]  
*Polinices* sp. 14(I) [94]
- F-A *polita*, *Acicula* 6(II) [262,264] 7(II) [235,236,237,239]  
15(II) [67,69,70,73,74]  
*polita*, *Acme* 7(II) [239]  
*polita*, *Ditrupa* 15(I) [106]  
*polita*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [84,98,99]
- F-A + *polita*, *Melanelia* 4 [4,8] 6(I) [44,88] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [177]  
*polita* *bosci*, *Eulima* 7(I) [140]  
*polita* *petitiana*, *Eulima* 7(I) [140]  
*politum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
*politum*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [195,210]  
*politius*, *Cadulus* 15(I) [106]  
*politius*, *Dischides* 1 [35] 15(I) [106,107, 107f,108]  
*polyaulax*, *Strigilla* 11(I) [44,46]  
*Polybranchia* 8(I) [11,13,14] Supl.1 [24]  
*Polycera* Supl.1 [30]  
*Polycerella* Supl.1 [31]
- polycerelloides*, *Bermudella* Supl.1 [28,65]
- F *polygonum*, *Phos* 11(I) [4]
- F *polygonum*, *Phos* 13(II) [109]
- polygyrata*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [80,82,85f,88,94,99]
- F *polymorpha*, *Heteropurpura* 12(I) [31]
- F *polymorpha*, *Murex* 12(I) [31]
- F + *polymorpha*, *Ocenebra* 12(I) [10,11,29f,31,33,42] 13(II) [109]
- F *polymorphus*, *Murex* 12(I) [31]
- + *polyodon*, *Abida* 4 [100] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [108,109]  
9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,477,479] 14(I) [104,105]  
*polyodon*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,477]
- F + *polysarcula*, *Odotostomia* 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
*pomarium*, *Chaetopleura* 7(II) [185,186]
- F-A + *pomatia*, *Helix* 2 [2] 6(II) [276,278,280] 7(II) [159,166,172]  
8(I) [108,109] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
*pomatia* *rhodopensis*, *Helix* 15(II) [26,32]  
*pomum*, *Chicoreus* 9(I-II) [133,135,137]
- F *ponum*, *Murex* 12(I) [23]
- poncebensis*, *Pyreneaearia* 6(I) [133]
- F *ponderosus*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
*Ponentina* 6(I) [133]  
*ponentina*, *Ponentina* 15(I) [15]  
*ponsonbyi*, *Deroceras* 7(II) [190] 9(I-II) [348,349]  
*pontica*, *Nassa* 12(II) [66]
- + *pontica*, *Tricolia* 7(I) [139]  
*poppei*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*porcatum*, *Buccinum* 12(II) [68]
- F *porcellus*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*Porcupina* 9(I-II) [195]
- F-A *Poromya* 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [98]
- F *Poromya* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Poropteron* 14(I) [84]  
*porphyrostoma*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24,27f,29]
- ++ *portmanni*, *Carrydoris* 7(I) [137,141,144]  
*portmanni*, *Geitodoris* Supl.1 [35,67]
- \*\* *portoi*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [136,138, 141f,144,146]  
*Portugala* 6(I) [133]  
*postacuticostata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58]
- F *postneglectus*, *Strioterebrum* 13(II) [115]
- F *postregecta*, *Terebra* 8(II) [178]  
*postrema*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*Potamida* 9(I-II) [428]
- F *Potamides* sp. 5 [5,6,8] 13(II) [105]  
*Potamopyrgus* 1 [63,64] 15(I) [120,121]  
*Potidoma* 13(I) [20]  
*pouchet*, *Hemicycloa* 8(II) [125,126,127,128]  
*poweli*, *Spondylus* 11(I) [43]  
*Poweria* 12(I) [24]
- + *powisiana*, *Bela* 6(I) [87f,92]  
*Pradoxa* 11(I) [61]

- F *praecedens*, *Erato* 13(II) [106]  
*praeclara*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [73]  
+ *praecurta*, *Melanella* 1 [27] 2 [74] 15(I) [51]  
F+ *praeinflata*, *Sphaeronassa* 4 [4, 8, 21f] 8(II) [178, 181]  
*praelonga*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [77]  
\* *praelongata*, *Philinoglossa* 9(I-II) [528]  
*praemorsa*, *Melanopsis* 7(I) [11, 12, 12d, 13, 14, 15d, 18f]  
8(II) [65, 66, 67, 67f, 68, 68f, 207] 9(I-II) [440, 444, 499, 500, 504]  
*pratensis*, *Amalia* 9(I-II) [369]  
+ *prayensis*, *Erato* 11(I) [36]  
*prealona*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [97]  
F *priamus*, *Ampulla* 13(II) [111]  
*prideauxi*, *Solamen* 9(I-II) [101]  
\*\* *prieguei*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [139f, 142, 143, 143f, 146]  
+ *prieto*, *Eubranchus* 7(II) [197, 199, 206, 208, 208d] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
+ *princeps*, *Truncatella* 11(I) [34]  
*principensis*, *Muricopsis* 11(I) [37]  
*pringi*, *Bulinus* 15(I) [14]  
F-A *prismatica*, *Abra* 6(I) [9] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105]  
13(II) [102]  
F *prismaticus*, *Nassarius* 11(I) [4]  
F *problematicus*, *Sigaretus* 11(II) [48, 56]  
*proboscidea*, *Anticlimax* 15(I) [34]  
*Proctonotus* 8(I) [86]  
F *producta*, *Ostrea* 11(I) [4]  
F *productus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
+ *productus*, *Notoplax* 11(I) [33]  
*profundorum*, *Abra* 13(I) [79]  
*profundum*, *Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*prometheus*, *Conus* 11(I) [40, 45]  
*promissa*, *Helix* 13(II) [49, 77]  
+ *promissa*, *Xerosecta* 13(II) [35, 36, 37, 38, 49, 50, 50d, 51, 55f,  
56, 77, 78, 84]  
F *pronassoides*, *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*Propeamussium* 9(I-II) [101]  
*propeacylindracea*, *Cylichna* Supl.1 [14, 60]  
*propinquus*, *Cadulus* 15(I) [108, 109]  
*propinquus*, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]  
F *prosanguinea*, *Leptothyra* 13(II) [104]  
F+ *protacta*, *Euspira* 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
F *proto*, *Protoma* 11(I) [4]  
*proxima*, *Adalaria* Supl.1 [29]  
+ *proxima*, *Ceratia* 6(I) [23, 118, 119, 119d, 120, 121] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
15(I) [49]  
*proxima*, *Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [194]  
*proxima*, *Nucula* 9(I-II) [4d]  
F+ *proxima*, *Onoba* 4 [4, 6, 19f]  
*pruinosa*, *Dikoleps* 9(I-II) [193, 198f]  
++ *pruinosa*, *Laona* Supl.1 [16, 60] 15(I) [54]  
*Pruvotfolia* Supl.1 [45]  
*Pruvotina* sp. 15(II) [44]  
F *prysmatica*, *Hinia* 8(II) [178]  
F *prysmaticus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*Psammobella* 7(II) [219]  
*Psammobia* 9(I-II) [105]  
*psammobionta*, *Biserramenia* 15(II) [37, 46]  
*psammobionta*, *Helminthope* 9(I-II) [24]  
*Psammocola* 7(II) [219]  
*Psammophila* 9(I-II) [104]  
*psaturus*, *Oxychilus* 10(I) [2, 3]  
\* *psaturus*, *Oxychilus* 6(II) [289, 290, 291]  
+ *pselliotus*, *Pruvotfolia* 6(II) [204] 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [45, 70]  
*Pseudacteon* Supl.1 [11]  
*Pseudamnicola* 5 [115, 122] 15(I) [120]  
*Pseudamnicola* sp. 9(I-II) [456, 458, 459]  
*pseudo-antalis*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
F *pseudo-scalaris*, *Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
*pseudoargus*, *Archidoris* 4 [53, 56] 8(I) [71] Supl.1 [34, 66]  
F *pseudoatenuata*, *Cythara* 2 [103]  
*pseudobarbatus*, *Modiolus* 13(I) [12]  
F *pseudobeliscus*, *Crassispira* 8(I) [5]  
+ *pseudocanarica*, *Cosmotriphora* 10(I) [143, 145, 147f]  
*Pseudochama* 9(I-II) [103]  
*pseudocingulata*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
+ *pseudocorallinus*, *Cianculus* 11(I) [33]  
F *pseudocrumena*, *Cypraeacassis* 13(II) [98, 107]  
*pseudocuneolus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6, 37, 48, 50, 54]  
F *pseudoepiglottina*, *Natica* 13(II) [107]  
F+ *pseudoescalare*, *Cirsotrema* 4 [4, 7, 19f]  
\*\* *pseudofallax*, *Macoma* 13(I) [67, 69f, 70, 107d]  
F *pseudofusus*, *Pusionella* 1 [1, 2]  
*pseudogradata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58, 59, 60, 67f, 70, 72] Supl.3  
[11f, 18, 75]  
F+ *pseudogradata*, *Turritella* 1 [3, 6f] 11(I) [4]  
*pseudohydatinus*, *Zonites* 9(I-II) [478]  
\*\* *pseudomarteli*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8, 14, 31f, 34, 36, 38, 40, 76]  
\*\* *pseudomovilla*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [133f, 134, 136, 138, 140, 144, 146]  
F *pseudoperspectiva*, *Discotectonica* 13(II) [115]  
F *pseudopertusa*, *Terebra* 11(I) [4]  
*Pseudopisina* 13(II) [23]  
\*\* *pseudopisilla*, *Tellina* 13(I) [58, 59, 60, 61f, 62, 63, 106d, 109d]  
*Pseudopythina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Pseudorbis* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205]  
*pseudorubra*, *Dendrodoris* 3 [68] Supl.1 [37, 67]  
*pseudostriata*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]  
*Pseudotachea* 6(I) [132, 135, 137]  
+ *pseudoturbonilla*, *Terebra* 11(I) [39]  
*pseudovertricosus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [54]  
*Pseudovermis* Supl.1 [46]  
*Pteria* 9(I-II) [101]

- F-A *Pteropurpura* 12(I) [25] 14(I) [84]  
*pteropus*, *Ommastrephes* 6(I) [171]
- F *Pteryropsis* 14(I) [85]
- F *Pterynotus* 12(I) [24] 13(II) [98]
- F *Pterynotus* sp. 8(II) [178]
- pthonera*, *Canariella* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- F-A *pubescens*, *Thracia* 6(I) [9] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
- F *puelchana*, *Ostrea* 13(II) [18] 14(I) [99]
- pulchella*, *Acar* 3 [94,95]
- pulchella*, *Arca* 11(I) [42]
- pulchella*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,477,478]
- pulchella*, *Horologica* 13(II) [129]
- + *pulchella*, *Lunatia* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64, 125]
- pulchella*, *Olivella* 11(I) [39]
- pulchella*, *Ringicula* Supl.1 [51]
- pulchella*, *Tellina* 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59]
- pulchella*, *Turboella* 7(II) [215]
- F-A *pulchella*, *Vallonia* 9(I-II) [469,470,471,474,477,478,479] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73,86,87,92]
- pulchella*, *Zafrona* 9(I-II) [137]
- + *pulchellum*, *Epitonium* 6(I) [44,88] 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50]
- pulchellus*, *Donax* 13(I) [74]
- + *pulchellus*, *Fusinus* 2 [74] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51]
- pulchellus*, *Pachystremiscus* 14(II) [144]
- pulcher*, *Conus* 11(I) [45]
- pulcherrima*, *Rissoa* 11(II) [3]
- + *pulcherrima*, *Setia* 1 [26] 6(I) [34,42,43,84,87] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [4]
- pulchra*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [76]
- pulchra*, *Embletonia* 4 [55,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71] 9(I-II) [528]
- pulchra faurei*, *Embletonia* Supl.1 [48]
- pulchrum*, *Calliostoma* 9(I-II) [133]
- pulex*, *Trivia* 1 [27]
- pultzeri*, *Phyllidia* Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [68f,70]
- pulla*, *Tricolia* 3 [79,82]
- pullastra*, *Ruditapes* 8(II) [190,191,201] 10(I) [86,88,94]
- + *pullastra*, *Tapes* 6(I) [25]
- pullastra*, *Venerupis* 3 [32,84,88] 6(I) [32] 7(I) [64, 126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57,239]
- pullus*, *Buccinum* 12(II) [68]
- + *pullus*, *Tricolia* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,34,42,60] 7(I) [64,88,124,139] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115,255,256,257,258,259] 11(I) [34] 14(II) [136,137,138,139] 15(I) [47]
- pullus farolita*, *Tricolia* 7(I) [139]
- F *pullus pullus*, *Tricolia* 13(II) [104]
- Pulsellum* 15(I) [104]
- F-A+ *pumicea*, *Cirsotrema* 13(II) [108] 6(I) [44]
- F *pumila*, *Clausilia* 15(II) [70,73]
- pumila*, *Eatonina* 13(II) [24,25,27,27d,28,29,30f,31f]
- ++ *pumila*, *Mancikella* 15(I) [58]
- + *pumila*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58,65f,70,72,77] Supl.3 [21f,22,28,30,72,75]
- + *pumilio*, *Nassarius* 11(I) [38]
- + *punctata*, *Aplysia* 2 [74] 3 [59,60] 4 [54] 6(I) [35,47] 6(II) [203] 7(II) [125,141] Supl.1 [19,53,62] 9(II) [116,256,257,258,259] 15(I) [55]
- punctata*, *Doris* Supl.1 [35]
- punctata*, *Facelina* Supl.1 [43,56]
- punctata*, *Helix* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [469,475,477]
- + *punctata*, *Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [211,217] 11(I) [33]
- + *punctata*, *Littorina* 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [48]
- + *punctata*, *Otala* 4 [99,101,102] 6(I) [135,137] 7(II) [232] 8(II) [108] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II) [469,473,474,475,477,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 15(I) [20]
- punctata*, *Philine* 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [15,60] 14(II) [137]
- punctata* var. *apalolena*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
- punctata* var. *myristigmoea*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
- punctata* var. *perversa*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
- punctata* var. *scalaris*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
- punctatum*, *Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [212]
- punctatum*, *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [209,210,212] 11(I) [33]
- punctatum*, *Tinostoma* 9(I-II) [211]
- punctatus*, *Notarchus* Supl.1 [20,62]
- F *punctatus*, *Natica* 13(II) [106]
- punctatus*, *Naticarius* 15(I) [49]
- puncticullum*, *Gibberula* 11(I) [39]
- punctifera*, *Discodoris* Supl.1 [35,67]
- punctifera*, *Peltdoris* 1 [47]
- punctilucens*, *Aegires* 4 [53,56] Supl.1 [29,30,55,65]
- punctilucens*, *Chromodoris* Supl.1 [31]
- + *punctilucens leuckarti*, *Aegires* 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [30]
- punctilucens punctilucens*, *Aegires* 7(I) [141]
- punctostriatus*, *Scaphander* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15,60] 11(II) [68,69,71f] 15(I) [54,78]
- + *punctulum*, *Pisinna* 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 9(I-II) [115,118,119,121f,122f]
- punctulum f. albina*, *Pisinna* 9(I-II) [119]
- punctura*, *Alvania* 8(II) [55] 14(II) [121,132,136,137,138] 15(I) [48]
- punctura*, *Arsenia* 7(II) [215]
- F *Puncturella* sp. 13(II) [103]
- \* *pupa*, *Chondrula* 9(I-II) [281,282,284d,286,289,291]
- F *pupa*, *Demoulia* 13(II) [110]
- + *pupa*, *Mastus* 14(I) [105,106]
- Pupilla* 15(II) [87,92]
- ++ *pupoides*, *Raphitoma* 15(I) [53]
- pupoides*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [50]
- Puposynola* 14(I) [8,36] Supl.3 [96]
- F-A *pura*, *Aegopinella* 7(II) [229] 8(II) [50,52] 9(I-II) [290] 15(II) [70,73]
- + *pura* *courquini*, *Polita* 4 [95]
- purpurascens*, *Ischnochiton* 9(I-II) [135,137]

- F *purpuratus*, *Amiantis* 14(I) [99]  
+ *purpurea*, *Chromodoris* 3 [43,63] 6(I) [35,49] 6(II) [203]  
7(I) [134,135d,141] 8(I) [17] Supl.1 [32,66]  
*purpurea*, *Gibbula* 7(I) [139]  
*purpurea*, *Philibertia* 9(I-II) [16d]  
*purpurea*, *Raphitoma* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217]
- F-A *Purpurellus* 14(I) [90]  
*pusae*, *Geitodoris* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*pusilla*, *Chemnitzia* 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [20]  
*pusilla*, *Dikoleps* 9(I-II) [191,198f] 15(I) [47]  
*pusilla*, *Doriopsilla* Supl.1 [38,68]  
*pusilla*, *Margarita* 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [191]  
*pusilla*, *Onchicoris* 4 [53,56]  
*pusilla*, *Onchidoris* Supl.1 [28,65]
- F *pusilla*, *Rissoina* 1 [16] 13(II) [104]  
*pusilla*, *Tellina* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [58,59,62,63,106d]  
+ *pusilla*, *Toltecia* 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,291,476,479,480,481]  
14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,74,78]  
*pusilla*, *Turbonilla* 3 [58] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [59,60,62,  
66,69f,70,71f,72] 14(II) [132,136,137,139]  
Supl.3 [20,22,30,72,75] 15(I) [54]
- F-A *pusilla*, *Vertigo* 7(II) [234] 15(II) [71,73]  
*pusilla minuscula*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [66]  
*pusillina*, *Retusa?* Supl.1 [13,60]  
*pusillis*, *Japonacteon* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*pusillus*, *Melampus* 11(I) [41]
- F-A *pusio*, *Chlamys* 1 [18] 7(II) [218]
- F *pusio salicensis*, *Neilonella* 13(II) [99]
- ++ *pustula*, *Emarginula* 15(I) [47,62,63f]
- F *pustulata*, *Pleurotoma* 8(I) [3,5]
- F *pustulatus*, *Murex* 8(I) [5]
- + *pustulosa*, *Bursa* 11(I) [37]  
*pustulosa*, *Pleurophyllidia* Supl.1 [41]  
*pustulosa*, *Tritonia* 10(I) [114]  
*puteana*, *Motessieria* 13(II) [125]  
*putris*, *Succinea* 14(II) [67,68,69,70]  
*pygmaea*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [13,19f]  
*pygmaea*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [476,480]  
*pygmaea*, *Hinia* 6(I) [91,126,127f,128,129f,130] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [217]  
8(II) [82,239] 9(I-II) [250,255,256,257,258,259]  
*pygmaea*, *Tellina* 8(II) [82,240]
- F-A + *pygmaea*, *Vertigo* 7(II) [228] 8(II) [111,112,113f] 9(I-II) [469,471,  
477,478] 14(II) [74] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]
- F-A *pygmaeum*, *Punctum* 4 [94] 7(II) [229] 8(II) [103] 8(II) [49,52]  
9(I-II) [476,479,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,52,55,74] 15(II) [71,73]  
*pygmaeus*, *Nassarius* 7(II) [217] 12(II) [40] 14(II) [98,118,121]  
15(I) [51]  
*pygnoblenius*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [348]  
*Pygnodonta* 7(II) [218]
- F *pyramidata*, *Clio* Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55]
- + *pyramidata*, *Drillia* 11(I) [40]  
*pyramidata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [475]  
*pyramidata*, *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [475,479]  
*Pyramidella* Supl.3 [79]
- F *Pyramidella* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
*Pyrenaearia* 6(II) [133,137]  
+ *pyrenaearia*, *Abida* 6(II) [289] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,104]  
+ *pyrenaearia pyrenaearia*, *Abida* 14(I) [104,105]  
+ *pyrenaearia vergniesiana*, *Abida* 14(I) [105,106]  
*pyrenaica*, *Acicula* 6(II) [257]  
*pyrenaica*, *Elona* 11(I) [52]  
*pyrenaica*, *Pupula* 6(II) [261]  
*pyrenaicus*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*pyrenaicus*, *Semilimax* 8(II) [51,52]  
+ *Pyrene* sp. 11(I) [38]  
\*\* *pyrenoides*, *Limopsis* 13(I) [6,11f]  
*pyrgidium*, *Turbonilla* 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [6,7f,8,74]
- F *pyrula*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]
- F *pyrula*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]
- F *pyrum*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]
- pyrum*, *Zonaria* 3 [79,83] 15(I) [49]  
*Pyrunculus* Supl.1 [14]
- F *quadrae*, *Margarites* 13(II) [103]  
*quadras*, *Atenia* 7(II) [232] 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476,479]  
*quadras*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476]  
*quadrata*, *Basterotia* 13(I) [27]  
*quadrata*, *Philine* Supl.1 [16,60] 9(I-II) [247,249]  
F-A + *quadrucarinata*, *Mathilda* 6(II) [85] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [115]  
*quadridentis*, *Bulinus* 9(I-II) [469,474]  
*quadridentis*, *Chondrula* 9(I-II) [470]  
+ *quadridentis*, *Jamina* 4 [101] 5 [118] 7(II) [229]  
9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,474,479] 14(I) [104,105]  
+ *quadridentata*, *Cavolina* 11(I) [41]  
*quadridentata*, *Diacria* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*quadrilatera*, *Marionia* Supl.1 [39]  
+ *quadrilineata*, *Polycera* 3 [62] 4 [53,54,56] 7(II) [141] 8(II) [17]  
8(II) [230] Supl.1 [30,66] 15(I) [55]  
*quadrillum*, *Clathromangelia* 7(II) [217]  
F *quadrillum*, *Mangelia* 1 [14,16] 2 [110] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114]  
*quadrupartita*, *Philine* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15]  
*quadrupunctata*, *Divaricella* 9(I-II) [133]  
*quadrupunctata*, *Trivia* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
*quaestor*, *Conus* Supl.2 [54]  
*quatrefages*, *Facelina* Supl.1 [44,70]  
*quimperiana*, *Elona* 8(II) [1,2,3] 15(I) [6,20]  
*quimperiana*, *Helix* 15(I) [6]  
*quinquangulare*, *Dentalium* 15(II) [103]  
*quinquangulare*, *Pulsellum* 15(II) [104]  
*quinquangulare*, *Siphonodentalium* 15(II) [103]  
*quinquangularis*, *Entalina* 15(II) [104]



- quinquangularis, Siphonentalis* 15(I) [104]  
*quinquangulatum, Dentalium* 15(II) [103]  
*quoyana, Pleurotomaria* 7(I) [iv]  
*racemosa, Dendrodoris* Supl.1 [37,38,67]  
+ *racketti, Gibbula* 1 [25] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]  
F *radians, Aequipecten* 13(II) [100]  
F *radians, Chlamys* 6(I) [8,10,11] 8(II) [179]  
\*\* *radians, Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [181,183,184,186f] 11(I) [34]  
F-A *radiata, Pinctada* 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]  
*radiata, Pusillina* 15(I) [48]  
+ *radiata, Turboella* 1 [41] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [215]  
*radiatula, Hyalina* 5 [67]  
+ *radula, Tympanotonus* 11(I) [35]  
*radulifera, Chaetoderma* 15(II) [39]  
*raduliferum, Prochaetoderma* 15(II) [39,40]  
*Raeta* 13(I) [51,52]  
\*\* *rafaeli, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [66,71f,73,77]  
F *Raffaëlei, Clavatula* 8(I) [5]  
*ramosus, Kaloplocamus* Supl.1 [29,65] 15(I) [55]  
F *Ranella* sp. 13(II) [107]  
*rangianus, Mastigophallus* 8(I) [94,100f]  
F-A *Raphitoma* 1 [37] 2 [109] 7(II) [217]  
F-A+ *Raphitoma* sp. 3 [101] 11(I) [40] 13(II) [115]  
*rara, Chrysalidia* 14(I) [22]  
+ *raremaculata, Coralliophila* 11(I) [37]  
*raricosta, Pomatias* 8(II) [124,126,127]  
F *raricostatum, Dentalium* 13(II) [99]  
+ *rarilineata, Gibbula* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20]  
6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [90]  
\*\* *rauli, Amphithalamus* 10(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138d,139,140]  
*rauli, Horologica* 13(II) [129]  
*reboudiana, Cernuella* 6(I) [135] 13(II) [51,79]  
*reboudiana, Helicella* 13(II) [51,78,79]  
*Reboudiana, Helix* 13(II) [51]  
+ *reboudiana, Xeromagna* 9(I-II) [282,285,286]  
*reboudiana, Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,50,51,  
51d,53,55,56,56f,78,79,84]  
*Reboudianavar. minor, Helix* 13(II) [78]  
F *reconditus, Spaniorinus* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [179]  
\*\* *rectangularis, Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58,60f]  
F *recticostata, Turricula* 3 [101]  
F *rectinata, Pleurotoma* 8(I) [3]  
*rectogallica, Turbonilla* 14(I) [58]  
F *rectum, Dentalium* 13(II) [99]  
*recurva, Clio* Supl.1 [21,62]  
\*\* *redferni, Sinezona* 14(I) [109,110,111f]  
*redondoensis, Aligena* 9(I-II) [94]  
\*\* *reductus, Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [181,183,186f] 11(I) [33]  
\*\* *regonae, Conus* Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,53,  
54,65f,67f,69d,75d]
- regularis, Carditamera* 13(II) [28]  
*reinharti, Lioccranchia* 6(II) [171]  
*reissi, Ferussacia* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*remanei, Unela* 9(I-II) [24d]  
F *restitutiana, Hinia* 8(II) [178]  
*reticulata, Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*reticulata, Columbella* 11(II) [38]  
F-A *reticulata, Ctena* 1 [28] 4 [12] 6(I) [36] 7(II) [219]  
+ *reticulata, Diodora* 6(II) [23,34,41,81] 7(II) [64,88,124]  
*reticulata, Divaricella* 7(II) [221]  
F-A *reticulata, Emarginula* 7(II) [214] 8(II) [177] 13(II) [103]  
*reticulata, Hinia* 3 [79,81,85] 6(I) [46,91]  
7(II) [64,67,70,71,81,82,125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,80,82,114,199,239]  
9(I-II) [250,256,257,258,259] 10(I) [94] 12(II) [60]  
F *reticulata, Homotoma* 2 [109]  
*reticulata, Insulivitrina* 8(II) [124,126,127]  
F *reticulata, Jagonia* 4 [12]  
*reticulata, Lucina* 11(II) [43]  
F *reticulata, Mangelia* 2 [109]  
*reticulata, Mauritia* 7(I) [iii]  
*reticulata, Nassa* 12(II) [60]  
*reticulata, Onchidoris* 2 [85,86d,87d,89d] 4 [138] Supl.1 [29,65]  
F *reticulata, Paratoma* 2 [109]  
*reticulata, Peracle* Supl.1 [22,63] 15(I) [55,77f]  
F-A *reticulata, Raphitoma* 1 [42] 2 [109,110] 7(II) [217]  
*reticulata, Turbona* 7(II) [215]  
F *reticulata cordieri, Raphitoma* 2 [109]  
*reticulata* var. *curta, Nassa* 12(II) [66]  
*reticulata* var. *depicta, Nassa* 12(II) [66]  
*reticulata* var. *rosea, Nassa* 12(II) [66]  
*reticulata-diminuta, Nassa* 12(II) [64]  
*reticulata-feretypica, Nassa* 12(II) [64]  
*reticulata-gaditana, Nassa* 12(II) [64]  
*reticulatum, Agnolimax* 3 [3]  
F-A + *reticulatum, Bittium* 1 [16,26,28,29,30,31,41,42] 2 [74]  
3 [79,83,93,94,95,96,101] 4 [4,7] 6(I) [23]  
6(II) [215,219,224,226] 7(II) [35,36,38,64,124,140]  
8(II) [56,177,181,239] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
10(I) [49,50,50d,51] 13(II) [105]  
14(II) [133,136,137,138,139] 15(I) [47]  
*reticulatum, Buccinum* 12(II) [64]  
+ *reticulatum, Deroceras* 3 [1,3,4d,5,11] 7(II) [192,195,230]  
8(II) [107,107d] 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,299,300,305d,313,314,  
315,316,317,348,349,472] 11(II) [35,37,38,39d,43] 12(I) [65]  
14(II) [9,10,11,12,13,14,16,17d,18,23,27,28,29,30d,30,37,63]  
F *reticulatum, Pleurotoma* 1 [14] 2 [109]  
*reticulatum exiguum, Bittium* 7(II) [216]  
*reticulatum jadertinum, Bittium* 3 [83]  
*reticulatum latreillei, Bittium* 3 [79,83]  
+ *reticulatum reticulatum, Bittium* 3 [20,22] 7(II) [216]

- reticulatus*, *Agriolimax* 6(II) [270,276,278,280]  
7(II) [154,159,172,175] 11(II) [36,37] 14(II) [62]
- F *reticulatus*, *Lucinaxinus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179]
- F *reticulatus*, *Macromphalus* 11(II) [46]
- F-A *reticulatus*, *Nassarius* 7(I) [101] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [4,38]  
12(II) [59,60,61,63,64,65f,66,67f,68,69f,70,71f,73f] 13(II) [110]  
14(II) [88,98,121,136,137] 15(I) [51]
- reticulatus mammillatus*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [60]
- reticulatus reticulatus*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [60]
- ++ *retroversa*, *Limacina* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55,77f]
- Retusa* Supl.1 [12,13]
- F-A *Retusa* sp. 7(I) [64] 13(II) [116]
- F *reversa*, *Histioteuthis* 6(I) [170]
- F *revoluta*, *Corbula* 1 [17] 13(II) [102]
- Reyfria* 7(II) [206] Supl.1 [37,55]
- Rhizorus* Supl.1 [13]
- F *rhodanicus*, *Potamides* 5 [1]
- Rhodope* 9(I-II) [24]
- F *rhomba*, *Cantharus* 13(II) [109]
- F *rhomboidea*, *Glans* 13(II) [101]
- rhomboides*, *Paphia* 15(I) [59]
- + *rhomboides*, *Tapes* 6(II) [36,61,62]
- rhomboides*, *Venerupis* 1 [68] 3 [29,32,33,35,84,88] 6(I) [88,97]  
7(II) [90,94,95,126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106]
- Rhombostoma* 6(I) [118]
- rhombus*, *Thysanoteuthis* 6(I) [171] 15(I) [125,126,127,128d,129]
- F + *rhysalea*, *Chamelea* 4 [4,14,15,27f]
- ribasica*, *Xeroplexa* 4 [96] 8(II) [103,107]
- richardi*, *Claviscala* 11(II) [69,71f]
- richardi*, *Cylichna* Supl.1 [14,52,60]
- F-A + *richardi*, *Gibbula* 3 [26,79,82] 6(I) [42,82] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]
- richardi*, *Trophonopsis* 15(I) [68]
- richardi*, *Vitreledonella* 6(I) [173]
- ridens*, *Distorsio* 11(I) [37]
- riedelianum*, *Deroceras* 9(I-II) [348,349]
- rigens*, *Cardium* 11(I) [43]
- riisei*, *Brachiteuthis* 6(I) [172]
- F *ringens*, *Ringicula* 13(II) [116]
- Ringicula* Supl.1 [10] 9(I-II) [22]
- ringicula*, *Pupa* 9(I-II) [470]
- F-A *Ringicula* sp. 1 [2] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [88]
- Rioselleolis* Supl.1 [45] 10(I) [116]
- riparium*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]
- + *ripkeni*, *Chondrina* 2 [29,34,39d] 8(II) [104]
- Rissoa* 3 [27] 4 [47] 6(I) [120] 6(II) [219,221,226]  
7(II) [215] 15(I) [64]
- F *Rissoa* sp. 13(II) [104]
- rissoi*, *Ischnochiton* 9(I-II) [115]
- rissoides*, *Brachystomia* 9(I-II) [256,257,258,259]
- + *rissoides*, *Odostomia* 3 [58] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 14(I) [52]
- F *Rissoina* sp. 3 [101]
- Rissopsis* 6(I) [118]
- rizzae*, *Lunatia* 3 [84]
- robagliana*, *Cylichnina* Supl.1 [13,60]
- robiciana*, *Paladilhopsis* 13(II) [126]
- Roboastra* Supl.1 [30]
- robusta*, *Heterodoris* Supl.1 [41,69]
- robusta*, *Sepiola* 6(I) [169,177]
- robustus*, *Scutopus* 9(I-II) [4d] 15(II) [38]
- rocandioi*, *Candidula* 6(I) [138] 8(II) [15,18]
- roccellicola*, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,125,126,128]
- Rocellaria* 7(II) [220]
- rochebrunei*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [66,68,72]
- rodnae*, *Deroceras* 9(I-II) [349,350] 14(II) [28,30d,32]
- rockeli*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,19,21,51,52,54]
- roemeri*, *Meretrix* 11(I) [43]
- rogersi*, *Oxychilus* 10(I) [2]
- Rolandia* Supl.1 [44]
- rolandiae*, *Phyllidia* Supl.1 [37,67]
- \*\* *rolani*, *Carditamera* 13(I) [27,29f,98]
- + *rolani*, *Lepidochitona* 11(I) [33]
- rollandiana*, *Moitessieria* 13(II) [124]
- F *rollei*, *Noetiella* 11(I) [3,4]
- rolphii*, *Clausilia* 4 [93]
- rolphii*, *Iphigena* 4 [93]
- rolphii*, *Macrogastra* 4 [93] 11(I) [52]
- F *romana*, *Clavatulula* 8(I) [3,5] 8(II) [178]
- romettensis*, *Oxystele* 9(I-II) [195]
- romettensis*, *Tharsisiella* 9(I-II) [195,196,200f,201d]
- romettensis*, *Tharsis* 9(I-II) [195]
- romettensis*, *Turbo* 9(I-II) [195]
- romulina*, *Helix* 13(II) [51,78]
- rondeleti*, *Sepiola* 6(I) [169,177]
- F *rondeletti*, *Echinophoria* 13(II) [107]
- roperiana*, *Bulla* Supl.1 [52]
- + *rosacea*, *Haliotis* 11(I) [32,33]
- rosacea*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]
- + *rosarium*, *Murex* 11(I) [37]
- rosea*, *Aplysia* Supl.1 [19,20]
- \* *rosea*, *Doto* 7(II) [197,198,199,206,207d] 8(I) [15,19] Supl.1 [40,68]
- rosea*, *Emarginula* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [47]
- rosea*, *Fissurella* 11(I) [32,33]
- rosea*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [46]
- + *rosea*, *Turbonilla* 6(I) [47]
- roseojugum*, *Acanthochitona* 9(I-II) [137]
- roseotincta*, *Rhodinolia* 9(I-II) [210] 11(I) [33]
- roseum*, *Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]
- + *rosi*, *Discodoris* 3 [43,44] Supl.1 [35,67]
- rositai*, *Iberus* 6(I) [132]
- rossati*, *Antalis* 15(I) [108,109]

- rossmässleri, Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Rostanga* Supl.1 [34]
- F-A *rostrata, Cuspidaria* 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [107] 11(II) [69,73f]  
 13(II) [102] 15(I) [60]
- F-A + *rostratus, Fusinus* 1 [42] 6(I) [91] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [111] 15(I) [51]
- F *rostratus, Pitar* 14(I) [96f,97,99]  
*rostratus pulchellus, Fusinus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [217]
- + *rota, Ammonicera* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216]
- F *rotata, Gemmula* 13(II) [113]
- F *rotiphera, Protoma* 11(I) [4]
- F-A *rotundata, Diplodonta* 6(II) [8,11] 7(I) [64,126] 8(II) [179]  
 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [16,18]
- F-A *rotundatus, Discus* 4 [94] 8(II) [49,52] 14(II) [62,74] 15(II) [70,73]
- \*\* *roumei, Thracia* 13(I) [100,101f]  
*Roxania* Supl.1 [15]
- F + *Roxania* sp. 1 [3] 3 [101] 5 [5,8]  
*rubedo fuliginea, Amalia* 9(I-II) [370]  
*rubens, Discodoris* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*rubens, Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]  
*ruber, Haliotis* 6(II) [231]  
*rubescens, Dentalium* 11(I) [44]
- F-A *rubescens, Fustiaria* 8(II) [175,180,181] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88,98]  
 15(I) [60,109]
- F *rubescens, Pseudantalis* 13(II) [99]  
*rubicincta, Tellina* 11(I) [44]
- + *rubicunda, Charonia* 6(I) [24,35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216]  
*rubiginosa, Perforatella* 15(II) [86,87]
- \*\* *rubioi, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [64,65,67f,73,77]
- F-A + *rubra, Barleeia* 1 [26] 3 [83] 4 [4,6] 6(I) [23,34,42]  
 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 11(I) [34]  
*rubra, Lasaea* 6(I) [25] 6(II) [275,278] 7(II) [64,126]  
 7(II) [162,183,219] 9(I-II) [103]
- + *rubra, Rostanga* 4 [53,56] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34,66]
- F *rubra* var. *elongata, Barleeia* 4 [6]
- \*+ *rubrovittata, Facelina* 3 [69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [201,204,205,207]  
 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70]  
*rubrum, Gastroperon* Supl.1 [16]  
*rude, Pitar* 3 [88]
- F *runderatus, Discus* 15(II) [70,73]  
*rudis, Alvania* 11(II) [24] 15(I) [48]  
*rudis, Fusinus* 15(I) [51]
- F + *rudis, Hexaplex* 12(I) [10,11,17f,19,41,42] 13(II) [108]
- + *rudis, Littorina* 3 [79,83,84] 7(II) [64,124] 7(II) [215]
- F *rudis, Murex* 12(I) [19]  
*rudis, Pinna* 9(I-II) [101] 11(I) [42]
- F-A *rudis, Pitar* 6(I) [9,11] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106]  
 11(I) [4,46] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [60]
- + *rudis, Thapsiella* 6(I) [43,85,87f]
- F *rudis, Trunculariopsis* 12(I) [19]  
*Ruditapes* 10(I) [92,98]
- F *rufa, Daudebardia* 15(II) [70,73]  
*rufa, Melania* 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]
- F-A *rufa, Turbonilla* 1 [17,27] 3 [51,58,59d] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178]  
 13(II) [116] 14(I) [58,63f,66,72,77] Supl.3 [3,48,54,62,66,  
 68,70,71f,72,77] 15(I) [54]  
*rufa* var. *spectabilis, Pyrgostelis* Supl.3 [68]  
*rufescens, Chemnitzia* Supl.3 [54]  
*rufescens, Dentalium* 15(II) [102]  
*rufescens, Haliotis* 5 [27,28] 7(II) [151]  
*rufescens, Turbonilla* Supl.3 [49f,54,72,77]  
*rufilabrum, Rissoa* 7(II) [215] 14(II) [121]
- + *rufus, Arion* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [159] 9(I-II) [294,295,296,  
 300,302d,316,333,334,335,338]  
*ruginosus, Arion* 9(I-II) [335]
- F-A + *rugolosa, Mangelia* 2 [101] 6(I) [46,92]  
*rugosa, Astartea* 1 [26,41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [26,34,42,82]  
 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [205] 11(I) [34]
- F-A *rugosa, Bolma* 13(II) [104] 15(II) [47]  
*rugosa, Clausilia* 14(II) [1]
- F *rugosa, Crepidula* 13(II) [106]  
*rugosa, Donax* 11(I) [44]
- + *rugosa, Eastonia* 3 [89] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104]  
*rugosa, Galeodea* 11(II) [69,71f] 15(II) [50]  
*rugosa, Hiatella* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]
- F *rugosissima, Mangelia* 2 [101] 13(II) [114]  
*rugulatus, Ischnochiton* 9(I-II) [137]  
*rugulosa, Cerithiopsis* 6(II) [211]  
*rugulosa, Cythara* 1 [34,36,37] 7(II) [140]
- F *rugulosa, Pleurotoma* 2 [101]  
*rugulosa derelicta, Cythara* 1 [34]  
*rugulosum, Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*Runcina* Supl.1 [16] 9(I-II) [116]  
*rupestre, Cerithium* 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [34,44,85]  
 9(I-II) [115,119,121f,122f]  
*rupestre, Thericium* 7(II) [140]  
*rupestris, Gourmya* 3 [79,83]  
*rupestris, Helix* 9(I-II) [474,476]
- F-A + *rupestris, Pyramidula* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [105,108] 9(I-II) [470,471,474,  
 476,479] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]
- + *rupicola, Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,22d,24] 9(I-II) [359,360]  
 14(II) [14,16,18,19d]  
*ruscianus, Jujubinus* 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [88]  
*rusinica, Euomphalia* 2 [41,43,44,45,46]
- + *rustica, Columbella* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,22,79,85] 6(II)  
 [35,45,59,60,91] 7(II) [89,140] 8(II) [134,139] 9(I-II) [116] 11(I)  
 [38] 15(I) [52]
- + *rustica, Patella* 1 [25] 2 [73] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,41,54,60,81]  
 7(II) [1,2,3,6,9,124,139] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46]  
*rustica, Tandonia* 9(I-II) [368,369]  
*rustica rosea, Columbella* 11(I) [38]

- rustica striata*, *Columbella* 11(I) [38]  
*rusticus*, *Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*rutilus mariangelae*, *Muricopsis* 11(I) [37]  
\* *rutor*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [1,38,45f,50,76,77]  
\*\* *ryalii*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [3,12,13f,48,75]  
F *Sabatia* sp. 13(II) [116]  
F *sabatica*, *Gibberula* 13(II) [112]  
*saburon*, *Phalium* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218,223] 15(I) [50]  
*saburon*, *Semicassis* 3 [84]  
F *Saccostrea* 9(I-II) [55d,56]  
+ *sacerdotalis*, *Cassispira* 11(I) [40]  
*safiana*, *Patella* 4 [59] 7(I) [2]  
*sagittatus*, *Todarodes* 6(I) [171]  
*sagittifera*, *Monodonta* 7(II) [220]  
*saharica*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66,67]  
\*\* *saharicus*, *Macromphalus* 11(II) [45,47f,48]  
F *salbriacensis*, *Mitra* 3 [101,105f]  
*saldubensis* var. *minor*, *Helix* 8(II) [18]  
*salebrosa*, *Helix* 13(II) [49,77]  
*salinas*, *Daphnella* 2 [112]  
*salreiensis*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,23,29,33,53,54]  
*salutii*, *Octopus* 6(I) [173]  
*salvatori*, *Stylomenia* 15(II) [41]  
*Sanarisensis*, *Helix* 13(II) [42]  
*sandrana*, *Chelidonura* 11(I) [23]  
\* *sanguinea*, *Aeolidiella* 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [46,70]  
+ *sanguineum*, *Homalopoma* 1 [26] 3 [93] 7(II) [215]  
12(II) [77,78,79f,80f,81f,82] 15(I) [47]  
*Sansonia* 11(I) [57]  
*saragasa*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,45,54]  
*sarda*, *Chama* 9(I-II) [133]  
*saronica*, *Placida* 8(II) [220]  
*sarsi*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [24]  
*sarsi*, *Simrothiella* 15(II) [48]  
*sarsii*, *Dorymenia* 15(II) [48]  
*sarsii*, *Oxyloma* 7(II) [228]  
*sarsii*, *Pusillina* 14(II) [121]  
*sauciatus*, *Monodonta* 7(II) [220]  
*saxatilis*, *Littorina* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*saxatilis*, *Rissoa* 6(I) [121]  
*saxatilis*, *Venerupis* 9(I-II) [99,106] 6(I) [32]  
*Saxicavella* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Sayella* Supl.3 [2] 15(I) [35,36]  
F *scaberrima*, *Discoscala* 13(II) [108]  
*scabra*, *Alvania* 9(I-II) [115] 11(II) [24]  
+ *scabra*, *Alvaniella* 1 [26,30] 6(II) [43,60,62,85]  
+ *scabra*, *Barbatia* 6(II) [191,192]  
F *scabra*, *Philine* Supl.1 [15,60] 9(I-II) [116,120,121f]  
13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]  
F *scabrella*, *Aequipecten* 13(II) [100]  
F *scabrella*, *Chlamys* 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]  
*scabrida*, *Cythara* 1 [34,37]  
*scabridus*, *Leptochiton* 9(I-II) [115,118]  
*scabrum*, *Bittium* 9(I-II) [115,118]  
*scabrum*, *Parvicardium* 8(II) [239]  
*Scacchia* 8(II) [112] 9(I-II) [103]  
F *Scala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*scalare*, *Epitonium* 9(I-II) [43]  
F *scalaria*, *Pleurotomoides* 13(II) [115]  
F *scalariformis*, *Bela* 2 [106]  
F-A *scalaris*, *Cerithiopsis* 15(I) [50,67f]  
F *scalaris*, *Clausinella* 13(II) [102]  
\*\* *scalaris*, *Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58,59,60f]  
*scalaris*, *Melania* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]  
F *scalaris*, *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
F *scalaris*, *Murex* 12(I) [33]  
F *scalaris*, *Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]  
F + *scalaris*, *Ocenebrina* 1 [16,18f,12(I)] [10,11,29f,33,42]  
*scalaris*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [39,51f,52] 15(I) [54]  
*scalaris*, *Spheniopsis* 13(I) [98]  
F-A + *scalaris*, *Turbonilla* 6(I) [47] 8(II) [178]  
F *scalaris* var. *transitoria*, *Murex* 12(I) [33]  
*scalaroides*, *Aspella* 12(II) [23]  
F + *scalaroides*, *Dermomurex* 12(I) [10,11,21f,23,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
F *scalaroides*, *Murex* 12(I) [23]  
*scalaroides*, *Takia* 12(II) [23]  
F *Scalaspira* 12(I) [31]  
*scalpellum*, *Donax* 13(I) [75]  
*scandens*, *Auriculina* 14(I) [57]  
*scandica*, *Sepiolo* 6(I) [177]  
*Scaphander* Supl.1 [14]  
F *Scaphella* 13(II) [98]  
F *scaphoides*, *Mytilus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*schaufussi*, *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9,10]  
*schmidtii*, *Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
F-A *scillae*, *Eulimella* 13(II) [115] 14(I) [29f,32,34,77,78]  
Supl.3 [79,88,90,98,99] 15(I) [53]  
*scillae*, *Melania* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [90]  
*scillae* var. *compactilis*, *Odostomia* Supl.3 [84]  
*Scissurella* 12(I) [4]  
F *Scissurella* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*scopula*, *Solecurtus* 9(I-II) [99,105] 15(I) [59]  
F *scopulus*, *Solecurtus* 6(I) [9,14] 8(II) [180]  
F-A + *scripta*, *Mitrella* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,91] 7(I) [140]  
13(II) [110] 15(I) [52]  
*scriptum*, *Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [99]  
F *Scrobicularia* 8(II) [195,200] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [93,94,98,101]  
*scrobiculata*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
F *scrobiculata*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [25f,26d,32,34,76]

- F *scrobiculatum*, *Trigonostoma* 1 [1,2,3,5,6f] 11(I) [4]  
 F-A + *scrobilator*, *Bursa* 11(I) [37] 13(II) [107]  
*scutula*, *Discus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*scutulium*, *Philine* 9(I-II) [249]  
*scutulium*, *Testacella* 9(I-II) [293,295,297,297f,298,303d,314,  
 369,472,474] 14(II) [9,13,21d,23]  
*Scyllaea* Supl.1 [39]  
 F-A *sebetia*, *Bornia* 1 [28] 8(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179,181]  
 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]  
 + *secale*, *Abida* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105,108] 8(II) [104]  
 11(I) [49,51] 14(I) [103,104]  
 + *secale ateni*, *Abida* 14(I) [103,105,106]  
 + *secale brongersmai*, *Abida* 14(I) [103,105,106]  
*secale cadensis*, *Abida* 4 [135] 8(I) [102,105,108]  
 + *secale lilietensis*, *Abida* 8(I) [105,108] 11(I) [50,55f] 14(I) [105,106]  
 \*\* *secale margaridae*, *Abida* 11(I) [49,50,53,55f]  
 + *secale secale*, *Abida* 14(I) [105,106]  
*secalina*, *Hyalina* 1 [27]  
*secernenda*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [62,63f,66,68,70,77]  
*secura*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [20]  
 F *Sedgwicki*, *Murex* 12(I) [23]  
*seguenzae*, *Yoldiella* 15(I) [82]  
 F *seguini*, *Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
*seignetei*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66,68]  
 F *Seila* sp. 5 [5,8] 13(II) [107]  
 F *seiuncta*, *Crassispira* 13(II) [114]  
 F *semicaudata*, *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*semicostata*, *Onoba* 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,136,137,138,139]  
*semicostata*, *Sinezona* 14(I) [110]  
*semicostatus*, *Turbo* 6(I) [120,121]  
*semidecussata*, *Venerupis* 8(I) [7,9,10,11] 8(II) [153,159,160]  
*Semierycina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*semigranata*, *Gregariella* 7(II) [218]  
*semilaevis*, *Bulla* Supl.1 [17,61]  
 F *semilimax*, *Semilimax* 15(II) [71,73]  
*semiornata*, *Ondina* 14(I) [55]  
*semistriata*, *Alvania* 8(II) [55] 14(II) [121,132,137,138] 15(I) [48]  
 F *semistriata*, *Amyclina* 8(II) [178]  
 + *semistriata*, *Crisilla* 6(I) [43,84] 7(II) [88,95] 11(II) [4,5,17,22,24]  
 F *semistriata*, *Roxania* 13(II) [116]  
 + *semistriata*, *Setia* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,60,62] 7(II) [124,140] 7(II) [215]  
 + *semistriata*, *Weinkauffia* 2 [74] Supl.1 [19,61]  
 F *semistriatus*, *Acteon* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [116]  
 F-A + *semistriatus*, *Donax* 3 [21,26] 9(I-II) [105,156] 13(II) [102]  
 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [59]  
 F + *semistriatus*, *Nassarius* 1 [16] 4 [4,6,8,9,21f] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [110]  
*semistriatus*, *Turbo* 11(II) [3]  
*semisulcata*, *Cylichna* 7(II) [221]  
 + *semisulcata*, *Retusa* 1 [27] 3 [54] Supl.1 [12,59] 15(I) [54]  
*semisurrecta*, *Bivonia* 7(II) [216]  
*semisurrectus*, *Vermetus* 9(I-II) [115]  
 + *sempronii*, *Lauria* 4 [92]  
*senegalensis*, *Cardita* 11(I) [43]  
*senegalensis*, *Couthouyia* 11(II) [45,46]  
*senegalensis*, *Mactra* 13(II) [51,52]  
*senegalensis*, *Macromphalus* 11(II) [46,47f]  
*senegalensis*, *Mytilus* 11(I) [42]  
 + *senegalensis*, *Neosimnia* 11(I) [36]  
*senegalensis*, *Nerita* 11(I) [34]  
 + *senegalensis*, *Siliquaria* 11(I) [35]  
 \*\* *senegalensis*, *Spheniopsis* 13(II) [96,97f,98,109d]  
*senegalensis*, *Standella* 13(II) [51,52]  
*senegalensis*, *Tellina* 11(II) [46]  
*senegalensis*, *Terebra* 11(I) [39]  
*senegalensis*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [9,10,11f,74]  
*senegalensis*, *Venerupis* 9(I-II) [99,106,256,257,258,259]  
 14(II) [98,133,136,137,138,139]  
 + *senegalensis*, *Xenophora* 11(I) [36]  
 \*\* *senegalica*, *Raeta* 13(II) [49f,51,105d]  
*senestra*, *Acteon* Supl.1 [25]  
*senestra*, *Limapontia* Supl.1 [25,64]  
 F *senienseis*, *Chlamys* 1 [17]  
*senillis*, *Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*sepimentum*, *Pseudoliva* 11(I) [39]  
*Sepiola* 6(I) [177]  
 + *septangularis*, *Bellaspira* 7(II) [125] 7(II) [220]  
 F-A *septangularis*, *Haedropleura* 8(II) [56,239] 13(II) [114] 14(II) [136,139] 15(I) [52]  
 F *Septemchiton* sp. 9(I-II) [19]  
*septemradiata*, *Pseudamussium* 7(II) [218]  
 F-A *septemradiatum*, *Pseudamussium* 15(I) [57,84,89]  
*septemvalvis euplaeae*, *Callochiton* 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46]  
*septemvillei*, *Bela* 7(II) [217]  
 \*\* *septentrionalis*, *Paladilhiopsis* 13(II) [119,120,122f,123,  
 124f,125,125f]  
*serga*, *Mangelia* 15(I) [52,71f,72,88]  
*sericata*, *Axinopsis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*sericatus*, *Axinopsis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*sericea*, *Helix* 15(I) [14]  
*serpuloides*, *Helix* 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [188]  
*serpuloides*, *Skenea* 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [188,189d,190,  
 191,193,196,197f,201d]  
*serradifalci*, *Lobiger* 8(II) [25,28d,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63]  
 \*\* *serranegrae*, *Conus* Supl.2 [37,47,49,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]  
 F *serrata*, *Bonellitia* 13(II) [113]  
 F-A *serrata*, *Tellina* 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]  
 F *serraticosta*, *Nassarius* 1 [16] 13(II) [110]  
 F *serratus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 F\* *serresi*, *Auriculinea* 4 [4,10,21f]

- serresianus*, *Aporrhais* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 11(II) [69, 71f] 15(I) [49]  
*servaini*, *Hinia* 12(II) [60]  
*servaini*, *Moitessieria* 13(II) [125]  
*servaini*, *Nassa* 12(II) [70]  
*servaini*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [66, 68]  
+ *Servaini*, *Phenacolimax* 4 [96, 102] 9(I-II) [470]  
+ *servainianus*, *Oligolimax* 4 [96] 8(I) [103, 106]  
*servainianus*, *Phenacolimax* 4 [96]  
F *serventii*, *Pleurotomoides* 13(II) [115]  
*Setia* 6(I) [43, 84, 118] 11(II) [3, 10]  
+ *setosa*, *Pseudopythina* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114]  
*setubalensis*, *Candidula* 5 [59, 60d, 61]  
*setubalensis*, *Helix* 5 [59, 61]  
*setubalensis*, *Trochoidea* 5 [61]  
*setulosum*, *Hemiarthrum* 7(II) [185]  
*seurati*, *Melanochlamys* 11(I) [16]  
*sevillensis*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439, 440, 444, 445f, 447f]  
F *sexangulum*, *Dentalium* 8(II) [176, 180, 181] 13(II) [99]  
*sicana*, *Assimineae* 7(II) [242]  
*sicana*, *Paludinella* 15(I) [48]  
*sicula*, *Ctenopteryx* 6(I) [172]  
*sicula*, *Emarginula* 7(I) [139]  
*sicula*, *Octopoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
*siculus*, *Helicacis* 6(I) [85]  
*sideralis*, *Berthella* Supl.1 [27, 64]  
*sieboldi*, *Oxynoe* 8(I) [29]  
*sierra*, *Eleutheromenia* 15(II) [44, 46]  
*sierra*, *Paramenia* 15(II) [44]  
*sierrai*, *Lepetella* 15(I) [62]  
+ *sigmoidea*, *Chrysalida* 3 [56] 14(I) [13, 19f, 28, 77]  
F *sigmoidea*, *Elaeocyma* 13(II) [114]  
*sigmoidea*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [28]  
*silensis*, *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125, 126, 128]  
*silicula*, *Mactra* 11(I) [44]  
*silosensis*, *Helicella* 8(II) [15, 16]  
+ *silvae*, *Oestophora* 4 [127, 128, 129d, 133] 8(II) [1, 5] 15(I) [16, 18]  
F *silvestris*, *Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
*similaris*, *Eulotella* 7(I) [ii]  
*simile*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [195]  
++ *similior*, *Similiphora* 6(I) [44, 79, 86] 6(II) [209, 211, 212] 7(I) [88, 95]  
10(I) [143, 144, 146, 147f] 15(I) [50]  
*Similiphora* 6(II) [210]  
+ *similis*, *Apicularia* 1 [26, 29, 30] 3 [20, 22] 6(I) [34, 43, 60, 84]  
7(I) [88, 94, 140]  
*similis*, *Bithynia* 7(II) [227]  
+ *similis*, *Cancelaria* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [39] 15(I) [52]  
F *similis*, *Delectopecten* 13(II) [100]  
*similis*, *Fusiturris* 6(I) [92]  
*similis*, *Hyalopecten* 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]
- similis*, *Rissoa* 11(I) [34] 15(I) [48]  
*similis*, *Similipecten* 15(I) [57]  
\*\* *similiminuta*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [94, 95f, 96, 97, 98, 99]  
*Siminia* 7(II) [216]  
F *Siminia* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*simoniana*, *Moitessieria* 13(II) [119, 123, 125]  
*simplex*, *Anomia* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *simplex*, *Architectonica* 1 [16] 8(II) [177]  
F *simplex*, *Basisulcata* 13(II) [115]  
++ *simpsoni*, *Idas* 15(I) [57, 82, 84]  
*simulans*, *Alvania* 11(II) [24]  
\*\* *sinespina*, *Jaton* 14(I) [83, 85, 86f, 87f, 88, 89f, 90]  
*Sinezona* 12(II) [1, 2] 14(I) [109, 110]  
*Sinezona* sp. 12(II) [1, 2, 4]  
*singleyanus*, *Helicodiscus* 8(II) [49, 52] 14(II) [74]  
*sinistralis*, *Asthenotoma* 11(I) [40, 45]  
*sinuata*, *Philinorbis* 9(I-II) [120]  
F *sinuosa*, *Brocchia* 13(II) [106]  
*sinuosa*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [73] Supl.3 [20]  
\* *sinuosa*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [1, 58, 68, 69f, 72, 73, 76]  
Supl.3 [20, 72, 75] 15(I) [54]  
*siottii*, *Ercolania* 8(I) [41]  
*Siphonaria* 9(I-II) [22, 248]  
F *sismondana*, *Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
*Skenea* 7(I) [108, 109] 9(I-II) [118, 187, 188, 196]  
*Skeneopsis* 9(I-II) [118]  
*sliki*, *Cingula* 7(I) [64]  
F *Smaragdia* 3 [102]  
+++ *smaragdina*, *Aldisa* 3 [43, 49, 51, 66, 71] 6(I) [39, 50, 52f, 53f]  
Supl.1 [33, 55, 66]  
*smaragdinus*, *Jujubinus* 1 [41]  
*smithi*, *Epitonium* 11(I) [36]  
*smithi*, *Mangelia* 15(I) [52]  
*smithi*, *Pyramidella* Supl.3 [94]  
+ *smithi*, *Smithiella* 6(I) [87f, 92]  
F *socialis*, *Hoernesia* 9(I-II) [70, 71, 72, 73f]  
*soemmeringi*, *Aeolidiella* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45, 70]  
+ *sofiaae*, *Coralliophila* 6(I) [90] 7(I) [140]  
*Solamen* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Solariella* 15(I) [23, 24]  
F-A + *Solariella* sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [24]  
*solea*, *Vaginulus* 14(II) [149, 158]  
*Solecurtus* 9(I-II) [105]  
*soleiformis*, *Phyllocaulis* 14(II) [151]  
*Solen* 9(I-II) [104]  
*soleniformis*, *Papytidea* 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [43]  
*solida*, *Bulla* 11(I) [41]  
\*\* *solida*, *Oorbitella* 13(II) [19, 21f, 105d]  
*solida*, *Spisula* 3 [81, 89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [82, 114]  
9(I-II) [104]

- solidula*, *Tellina* 9(I-II) [94]  
*solidus*, *Mytilaster* 9(I-II) [100]  
*solitarius*, *Bulinus* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Solustiscala* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
*someri*, *Ringicula* Supl.1 [10,59]  
*sordidus*, *Donax* 9(I-II) [156]  
*sorenseni*, *Haliotis* 5 [22,28]  
+ *sorocula*, *Gittenbergia* 14(I) [105]  
\* *sororcula*, *Alvania* 6(I) [79,84,87f]  
+ *sororcula*, *Planogyra* 6(II) [257,258,259d,260]  
8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]  
F *sowerbyi*, *Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
F *sowerbyi*, *Jaton* 14(I) [88,90]  
*sowerbyi*, *Lucapina* 9(I-II) [133]  
+ *sowerbyi*, *Milax* 9(I-II) [295,300,309d,313,314,315,316]  
14(II) [10,11,12]  
F *Sowerbyi*, *Murex* 12(I) [30]  
+ *sowerbyi*, *Tandonia* 9(I-II) [369] 14(II) [19d,20,23]  
*sowerbyi*, *Typhinellus* 12(I) [35]  
*sowerbyi*, *Typhis* 12(I) [35,36]  
*spadiceus*, *Cianculus* 11(I) [33]  
+++ *sparsa*, *Onchidoris* 4 [43,56,137,138,138d] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*specialis*, *Helix* 13(II) [51,78]  
*speciosa*, *Tricolia* 1 [26] 7(I) [88,139] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II)  
[115] 15(I) [47]  
*speciosa*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [24,75]  
F-A + *spelta*, *Neosimnia* 6(I) [35,45] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [55,56]  
13(II) [106] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49]  
*spelta*, *Simnia* 3 [79,83]  
F *sphaericulata*, *Trivia* 13(II) [106]  
*sphaeripherus*, *Piseinotecus* 6(II) [206]  
*sphaerita*, *Helicella* 13(II) [43,69]  
*sphaerita*, *Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Sphaerium* sp. 7(I) [62]  
*sphaeroides*, *Bullinopersilia* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*Sphenia* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Spheniopsis* 13(I) [1,2,96,98]  
*spiculifera*, *Hedylopsis* 9(I-II) [528]  
*spinacia*, *Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
F *spinicosta*, *Murex* 13(II) [108]  
*Spinidrupa* 12(II) [21,22]  
F *spiniifera*, *Bela* 13(II) [115]  
F *spiniifera*, *Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
F-A *spiniifera*, *Myrtea* 3 [88] 6(I) [5,8,10,11,12,14,15] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [179,181] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57]  
F-A *spinosa*, *Acanthocardia* 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]  
+ *spinosa*, *Alcidiella* 6(I) [43,85]  
*spinosa*, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24,25f]  
+ *spiralis*, *Chrysallicia* 7(I) [125] 11(I) [40] 14(II) [15]  
*spiralis*, *Odostomia* 7(II) [221]  
*spiralis*, *Turbo* 14(I) [28]  
F + *spirata*, *Acteocina* 1 [15,17] 13(II) [116]  
F *spirata*, *Eichwaldiella* 13(II) [105]  
F *spirata*, *Philine* 13(II) [116]  
*Spiratella* Supl.1 [21,22]  
*spiridonae*, *Evalea* 1 [27]  
+ *spirorbis*, *Anisus* 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*spirula*, *Spirula* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [221]  
*Spisula* 9(I-II) [104]  
*splendida*, *Antiopa* 8(II) [86]  
*splendida*, *Elysia* 8(II) [33]  
*splendida*, *Helicogena* 9(I-II) [470]  
*splendida*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475,477]  
*splendida*, *Pseudotachea* 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108,109] 8(II) [1,5]  
9(I-II) [468,469,470,473,474,475,477,480]  
12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55]  
*splendida*, *Thuridilla* Supl.1 [24]  
*splendida* f. *calaeca*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [468]  
*splendida* var. *Beckeri*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*splendida* var. *minor*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Spondylus* 9(I-II) [101]  
*spongotheras*, *Anidolyta* Supl.1 [54]  
*sponsalis*, *Bathypolypus* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220]  
*spurca*, *Cypraea* 11(I) [36]  
+ *spurca*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [35,45,88,107,109,112,114]  
7(II) [140] 15(I) [49]  
*spurca acicularis*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [107,110d,111f,112,113,114]  
*spurca albida*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113]  
*spurca atlantica*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113,114]  
\*\* *spurca cascabullorum*, *Erosaria* 6(I)  
[107,108f,109,110,110d,111f,112,113,114]  
*spurca inversa*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113]  
*spurca luridoidea*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113]  
*spurca pallida*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113]  
*spurca punctatissima*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113]  
*spurca sanctahelenae*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [107,110d,111f,112,113]  
*spurca spurca*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [107,109,110d,111f,112,114]  
*spurca spurca* f. *fusca*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [114]  
*spurca verdensium*, *Erosaria* 6(I) [113,114]  
*Spurilla* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,57]  
*squamatinum*, *Chilostoma* 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232]  
*squammantinus*, *Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
F *squamosa*, *Chama* 13(II) [101]  
*squamosa*, *Coralliophila* 15(I) [51]  
F-A *squamosum*, *Lepton* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103]  
++ *squamula*, *Heteranomia* 7(I) [125] 15(I) [57]  
*stagnalis*, *Lymnaea* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [162] 11(I) [11,12] 15(II) [9]  
*stagnorum*, *Semisalsa* 9(I-II) [456,459]  
*Standella* 13(I) [52]  
*Staurodoris* Supl.1 [34]

- F **stazzanensis**, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
**steenstrupiana**, *Sepiola* 6(I) [169]  
+ **stellata**, *Berthella* 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203, 204, 205, 207] 7(I) [141]  
7(II) [198, 199] Supl.1 [27, 54, 64] 9(I-II) [116]  
**stellata albocrossata**, *Berthella* 6(II) [205]  
**stellatus**, *Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]  
**stellifera**, *Discodoris* Supl.1 [35, 55, 67]  
+ **stentina**, *Lopha* 3 [21, 25] 9(I-II) [102]  
F **stephaniophorum**, *Eudolium* 13(II) [107]  
*stercoraria*, *Cypraea* 11(I) [36]  
**stigmosa**, *Arca* 11(I) [42]  
**Stiliger** Supl.1 [24]  
**Stiliger** sp. 15(I) [55]  
*stiparum*, *Helicella* 13(II) [44]  
*stiparum*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [476] 13(II) [42, 44, 66, 67, 68]  
**stocki**, *Alvania* 11(II) [3, 6d, 7, 17, 21f]  
*stolismena*, *Helicella* 4 [96]  
*stolismena*, *Helix* 4 [96]  
*stossiciana*, *Cythara* 1 [34, 37]  
*stossiciana*, *Mangelia* 15(I) [52]  
**strangulatus**, *Cadulus* 15(I) [108, 109]  
F **Streptochetus** sp. 13(II) [111]  
F **stria**, *Bellardiella* 2 [110]  
*stria*, *Comarmondia* 2 [111]  
F **stria**, *Daphnella* 2 [110]  
F **stria**, *Homotoma* 2 [110]  
F **stria**, *Raphitoma* 2 [110, 111]  
**Striarca** 9(I-II) [100]  
F-A **striata**, *Bulla* 1 [27] 3 [55] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [17, 52, 61] 9(I-II) [137]  
10(I) [75, 76] 11(I) [24, 25, 41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]  
**striata**, *Corbula* 13(I) [2, 92, 94]  
**striata**, *Habromorula* 12(II) [24]  
F-A **striata**, *Helicopsis* 5 [56, 57] 15(II) [71, 73, 86, 87]  
*striata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [473]  
**striata**, *Hyalocylis* Supl.1 [21, 62]  
**striata**, *Littorina* 11(I) [34]  
+ **striata**, *Onoba* 6(I) [23, 119, 119d, 120, 121] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
F-A + **striata**, *Pisania* 1 [27] 6(I) [45, 90] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
*striata*, *Rissoa* 14(I) [28]  
**striata**, *Tritonia* Supl.1 [38, 68]  
*striatella*, *Maetra* 13(I) [52]  
**striatitata**, *Helicella* 5 [53, 54f, 55d, 56, 57, 58] 8(II) [15, 16]  
*striatocostata*, *Siphonaria* 11(I) [42, 45]  
*striatula*, *Chamalea* 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219]  
*striatula*, *Chamalea* 8(II) [239] 14(II) [118, 121]  
**striatula**, *Cylichna* Supl.1 [14, 60]  
+ **striatula**, *Retusa* Supl.1 [14] 11(I) [41]  
F-A **striatula**, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58, 63f, 73] Supl.3 [52] 15(I) [54]  
*striatula*, *Venus* 7(I) [126]  
**striatulum**, *Bacteridium* 14(I) [73]  
**striatulus**, *Colobocephalus* Supl.1 [12, 59]  
F **striatulus**, *Conus* 1 [17] 2 [112, 113, 119f] 13(II) [113]  
**striatulus**, *Planaxis* 11(I) [35]  
*striatulus*, *Turbo* 14(I) [73]  
*striatum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
**striatus**, *Camptonectes* 6(II) [192, 199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99, 101]  
*striatus*, *Chelyconus* 2 [113]  
F-A + **striatus**, *Circulus* 3 [20, 22] 6(I) [42] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [33]  
13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]  
F-A + **striatus**, *Jujubinus* 3 [79, 82, 84] 6(I) [41, 81] 7(I) [64, 124, 139] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
*striatus*, *Turbo* 6(II) [120, 121]  
*stricta*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [28]  
F-A + **strigella**, *Euomphalia* 2 [41, 43, 43d, 44, 44d, 45, 45d, 46, 51f, 53f, 55f]  
4 [114] 6(I) [133] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9, 10] 9(I-II) [479, 481] 15(II) [70, 73]  
**strigella strigella**, *Euomphalia* 2 [41]  
F-A **strigilatus**, *Solecurtus* 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]  
**strigisquamatum**, *Chaetoderma* 15(II) [37, 40]  
**strigosa**, *Tellina* 13(I) [55]  
F **strigosus**, *Jujubinus* 13(II) [103]  
*strimfelli*, *Hydatina* Supl.1 [11]  
++ **striolata**, *Cardiomya* 15(I) [60]  
**striolata**, *Entalis* 15(I) [97]  
**striolata**, *Hygromia* 14(II) [62]  
F-A **striolata**, *Odostomia* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [34, 39, 49f, 52] 15(I) [54]  
F **striolata**, *Purpura* 12(II) [38]  
F + **striolata**, *Thais* 12(I) [10, 11, 38, 39f, 42] 13(II) [109]  
*striolatum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [97, 100]  
F **Strioterebrum** 2 [113]  
**stroemfelli**, *Lepidochitona* 7(II) [179, 181, 182f, 183f, 183d, 184]  
*stromfelli*, *Hydatina* Supl.1 [11]  
+ **stultorum**, *Maetra* 3 [21, 25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
14(II) [97, 98, 100, 121] 15(I) [58]  
**sturanyi**, *Deroceras* 15(II) [85, 86, 87]  
*sturmi*, *Hauffenia* 9(I-II) [382]  
*sturmi*, *Horatia* 9(I-II) [379, 380, 382, 384f]  
*sturmi*, *Paludina* 9(I-II) [382]  
*styliformis*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [32]  
**Styliola** Supl.1 [21]  
*subalveolatum*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [190]  
F **subampulla**, *Bulla* 13(II) [116]  
F **subangulata**, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
F **subangulata**, *Turritella* 3 [101]  
F **subangulata**, *Turritella* 1 [4, 16]  
F **subangulata**, *Zaria* 13(II) [105]  
+ **subannulatum**, *Caecum* 1 [26]  
F **subarchimedis**, *Archimediella* 13(II) [105]  
F **subarchimedis**, *Turritella* 8(II) [177, 181]  
**subarcuata**, *Bofilliella* 4 [93, 94d]  
*subarcuata*, *Laminifera* 4 [93]



- subarigo*, *Helix* **13(II)** [42,67,68]  
 F *subasperrimus*, *Murex* **12(I)** [23]  
 F *subauriculata*, *Limaria* **13(II)** [100]  
***subauriculata*, *Limatula* **6(II)** [194] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [102,116] **15(I)** [57]**  
***subauriculata sulcata*, *Limatula* **6(II)** [194]**  
 F ***subcanalifera*, *Ancilla* **13(II)** [111]**  
 F + ***subcancellata*, *Rissoina* **1** [13,16]**  
 + ***subcarinatus*, *Tornus* **1** [26] **6(I)** [42,83] **7(I)** [124] **7(II)** [215] **9(I-II)** 115,182] **14(II)** [121] **15(I)** [49]**  
 F ***subcinerea*, *Hastula* **13(II)** [115]**  
***subclavata*, *Gregariella* **9(I-II)** [101] **15(I)** [56]**  
*subclavata*, *Modiolaria* **7(II)** [218]  
***subcostulata*, *Melanopsis* **7(I)** [11,12,12d,13,14,15d] **8(II)** [66]**  
*subcrenulata*, *Acinopsis* **1** [26,29] **7(I)** [88] **7(II)** [215]  
***subcrenulata*, *Alvania* **7(I)** [96] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [48]**  
***subcylindrata*, *Eulimella* **Supl.3** [84]**  
 + *subcylindrica*, *Cylichnina* **3** [55] **7(II)** [217] **Supl.1** [12,51]  
 + ***subcylindrica*, *Truncatella* **1** [26,29,30] **3** [20,22] **6(I)** [42] **7(I)** [64,131,132d,134] **7(II)** [220] **9(I-II)** [115] **15(I)** [49]**  
*subdiaphanum*, *Hinia* **6(I)** [126]  
 F ***subexcavata*, *Calliostoma* **13(II)** [104]**  
 F ***subfimbriatus*, *Latirus* **13(II)** [111]**  
*subfuscus*, *Arion* **9(I-II)** [293,294,296,302d,313,314,315,317,335,336,337,471] **14(II)** [20,25,27,28,35d,37]  
***subfuscus alfa*, *Arion* **14(II)** [37]**  
***subfusiformis*, *Cadulus* **15(I)** [108,109]**  
***subfusiformis* var. *abyssicola*, *Cadulus* **15(I)** [109]**  
***sublaevigata*, *Truncatella* **3** [83]**  
***sublaevis*, *Aegires* **Supl.1** [30,65]**  
*sublersiana*, *Helix* **8(II)** [32,34]  
*subluteata*, *Helix* **9(I-II)** [478]  
 F-A ***submamillatum*, *Bittium* **15(I)** [47]**  
 + ***submamillatum*, *Cerithidium* **7(I)** [140]**  
 F ***submarginata*, *Bela* **8(II)** [178]**  
 F ***submarginata*, *Bela* **2** [104] **13(II)** [115]**  
 F *submarginata* var. *minor*, *Bela* **2** [106]  
*submeridionalis*, *Helicella* **9(I-II)** [476,481] **13(II)** [51,53,78,79]  
*submeridionalis*, *Helix* **9(I-II)** [469] **13(II)** [51,78]  
*subneglecta*, *Helicella* **8(II)** [34]  
 ++ ***suboblonga*, *Odostomia* **14(I)** [39,49f,52,77,78] **15(I)** [54]**  
***suborbicularis*, *Kellia* **3** [94] **6(I)** [59,61] **6(II)** [193] **7(I)** [90] **7(II)** [219] **8(II)** [239] **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58]**  
***subovata*, *Limatula* **9(I-II)** [102] **15(I)** [84]**  
***subovata*, *Paramya* **13(I)** [92]**  
 ++ ***subovata*, *Thyasira* **15(I)** [58,83f]**  
*subpampelonensis*, *Helix* **13(II)** [43,67]  
***subpicta*, *Modiolarca* **14(II)** [98]**  
***subpictus*, *Musculus* **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [101,256,257,258,259] **14(II)** [136,139] **15(I)** [56]**
- F-A ***subrimata*, *Vitrea* **8(II)** [50,52] **15(II)** [73]**  
*subrostrata*, *Helicella* **13(II)** [49,77,78]  
*subrostrata*, *Helix* **13(II)** [49]  
 + *subrostrata*, *Xeromagna* **9(I-II)** [281,282,285,286,290,291] **13(II)** [78]  
*subrostrata* var. *bizonata*, *Helix* **13(II)** [77]  
*subrotunda*, *Bulla* **Supl.1** [17,53]  
*subrufescens*, *Monacha* **15(I)** [14]  
***subrufescens*, *Zenobiella* **15(I)** [14]**  
 ++ ***subsoluta*, *Alvania* **15(I)** [48,63f,65f]**  
***substriata*, *Cingula* **11(II)** [24]**  
***substriata*, *Montacuta* **9(I-II)** [103] **15(I)** [58]**  
***substriata*, *Petricola* **9(I-II)** [106]**  
 F ***substriata*, *Vertigo* **15(II)** [71,73]**  
***subterfissum*, *Heteroschismoides* **15(I)** [109]**  
 F ***subtextilis*, *Conus* **13(II)** [113]**  
***subtilissima*, *Turbonilla* **Supl.3** [21f,56,58,66,74d,77]**  
***subtrigonum*, *Lepton* **13(I)** [20]**  
 F-A ***subtruncata*, *Spisula* **3** [81,89] **6(I)** [5,9,10,11,14,15,61,62] **7(II)** [126] **7(II)** [220] **8(II)** [180,181] **9(I-II)** [104] **13(II)** [101] **14(II)** [88,96,97,98,100] **15(I)** [58]**  
 + ***subtruncatum*, *Pisidium* **7(II)** [233] **11(I)** [53]**  
 F *subtrunculus*, *Murex* **12(I)** [23]  
***subturrata*, *Melanopsis* **8(II)** [66,68]**  
 F-A ***subula*, *Styliola* **Supl.1** [21,62] **13(II)** [116] **15(I)** [55]**  
***subulata*, *Alloteuthis* **6(I)** [170] **7(II)** [220]**  
 F ***subulata*, *Mitrella* **13(II)** [110]**  
 F ***subuliformis*, *Mitra* **13(II)** [112]**  
***subulina*, *Turbonilla* **14(I)** [60] **Supl.3** [9,44,72,76]**  
 F ***subuluta*, *Leiostraca* **1** [16] **8(II)** [177]**  
 F ***subumbilicata*, *Mitra* **13(II)** [112]**  
 F ***subvaricosa*, *Turritella* **8(II)** [177]**  
***subvirescens*, *Ponentina* **8(II)** [9,10] **15(I)** [15,20]**  
***subviridis*, *Ischnochiton* **7(II)** [185]**  
 F *subvulpecula*, *Bela* **2** [109]  
 F *subvulpecula*, *Pleurotoma* **2** [106]  
***Succinea* **14(II)** [69] **15(II)** [92]**  
***suecica*, *Hedylopsis* **9(I-II)** [24]**  
 + ***suga*, *Ocenebrina* **11(I)** [38]**  
 + ***sulcata*, *Aloidis* **11(I)** [44]**  
 F-A ***sulcata*, *Astarte* **6(II)** [193] **7(II)** [218] **9(I-II)** [103] **13(II)** [101] **15(I)** [58]**  
*sulcata*, *Chlamys* **7(II)** [218]  
 F ***sulcata*, *Hipponix* **13(II)** [105]**  
***sulcata*, *Limatula* **6(II)** [193,194,199f] **9(I-II)** [102]**  
***sulcata*, *Nucula* **7(II)** [162,218] **9(I-II)** [100] **14(II)** [98,121] **15(I)** [56]**  
 + ***sulcatulum*, *Neolepton* **9(I-II)** [103,247,248]**  
*sulcatus*, *Arion* **9(I-II)** [333,334]  
*sulcatus*, *Cantharus* **11(I)** [38]  
 F *sulcatus*, *Hipponix* **1** [16]  
*sulcidens*, *Buliminus* **9(I-II)** [477]

- F *sulciensis*, *Stenodrillia* 13(II) [114]  
 F *sulcosa*, *Amathinoides* 13(II) [116]  
*sulcosus*, *Fossarus* 11(I) [36]  
 F *sumarginatum* var. *minor*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [104]  
*superba*, *Miralda* 11(I) [40]  
*superflexa*, *Helix* 13(II) [49,77]  
*supranitidus*, *Tornus* 14(II) [143]  
*Susania* Supl.1 [26]  
 \*\* *susomendezi*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [55f,56,73,77]  
*suturale*, *Calliostoma* 7(II) [223]  
*suturale*, *Callumbonella* 11(II) [69,71f]  
*suturalis*, *Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,23f,28,77] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53]  
*suturalis*, *Obeliscus* 11(I) [41]  
 + *suturalis*, *Ringicula* 11(I) [41]  
*suturalis*, *Rissoa* 14(I) [28]  
 F *Swainsoni*, *Murex* 12(I) [24]  
 F + *swainsoni*, *Pterynotus* 12(I) [10,11,14d,21f,24,25,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
*swedmarki*, *Lepidomenia* 15(II) [48]  
 \*\* *swinneni*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [54,62,63,65f,66,73,77]  
*sylvaticus*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [348,361]  
*Syndesmya* 7(II) [219]  
*syphonellus*, *Typhis* 12(I) [36]  
*syracusanus*, *Fusinus* 3 [85]  
*Syrnola* 14(I) [4,78] Supl.3 [96]  
 F *Syrnola* sp. 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]  
*syrntensis*, *Turbonilla* 14(I) [58]  
 + *tabidus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40]  
*tabidus*, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*taconera*, *Helix* 8(II) [18]  
*taeniata*, *Cythara* 1 [27,34,36,37]  
*taeniata*, *Mangiliella* 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [52]  
*taila*, *Aglaja* 11(I) [16]  
*Takia* 12(I) [24]  
*Talassia* 11(II) [46,56]  
*talepora*, *Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Tambja* Supl.1 [30]  
*Tandonia* 9(I-II) [300,369]  
*tankervillei*, *Cardita* 11(I) [43]  
*Tapes* 6(I) [32] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [106]  
 + *taphrodes*, *Tropidorissoia* 11(I) [34,45]  
 F-A *Taranis* sp. 13(II) [115] 15(I) [52,73f]  
 F *tarbelliana*, *Fasciolaria* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [111]  
*tardy*, *Placida* 8(II) [215,220,221d,222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
*tarentina*, *Patella* 7(I) [139]  
*tarentinum*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
*Tarifensis*, *Helix* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Taringa* Supl.1 [36]  
*tarracense*, *Deroceras* 7(II) [225,230,233] 9(I-II) [350]  
 ++ *tartanella*, *Trapania* 8(I) [15,16] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*taslei*, *Conus* Supl.2 [51,52,53,81f]
- Tathrella* Supl.3 [2]  
 F *taurelegans*, *Jujubinus* 13(II) [103]  
 F *taurinensis*, *Marginella* 13(II) [111]  
 F *taurobella*, *Solariella* 13(II) [104]  
 F *tauroconica*, *Acmaea* 13(II) [103]  
 F *taurolaevis*, *Gibbula* 13(II) [103]  
 F *tauromiliare*, *Calliostoma* 8(II) [177]  
 F *Tectonatica* sp. 13(II) [107]  
 F *tectula*, *Tectonatica* 8(II) [176,177,181]  
*Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [187,188,195,210,211]  
 F *Teinostoma* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*telemus*, *Cavolinia* Supl.1 [20,62]  
*Tellimya* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Tellina* 1 [1,3] 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [94,104,155,156] 10(I) [101,102] 13(I) [54,65]  
 F *Tellina* sp. 1 [17] 4 [4,27f] 5 [1] 9(I-II) [94] 13(I) [62]  
*tellinella*, *Gari* 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57]  
*tellinella*, *Psammobia* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [138]  
*tellinoidea*, *Pitar* 13(I) [43,86]  
*telum*, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [96,98,99]  
*temperata*, *Miralda* 11(I) [40]  
*templadoi*, *Haminaea* 11(II) [59]  
 \*\* *templadoi*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [53f,55,64,72,73,77]  
 ++ *tenella*, *Benthonella* 15(I) [48]  
*tenella*, *Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
*tenella*, *Limopsis* 13(I) [5]  
*Tenellia* Supl.1 [48]  
*tenellus*, *Limax* 2 [19]  
 + *tenellus*, *Malacolimax* 9(I-II) [360] 14(II) [27,31d,33,37] 15(II) [85,86,87]  
*tenera*, *Barbatia* 9(I-II) [133]  
*tenera*, *Ctenoides* 13(I) [14]  
 + *tenera*, *Galeodina* 6(I) [43] 7(I) [88]  
*tenera*, *Setia* 7(I) [140]  
*tenerifensis*, *Cylichnina* Supl.1 [13,60]  
*tenerifensis*, *Parmacella* 6(I) [141,142,142f,143,146d] 8(II) [124,126,127,128]  
*tentaculata*, *Bithynia* 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [456,458,459,516,517] 11(I) [11,13]  
 F *tenuicosta*, *Fuscoscala* 13(II) [108]  
 F *tenuicosta*, *Mangelia* 2 [104]  
 F + *tenuicosta*, *Scala* 1 [16] 4 [4] 8(II) [177,181]  
*tenuicostata*, *Mangelia* 15(I) [72]  
*tenuicostata*, *Scalaria* 7(II) [216]  
 + *tenuiliratum*, *Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
 + *tenuimarginata*, *Chondrina* 2 [29,37,40d] 4 [135] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [104]  
*tenuipunctatum*, *Epitonium* 11(I) [36]  
 + *tenuis*, *Abra* 3 [21,26] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [105]  
*tenuis*, *Angulus* 3 [81,89] 4 [29,31,32,33,35,36,37,38,40,41]

- 7(I) [67,70,73,81,82] 9(I-II) [156]  
**tenuis, Cyclinella** 9(I-II) [133]  
*tenuis, Nucula* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100]  
F *tenuis, Phaxas* 6(I) [9]  
**tenuis, Psilodens** 15(II) [37,38]  
**tenuis, Tellina** 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [187,191,199,201,235,240] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,97,99,102] 14(II) [97,98,100] 15(I) [59]  
+ **tenuis, Tricolia** 1 [26] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]  
**tenuis, Turbonilla** 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [27f,30,36,70,75]  
*tenuis, Yoldiella* 15(I) [82]  
*tenuis tenuis, Angulus* 4 [29]  
**tenuistriatus, Mytilus** 11(I) [42]  
\*\* **teodorae, Conus** Supl.2 [21,23,28,54,65f,67f,71d,77d,79d]  
*terebellum, Chemnitzia* 14(I) [30]  
*terebellum, Chrysalida* 14(I) [14,20,23f,24,30,79]  
F *terebellum, Niso* 13(II) [108]  
F **Terebra** 2 [114] 13(II) [98]  
F **Terebralia** sp. 13(II) [105]  
F **terebalis, Anachis** 11(I) [4]  
F **terebalis, Ancistrosyrinx** 13(II) [114]  
F **terebalis, Turritella** 1 [1,2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4,6,6f,7]  
**Teredo** 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107]  
F **Teredo** sp. 13(II) [102]  
F **teres, Mitra** 13(II) [112]  
**teres, Teretia** 15(I) [53,75f,88]  
**Tergipes** Supl.1 [47]  
+ **tergipes, Tergipes** 3 [51,69] 4 [55,56] 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47,71] 15(I) [55]  
*terrestris, Helix* 9(I-II) [474]  
F **teruelensis, Placunopsis** 9(I-II) [75,76,77,79,80f]  
*Terveri, Helicella* 13(II) [43,69]  
*Terveri, Helix* 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [475] 13(II) [42,43,66,67]  
*Terverii, Helix* 13(II) [39,42,65,66]  
**tesselata, Cassis** 11(I) [37]  
**Testacella** 9(I-II) [294,368]  
**testae, Alvania** 15(I) [48,62,63f,65f,89]  
F **testarum, Sphenia** 13(II) [102]  
**testiculus, Cypraecassis** 11(I) [37] 13(II) [98]  
**testudinaria, Susania** Supl.1 [26]  
*testudinarius, Conus* Supl.2 [6,54]  
**testudinarius, Pleurobranchus** Supl.1 [26,64]  
F **tethis** cf. *erronea*, **Archimediella** 13(II) [105]  
**Tethys** Supl.1 [39] 10(I) [61]  
**tetracirrhus, Pteroctopus** 6(I) [173]  
F-A **tetragona, Arca** 1 [17] 6(I) [8,25] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56]  
F-A **tetragona, Entalina** 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60,95,103,107f,108,110]  
*tetragona, Siphonentalis* 15(I) [103]  
*tetragonum, Dentalium* 15(I) [103]  
*tetragonum, Siphonentalium* 15(I) [104]  
*tetragonum, Siphonentalium* 15(I) [103]  
F-A **tetrapterus, Typhis** 12(II) [35,36]  
**Tetrarca** 7(II) [218]  
F **Thais** 12(I) [37]  
**Tharsiella** 9(I-II) [187,188,195]  
*Tharsis* 9(I-II) [195]  
**Theba** 6(I) [132,133,135,137]  
**Thecacera** Supl.1 [31]  
**Theodoxus** 8(II) [96]  
F **thiara, Mitrella** 13(II) [110]  
\* **thiriotaes, Monophorus** 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [143,144,146,147f]  
**tholus, Anticlimax** 15(I) [33]  
**tholus prodomus, Anticlimax** 15(I) [32]  
**thomasi, Lepidochitona** 7(II) [185]  
**thomensis, Manzonina** 11(I) [34]  
**thomensis, Metaxia** 11(I) [35]  
**thomensis, Persicula** 11(I) [39]  
+ **thomensis, Pradoxia** 11(I) [38,45]  
**thomensis, Symola** 11(I) [41]  
**Thordiſa** Supl.1 [35]  
**thori, Taonius** 6(I) [171]  
**thorsoni, Modiolus** 13(I) [10]  
**Thracia**, 9(I-II) [107] 13(I) [100]  
**Thuridilla** Supl.1 [24,54]  
**Thyasira** 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A ++ **tiara, Cerithiopsis** 15(I) [50,67f]  
**Tiberia** 14(I) [8,12]  
F **Tibia** sp. 5 [6,8]  
**tigerinus, Camptonectes** 9(I-II) [101]  
**tigrina, Armina** 8(I) [75,86] Supl.1 [41,69]  
F + **tigrina, Natica** 1 [13,16]  
F **tigrinus, Naticarius** 8(II) [173,176,177,181]  
*timida, Baudonia* 9(I-II) [334]  
+ **timida, Elysia** 3 [20,23,27] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,30,31d,32,34,42f,44,47] Supl.1 [23,53,63]  
*timidus, Arion* 9(I-II) [334,338]  
*timidus, Notarchus* 8(I) [30]  
**Timoclea** 9(I-II) [106]  
*tinei, Danilia* 7(II) [215]  
*tingitana, Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
\* **tingitana, Tricolia** 6(I) [42,79,82]  
*tinostomoides, Tharsiella* 9(I-II) [195,196]  
**Tjaernoeria** 11(II) [75,76] 15(I) [74]  
**Toffoletia** 12(I) [46]  
+ **togata, Solemya** 7(I) [64] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]  
+ **tomentosa, Jorunna** 3 [43] 4 [54,56,57] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [36,67] 15(I) [55]  
**tornata, Retusa** Supl.1 [13,59]

- F-A + *tornatilis*, **Acteon** 3 [52] 7(I) [70, 125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82] Supl.1 [11, 59] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54]
- F *tornatus*, **Haustator** 13(II) [105]  
*Tornus* 9(I-II) [182] 11(II) [75]
- F *Tornus* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*torri*, **Chiton** 7(II) [185]
- F *tortuosa*, **Distorsio** 13(II) [107]
- F *torularius*, **Murex** 12(I) [14, 15, 16]
- F *torulosa*, **Turriscala** 13(II) [108]
- + *trachea*, **Caecum** 1 [26] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49]
- F *Trachelochetus* sp. 13(II) [114]  
*Tragula* 14(I) [13]
- F *transiens*, **Mitrella** 13(II) [110]
- F *transitans*, **Fusinus** 13(II) [111]  
*translucens*, **Elysia** 7(I) [141, 144] 8(I) [25, 30, 31d, 43f, 44, 47] Supl.1 [24, 63]  
*transversale*, **Panocardium** 6(II) [32, 33f, 36, 61] 9(I-II) [104]  
*transversus*, **Donax** 13(I) [75]
- F-A *transversus*, **Megaxinus** 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [99, 102]  
*Trapania* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28]  
*trapezia*, **Cardita** 3 [88] 11(I) [43]  
*trapezia*, **Glans** 1 [28] 9(I-II) [103, 116] 13(I) [28] 15(I) [58]  
*traquebaricum*, **Cymatium** 11(I) [37]  
*trematoides*, **Cephalopige** Supl.1 [39, 68]  
*trepidula*, **Helicella** 8(II) [34]  
*trepidula*, **Helix** 8(II) [32] 13(II) [44, 66, 67]  
*triacantha*, **Peracle** Supl.1 [22, 63]  
*triangularis*, **Astarte** 8(II) [82]
- + *triangularis*, **Goodallia** 1 [28] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]
- F *tribulus*, **Tribia** 13(II) [113]  
*tricarinata*, **Melanopsis** 7(I) [16] 9(I-II) [461]
- F *tricarinata*, **Turritella** 3 [101] 13(II) [105]
- F *tricarinata tricarinata*, **Turritella** 1 [16] 8(II) [176, 177, 181]  
*Trichia* 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94]
- F *Trichotropis* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*tricineta*, **Pyrgulina** 11(I) [40]
- F *tricinta*, **Turritella** 8(II) [177]  
*Tricolia* 15(I) [26]
- F-A + *Tricolia* sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104]  
*tricolor*, **Arion** 9(I-II) [339]
- + *tricolor*, **Eubranthus** 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
*tricolor*, **Glossodoris** 3 [49] Supl.1 [32]
- + *tricolor*, **Hypselodoris** 3 [42] 6(I) [36, 49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31, 66]  
*tricolor*, **Neodoris** 10(I) [106, 110]
- + *tricolor*, **Pusia** 1 [27] 3 [79, 84, 85] 7(II) [140]
- + *tricolor*, **Vexillum** 6(II) [35, 46, 92] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [52]
- + *tricolorata*, **Aglaja** 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [16, 61] 11(I) [15, 16, 17, 17d, 18d, 19, 24, 25, 26, 29f]  
*tridactila*, **Onchidoris** 4 [138] Supl.1 [29, 65]
- F-A *tridens*, **Chondrula** 15(II) [70, 73, 86, 87]  
*tridentata*, **Cavolinia** Supl.1 [20]
- F-A *tridentatum*, **Carychium** 7(II) [234] 11(I) [50] 15(II) [70, 73, 86, 87]  
*trifasciata*, **Cingula** 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]  
*trifasciatus*, **Turbo** 11(II) [4]
- ++ *trigonostoma*, **Ebala** 14(I) [41f, 74, 75]  
*trigonostoma*, **Eulimella** 14(I) [75]  
*trigonula*, **Diplodonta** 6(II) [194]  
*trigonula apicalis*, **Diplodonta** 6(II) [194]  
*trigonum*, **Cymatium** 11(I) [45]  
*trilineata*, **Cryoturris** 9(I-II) [137]  
*Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47, 48]  
*trinchesii*, **Ercolania** 8(II) [37]
- \*\* *tripartita*, **Galeomma** 13(II) [23, 25f, 103d]  
*Triphora* 6(I) [59] 6(II) [210]
- F-A + *Triphora* sp. 6(I) [59] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [91, 107]  
*tripla*, **Tivela** 13(II) [82]
- F-A + *triplicata*, **Pupilla** 8(II) [109] 14(I) [104, 105] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*triplicata*, **Turritella** 7(II) [124] 7(II) [216]
- + *triqueter*, **Bivonia** 6(II) [44, 85]  
*triqueter*, **Vermetus** 9(I-II) [115]  
*triquetra*, **Crassatina** 13(I) [35]
- + *triquetra*, **Bivonia** 1 [26] 7(II) [140]
- F *triquetra*, **Gadilina** 13(II) [99]
- F *triquetrus*, **Vermetus** 13(II) [105] 15(II) [49]
- F-A *trispinosa*, **Diacria** Supl.1 [21, 62] 13(II) [116]  
*Trissexodon* 8(I) [94, 96]  
*tristis*, **Clanculus** 11(I) [33]  
*triticea*, **Marginella** 11(I) [39]
- F *Tritonalia* 12(I) [31]  
*Tritonia* Supl.1 [38] 10(I) [113]  
*tritoniformis*, **Nassarius** 11(I) [38]  
*Tritoniopsis* Supl.1 [39]  
*tritonium*, **Hinia** 6(II) [126]  
*tritorquis*, **Taringa** Supl.1 [36, 67]  
*Trivia* sp. 1 [27]  
*trivolis*, **Helisoma** 9(I-II) [437]  
*trochiformis*, **Limacina** Supl.1 [22, 62]  
*Trochilus*, **Helix** 9(I-II) [470]  
*Trochoidea* 5 [61] 6(I) [138] 8(II) [16]  
*trochoides*, **Helix** 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*trochoides*, **Trochoidea** 8(II) [94] 8(II) [18] 9(I-II) [469, 472, 474, 477, 479] 13(II) [47]  
*trochulus*, **Conus** Supl.2 [6, 15, 23, 38, 51, 53, 54]  
*Tropaeas* Supl.3 [50]  
*Trophon* sp. 15(II) [51, 68, 70f]  
*tropicus*, **Bulinus** 7(II) [14]
- + *Tropidorissoia* sp. 11(I) [34]  
*truncata*, **Retusa** Supl.1 [12]  
*Truncatella* 6(II) [118]

- truncatella*, *Retusa* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [13,59] 9(I-II) [116]  
*Truncatellina* 15(II) [85]  
*truncatula*, *Galba* 4 [92] 7(II) [228]  
*truncatula*, *Lymnaea* 8(II) [96,97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,458,459,460,507,508,509,511f] 11(I) [11,12]  
F-A + *truncatula*, *Retusa* 1 [3,15,17] 3 [51,52,54,54d] 4 [4,9] 6(I) [46,60] 7(II) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [12,51,59] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [136,138,139] 15(I) [54]  
*truncatula* f. *pellucida*, *Retusa* Supl.1 [13]  
*truncatus*, *Bulinus* 7(I) [14]  
F *truncula* *conglobata*, *Trunculariopsis* 8(II) [178] 12(I) [20]  
F *trunculata*, *Retusa* 11(I) [4]  
F-A *trunculus*, *Donax* 3 [88] 6(I) [61,62] 7(II) [67,70,79,81,82,101,126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105,155,156,157] 10(I) [86,88,99] 13(I) [72,74] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]  
F-A *trunculus*, *Hexaplex* 9(I-II) [116] 12(I) [19,23] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
*trunculus*, *Murex* 7(II) [140] 8(II) [133,134] 12(I) [20,23]  
+ *trunculus*, *Phyllonotus* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [35,45,89]  
F-A *trunculus*, *Trunculariopsis* 1 [16] 3 [79,85] 12(I) [20]  
F + *trunculus conglobatus*, *Hexaplex* 12(I) [10,11,17f,20,22,41,42]  
F *trunculus conglobatus*, *Trunculariopsis* 12(I) [20]  
*Tubbreva* 13(II) [23,24,32]  
+++ *tuberatus*, *Iphitus* 7(I) [111,112,113f] 8(II) [71,73]  
F-A + *tubercularis*, *Cerithiopsis* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,44,86] 7(II) [124,140] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67f]  
*tuberculata*, *Acanthocardia* 1 [68] 7(II) [70,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,201,239] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,98] 15(I) [58]  
+ *tuberculata*, *Archidoris* 3 [43,60,67] Supl.1 [34] 15(I) [55]  
*tuberculata*, *Doto* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,69]  
F-A + *tuberculata*, *Haliotis* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,92,93,94,95] 5 [22,28] 6(II) [233] 7(II) [124] 7(II) [150,151,214] 9(I-II) [4d,115] 11(I) [32,33] 13(II) [103]  
*tuberculata*, *Insulivitrina* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
F *tuberculata*, *Limaria* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*tuberculata*, *Melanoides* 9(I-II) [375,376,378,421,422,423,424d,489,490]  
*tuberculata*, *Ocythoe* 6(I) [173]  
+ *tuberculata lamellosa*, *Haliotis* 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(II) [88] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [47]  
*tuberculata tuberculata*, *Haliotis* 6(I) [80]  
*tuberculatum*, *Cerastoderma* 3 [29,33,35]  
*tuberculatum*, *Doridium* 11(I) [17]  
*tuberculatum*, *Hinia* 6(I) [126]  
*tuberculatum*, *Rudicardium* 3 [81,88]  
*tuberculatus*, *Oscanius* Supl.1 [26]  
*tuberculosa*, *Emarginula* 9(I-II) [5d]  
F *tuberosa*, *Bursa* 13(II) [107]  
*Tubiola* 7(II) [108]  
+ *Tubiola* sp. 11(I) [34]  
F *Tugali* 13(II) [98]
- F *Tugali* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*tulipa*, *Fasciolaria* 9(I-II) [133,135]  
F *tumefacta*, *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*tumens*, *Pitar* 13(I) [86]  
*tumens*, *Pitaria* 11(I) [44]  
*tumida*, *Gibbula* 3 [79,82,84] 6(I) [34,41,82] 7(II) [124] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [137,138]  
*tumidosus*, *Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*tumidula*, *Nucula* 9(I-II) [100]  
*tumulosus*, *Murex* 11(I) [37]  
+ *turbinata*, *Monodonta* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,82] 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(II) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]  
*turbinatus*, *Murex* 11(I) [37]  
*turbinatus*, *Osiinus* 15(I) [47]  
F *turbinellus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
+ *turbinoides*, *Gibbula* 1 [25] 6(I) [34,41,82] 9(I-II) [115] *Turboella* 6(I) [120]  
+ *turbona*, *Turritella* 6(I) [85] 7(II) [140]  
*Turbonilla* 9(I-II) [239] 14(I) [4,8,16,18,20,30,57,62] Supl.1 [1,2,4,24,50,52,70,72,84,98]  
F + *Turbonilla* sp. 1 [3] 3 [101] 4 [4] 11(I) [41] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [88] Supl.3 [17f,18,75]  
*turbonilloides*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [15]  
F + *turgida*, *Bela* 6(I) [92] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]  
F *turgida*, *Laciniaria* 15(II) [73]  
*turgida*, *Nucula* 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239]  
*turgidula*, *Gibberula* 15(I) [52]  
F *turgidula*, *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*turgidula*, *Weinkauffia* Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [54]  
*turgidum*, *Cyclostrema* 7(II) [107]  
*turnerae*, *Prochaetoderma* 15(II) [38]  
F *turonensis*, *Murex* 12(I) [23]  
F *turonensis*, *Trunculariopsis* 1 [3]  
F *Turricula* 2 [96] 13(II) [98]  
F *turricula*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
F *Turricula*, *Murex* 2 [99]  
F *turricula*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [99]  
F *turricula*, *Turris* 2 [99,100,101]  
F *Turricula* sp. 13(II) [114]  
\* *turriculata*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [1,39,47f,54,76] 15(I) [54]  
+ *turriculata*, *Rudolphosetia* 6(I) [42]  
F *turriculata*, *Pleurotoma* 2 [99]  
*turriculata*, *Setia* 9(I-II) [115,118,121f,122f]  
F *turriifera*, *Gemmula* 2 [99]  
F *turriifera*, *Turris* 2 [101]  
F *Turris* 2 [99]  
*turris*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [33]  
F *Turriscala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*turrita*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439]  
*turrita*, *Odostomia* 8(II) [56] 14(II) [34,39,47f,54,77]

- 14(II) [139] 15(I) [54]
- F+ *turrita*, *Orania* 12(I) [10, 11, 21f, 26, 42] 13(II) [109]
- F *turrita*, *Polia* 12(I) [26]
- turrita* var. *hybrida*, *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439]
- Turritella* 8(II) [133, 139]
- F *turritella*, *Seila* 1 [2]
- + *turritellata*, *Chauvetia* 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51]
- turritum*, *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [196, 200f]
- F *turritus*, *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]
- turtonae*, *Epitonium* 3 [83]
- turtoni*, *Epitonium* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216]
- turtoni*, *Galeomma* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [103]
- 13(I) [23] 14(II) [98, 133, 137]
- turtoni*, *Natica* 11(I) [36]
- Turtonia* 9(I-II) [103]
- turtonis*, *Epitonium* 15(I) [50]
- F *turtonis*, *Fuscoscala* 13(II) [108]
- Tyrodina* Supl. 1 [26]
- Tyrodinella* Supl. 1 [54]
- F *Typhis* 12(I) [35, 37]
- tyrrhena*, *Cassidaria* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216]
- tyrrhena*, *Galeodea* 3 [84]
- ulla*, *Ascobulla* 6(I) [47]
- ulvae*, *Hydrobia* 3 [81, 83] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [199] 10(I) [94, 101]
- 11(I) [34]
- + *ulvae*, *Peringia* 3 [19, 20] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] +
- ulyssiponensis*, *Patella* 3 [18, 20] 4 [66] 6(I) [23, 81] 7(I) [2, 6, 124]
- 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]
- umbellata*, *Grimpoteuthis* 6(I) [172]
- umbilicalis*, *Gibbula* 1 [41] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [101] 8(II) [114]
- 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]
- + *umbilicalis*, *Gibbula* 1 [25, 82] 3 [82] 6(I) [42] 7(I) [139]
- 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90]
- umbilicalis*, *Odostomia* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39] 15(I) [54]
- F *umbilicalis*, *Trigonostoma* 13(II) [113]
- + *umbilicalis umbilicalis*, *Gibbula* 3 [19, 20]
- F *umbilicata*, *Anatoma* 13(II) [103]
- umbilicata*, *Cylichna* 7(II) [221]
- umbilicata*, *Cylichnina* Supl. 1 [12] 15(I) [54, 77f]
- F *umbilicata*, *Retusa* 4 [9] Supl. 1 [12, 51, 59]
- + *umbonata*, *Cardita* 11(I) [43]
- umbonatus*, *Unio* 9(I-II) [428]
- Umbonium* 15(I) [26]
- Umbraculum* Supl. 1 [26]
- F-A *umbraculum*, *Umbraculum* 10(I) [74] 13(II) [116]
- uncinata*, *Hancockia* 4 [52, 55] Supl. 1 [39, 68]
- \*\* *uncinata*, *Jouannetia* 13(I) [98, 99f]
- undata*, *Chrysalida* 14(I) [31, 77]
- \*\* *undata*, *Diplodonta* 13(I) [14, 17f]
- undata*, *Mysia* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [88] 14(II) [98, 121]
- 15(I) [60]
- F-A *undatum*, *Buccinum* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51, 89]
- undatus*, *Micromelo* Supl. 1 [12, 59]
- undulata*, *Semicassis* 3 [84]
- + *undulatum*, *Semicassis* 7(II) [140]
- undulisculpta*, *Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]
- F-A + *ungaricus*, *Capulus* 6(I) [88] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56]
- 13(II) [106] 14(II) [133, 137] 15(I) [49, 88]
- F-A + *unguiformis*, *Crepidula* 1 [13, 16, 27] 7(I) [140] 8(II) [177]
- 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]
- Ungulina* 9(I-II) [103]
- unicirrhus*, *Scaergus* 6(I) [173]
- unicolor*, *Bulimulus* 15(II) [13, 14, 15, 20, 21]
- unicolor*, *Spondylus* 11(I) [43]
- F-A + *unidentata*, *Odostomia* 3 [58] 8(II) [56] 13(II) [115]
- 14(I) [39, 47f, 54, 77] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [54]
- F *unidentata*, *Trichia* 15(II) [71, 73]
- unidentatus*, *Turbo* 14(I) [54]
- unifasciata*, *Barleeia* 6(I) [83] 6(II) [215, 223, 226] 7(II) [35, 36, 38, 39]
- 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259]
- unifasciata*, *Eulima* 14(I) [36]
- unifasciata*, *Eulimella* 14(I) [32, 36, 47f] Supl. 3 [3, 94, 96, 98, 99]
- 15(I) [53, 76f, 78]
- unifasciata*, *Hinia* 6(I) [126]
- unifasciata*, *Mangelia* 15(I) [52]
- unifasciatum*, *Buccinum* 12(II) [40, 44]
- unifasciatus*, *Nassarius* 12(II) [33, 34, 37f, 39f, 40,
- 41f, 42, 43d, 44, 45f, 46] 15(I) [51]
- unilirata*, *Turbonilla* Supl. 3 [42]
- Unio* 8(II) [207]
- F *unisulcata*, *Pyramidella* 11(I) [4]
- \* *unisulcata*, *Tjaernoeia* 11(II) [75, 76, 76d, 76f, 77]
- unisulcatus*, *Adeorbis* 11(II) [75]
- urbanskii*, *Oxychilus* 8(II) [44]
- urbiae*, *Arion* 9(I-II) [337]
- urceus*, *Pomacea* 7(II) [166, 172]
- F *utriculata*, *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]
- utriculus*, *Roxania* Supl. 1 [15, 60] 15(I) [54]
- F *uttingeriana*, *Aporrhais* 1 [16]
- F *uttingerianus*, *Aporrhais* 13(II) [105]
- uva*, *Morula* 12(II) [25f]
- vagina*, *Dentalium* 15(I) [96]
- vagina*, *Solen* 8(II) [114]
- F *Vaginella* 1 [1]
- valenciennesi*, *Glossodoris* 3 [64] 4 [76, 78] 10(II) [67]
- + *valenciennesi*, *Hypselodoris* 3 [44, 45, 64, 71, 72] 6(I) [49]
- Supl. 1 [32, 55]
- valenciennesii*, *Parmacella* 6(I) [149] 9(I-II) [288, 291, 368]
- + *valencienni*, *Parmacella* 6(I) [142, 143, 144d, 146d, 149, 150d,
- 152f, 153] 9(I-II) [367, 368]

- + **valentiana**, *Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,23d,24] 8(II) [106, 107d] 9(I-II) [293,298,300,304d,313,314,315,316,317,359,360,472] 14(II) [14,16,18,19d]  
*Valentianus*, *Agriolimax* 9(I-II) [475]  
*valentianus*, *Limax* 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [470,473,475]  
*Valentianus*, *Milax* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Valentinianus*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [475]  
**valida**, *Solariella* 15(I) [23]  
**vallei**, *Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131,132,133,134,135f,136,137f,139,140]  
**Vallonia** 6(II) [259] 15(II) [92]  
**Vallonia** sp. 8(I) [114]  
**vanbruggeni**, *Cyclostremiscus* 9(I-II) [211]  
*vandalitiae*, *Caecilianella* 7(II) [230]
- + **vandalitiae**, *Cecilioides* 7(II) [225,230,231d,233,234]  
**vanhyningi**, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [132,137f,138,140,144,146]  
**Vanikoro** sp. 11(II) [46]  
*Vardonensis*, *Helix* 13(II) [42,44,67]
- F-A + **varia**, *Chlamis* 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87] 6(II) [36,60] 7(I) [89,125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [101,174] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88,133,137,139] 15(I) [57]
- F-A + **varia**, *Gibbula* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
**variabile**, *Buccinum* 12(II) [34]  
*variabile*, *Hinia* 6(I) [126]  
**variabilis**, *Eulimella* Supl.3 [90,92,93f,95f,98,99]  
*variabilis*, *Helicella* 9(I-II) [470]  
*variabilis*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,476]  
*variabilis*, *Natica* 11(I) [37] 6(II) [88]  
**variabilis**, *Rissoa* 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [79,83,93,95] 6(II) [43] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [90]  
*variabilis* var. *Fraedatina*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [476]  
*variabilis* var. *lineata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [476]  
*variabilis* var. *maritima*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [476]
- F **varians**, *Polinices* 13(II) [107]  
**variatus**, *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
**varicifera**, *Rissoa* 11(II) [9]  
*varicosa*, *Hinia* 6(I) [126]
- F **varicosa**, *Narona* 3 [101] 11(I) [4]  
**varicosa**, *Phyllidia* 10(I) [61]
- F **varicosa**, *Turritella* 13(II) [105]
- F **varicosa**, *Sveltia* 1 [2] 13(II) [113]
- F **varicosum**, *Cerithium* 13(II) [105]
- + **variegata**, *Charonia* 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [37]  
**variegata**, *Facelina* Supl.1 [44,70]  
**variegata**, *Tritonidea* 11(I) [38]  
**variegatus**, *Donax* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [87]  
*variegatus*, *Limax* 9(I-II) [361,470,474,475]
- ++ **variopicta**, *Hermaea* 7(II) [198] 8(I) [15] Supl.1 [24,64]
- F **varricosa**, *Narona* 8(II) [178,181]
- Varusensis*, *Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
**vascoana**, *Derocheras* 9(I-II) [350]
- + **vasconica**, *Abida* 8(II) [108,195,237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78] 14(I) [104,105]  
**vasconica**, *Cryptazeca* 9(I-II) [391,391f]  
**Vasconiella** 9(I-II) [103]  
**vasconiensis**, *Falcidens* 15(II) [38,39]  
*vauquelini*, *Cythara* 1 [27,34,36,37]  
**vauquelini**, *Mangelia* 6(I) [92] 15(I) [52]  
*vayssierei*, *Pleurobranchea* Supl.1 [55]  
**velascoi**, *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9,10]  
**velascoi velascoi**, *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [10]  
**velum**, *Hydatina* Supl.1 [11,59]  
**velutina**, *Velutina* 7(II) [127]
- + **Velutinas** sp. 7(II) [124,127,127f]  
**Venericardia** 9(I-II) [103]  
**Venerupis** 6(II) [32] 9(I-II) [106]  
*venetiana*, *Antigona* 11(I) [43,46]  
*venosa*, *Hermaea* 8(II) [37]  
**venosa**, *Siphonaria* 11(I) [42]  
*ventricosa*, *Cochlicella* 9(I-II) [290] 15(II) [12]
- ++ **ventricosa**, *Eulimella* 14(I) [32,33,35f,36,77] Supl.3 [82,88,97,98,99] 15(II) [53,76f,78]  
*ventricosa*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*ventricosa*, *Iphigena* 11(I) [51]
- F-A **ventricosa**, *Macrogastera* 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73]  
*ventricosa*, *Parthemia* 14(I) [36] Supl.3 [97]
- F + **ventricosa**, *Ringicula* 1 [15,17] 8(II) [178]
- F-A **ventricosa**, *Rissoa* 1 [26] 2 [73] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]
- F **ventricosus**, *Cadulus* 13(II) [99]  
*ventricosus*, *Conus* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 7(II) [140] 9(I-II) [116,120] Supl.2 [38,52] 15(I) [52]  
**ventrolineatus**, *Scutopus* 9(I-II) [10f] 15(II) [38]  
**ventrosa**, *Hydrobia* 6(I) [122]  
**ventrosa**, *Ventrosia* 15(I) [49]  
*ventrosus*, *Bulinus* 9(I-II) [474] 15(I) [12]
- F **ventrosus**, *Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
**venulatus**, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,19,21,23,26,37,38,46,50,53,54]  
**Venus** 7(II) [v] 8(II) [187,195,197] 9(I-II) [106] 10(I) [102]
- F **Venus** sp. 13(II) [102]  
*venusta*, *Odostomia* Supl.3 [5]  
*venusta*, *Turbonilla* Supl.3 [5]
- F-A **venustus**, *Donax* 4 [13] 6(II) [9,14,15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105,156]  
**veranyi**, *Abralia* 6(II) [170]  
**veranyi**, *Chiroteuthis* 6(I) [171]  
**verdensis**, *Conus* Supl.2 [6,39,54]
- \*\* **verdensis**, *Donax* 13(II) [72,73f,74,107d]
- \*\* **verdensis**, *Modiolus* 13(I) [9,11f,12]  
**verdensis**, *Monophorus* 10(I) [145]
- \*\* **verdensis furnae**, *Conus* Supl.2 [42,55,65f,67f,73d,77d,79d]

- verdensis verdensis*, *Conus* Supl.2 [43,44]  
*verdicioi*, *Doto* 2 [83] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]  
*verduini*, *Alvania* 6(I) [122]  
*verduini*, *Odostomia* 14(I) [39,49f,54] 15(I) [54]  
+ *Vermetus* sp. 11(I) [35]  
*vermeuleni*, *Eatonina* 13(II) [23,24,25,30f]  
F *vermicularis*, *Haustator* 13(II) [105]  
+ *vermiculata*, *Eobania* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [1,5]  
9(I-II) [469,473,474,478,480] 15(II) [26,28,32,33]  
*vermiculata*, *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,474,475,478]  
F *verneuili*, *Ptychocaulus* 9(I-II) [57d]  
*Veronicella* 9(I-II) [22]  
*verruculatum*, *Onchidum* 14(II) [149,151]  
+ *verrucicomis*, *Berghia* 3 [43] 6(I) [54] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56]  
*verrucicornis*, *Spurilla* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,70]  
+ *verrucosa*, *Doris* 3 [66] 4 [53,56,57] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [34,66] 10(I) [61,66,67,68f] 15(I) [55]  
+ *verrucosa*, *Venus* 1 [28] 3 [81,88] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219]  
8(II) [191,199,201] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [60]  
\* *verticillata*, *Placida* 7(II) [197,198,199,202,202d,203,203d,204]  
8(I) [25,38,39d,44] Supl.1 [25,64] 8(I) [38]  
*Vertigo* 15(II) [92]  
*Vescoi*, *Ferussacia* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
*vesicaria*, *Tellina* 11(I) [44]  
*vesiculosus*, *Stiliger* 8(I) [38]  
*vespertina*, *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
*vestita*, *Cernuella* 4 [96,97] 5 [119] 8(II) [32] 9(I-II) [470,472,476,479]  
*vestita*, *Helicella* 9(I-II) [476]  
*vestita*, *Helix* 4 [96]  
*Vettonica*, *Helix* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Vettonica* var. *minor*, *Helix* 13(II) [78]  
F *vetula*, *Paphia* 6(I) [5,9,10,11] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
F *vetusta*, *Bulgarica* 15(II) [70,73]  
F *Vexillum* sp. 13(II) [113]  
F *vibrayanum*, *Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
F *vicina*, *Perforatella* 15(II) [71,73]  
*vicinum*, *Caecum* 11(I) [35]  
\*\* *vidali*, *Crisilla* 11(II) [15,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
*vigoensis*, *Alvania* 6(I) [122]  
*vigoensis*, *Onoba* 6(I) [122,123f]  
+ *vilafranca*, *Hypselodoris* 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141]  
Supl.1 [31,66] 10(I) [67]  
*vilafranca*, *Chromodoris* Supl.1 [31,32]  
F-A *vindobonensis*, *Cepaea* 15(II) [26,32,70,73,86,87]  
F + *vindobonensis*, *Tritonalia* 1 [3,6f]  
+ *violacea*, *Rissoa* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84]  
7(I) [140] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [48]  
F *violascens*, *Glycymeris* 1 [17]  
*violaceus*, *Tremoctopus* 6(I) [173]  
*violarescens*, *Glycymeris* 7(II) [218]
- violascens*, *Glycymeris* 9(I-II) [100]  
*virescens*, *Haminoea* 10(I) [76]  
*virescens*, *Petalifera* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20]  
*virescens*, *Succinea* 9(I-II) [477]  
+ *virgata*, *Cernuella* 5 [119] 6(I) [138] 7(II) [230]  
8(I) [100f,107,108] 8(II) [15,20,36]  
9(I-II) [290,291,469,470,472,474,475,476,477,479]  
13(II) [49,50,51,53,56] 14(II) [189,190,192,193f,194]  
15(I) [11] 15(II) [26,32]  
F *virginalis*, *Conus* 13(II) [113]  
F-A + *virginea*, *Acmaea* 1 [25,82] 6(I) [23] 6(II) [41,81] 7(I) [124]  
7(II) [214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [46]  
\*\* *virginiae*, *Corbula* 13(II) [92,93f]  
*virginica*, *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [132,140,142,143,145,145f]  
*virginica*, *Crassostrea* 9(I-II) [261]  
*virgo*, *Pitar* 13(I) [86]  
*virgula*, *Creseis* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*viridescens*, *Peringia* 1 [26]  
*viridis*, *Axinopsis* 9(I-II) [94]  
+ *viridis*, *Elysia* 2 [74] 3 [20,24,27] 5 [38] 6(I) [47]  
7(II) [141,144] 8(II) [25,29,30,31d,43f,44,47]  
Supl.1 [23,53,63] 15(I) [55]  
*viridis*, *Embletonia* 8(I) [41,44]  
\* *viridis*, *Ercolania* 7(I) [137,141,143] 7(II) [197,198,199,200,200d]  
Supl.1 [25,64]  
*viridis*, *Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
*viridis*, *Hermaea* Supl.1 [25]  
*viridis*, *Laplysia* 8(I) [29]  
*viridis*, *Laura* 8(I) [38]  
*viridis*, *Placida* 8(II) [25,36d,38,44] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
*viridis*, *Polybranchia* Supl.1 [24,64]  
+ *viridis*, *Smaragdia* 1 [26] 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [46]  
*viridis producta*, *Smaragdia* 3 [79,82,84]  
*viridis* var. *lactea*, *Elysia* 8(I) [30]  
*viridis* var. *olivacea*, *Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
F *virleti*, *Ostrea* 4 [12] 13(II) [100]  
*Vitrea* 5 [63]  
*vitrea*, *Hyalia* 6(II) [118,119,119d,120] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [49]  
*vitrea*, *Monoptygma* 14(I) [56]  
*vitrea*, *Ondina* 14(I) [53f,55,57]  
F + *vitrea*, *Onoba* 4 [4,6,19f]  
*vitrea*, *Sanguinolaria* 11(I) [44]  
*Vitreolina* sp. 15(I) [51,68]  
*vitreum*, *Caecum* 7(II) [216]  
*vitreus*, *Delectopectem* 9(I-II) [99,101] 11(II) [69,70,73f] 15(I) [57]  
*vitreus*, *Favorinus* Supl.1 [43,69] 15(I) [56,80]  
*Vitrinella* 9(I-II) [204]  
*Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [143,144]  
+ *Vitrinorbis* sp. 11(I) [33]  
*vittatus*, *Conus* Supl.2 [6]



- vittatus, Donax* 7(I) [70,79,126] 7(II) [219]  
 8(II) [191,199,201,235,240] 9(I-II) [105,156,157]  
 10(II) [86,88,99] 13(I) [74] 14(I) [94]  
*vittatus, Eubranchus* Supl.1 [46,57,70]  
*vittatus, Naticarius* 6(I) [45,88] 15(I) [49]  
 + *viverratus, Cantharus* 11(I) [38]  
*vivipara, Calloplax* 7(II) [184]  
*Viviparus* 8(II) [139]  
*viviparus, Callistochiton* 7(II) [184]  
 F-A + *voluta, Erato* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49,88]  
 F *volutella, Daphnella* 13(II) [115]  
 F *Volvarina* sp. 13(II) [112]  
*vulgare, Dentale* 15(I) [100]  
 F-A + *vulgare, Dentalium* 3 [86] 5 [11,12, 12f, 13f, 15f, 16, 17f, 18, 18f]  
 7(I) [126] 7(II) [218] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60]  
*vulgaris, Antalis* 15(I) [97,100, 105f,108]  
 + *vulgaris, Loligo* 3 [80,86] 6(I) [25,170] 7(I) [126]  
 7(II) [220] 12(II) [1,2,3,11,12]  
 + *vulgaris, Octopus* 3 [21,26,81,86] 6(I) [25,173] 7(I) [57,126]  
 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [116,269,271] 15(II) [9]  
*vulgata, Gourmya* 1 [41] 3 [79,83] 7(II) [216]  
*vulgata, Patella* 2 [64] 3 [82] 4 [66] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [1,2,6,9,64,124]  
 7(II) [214] 8(I) [52] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
 F + *vulgatissima, Cyllene* 1 [3] 11(I) [4]  
*vulgatum, Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
 F-A + *vulgatum, Cerithium* 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 4 [4,7]  
 6(I) [34,44,85] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [115,119, 122f]  
 11(I) [4] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [47]  
*vulgatum, Thericium* 7(I) [140]  
 F *vulpecula, Bela* 2 [106,108,109, 119f] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115]  
 F *vulpecula, Cythara* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpecula, Daphnella* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpecula, Mangelia* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpecula, Raphitoma* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpecula* var. *elongata, Daphnella* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpecula* var. *Emporitensis, Pleurotoma* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpecula* var. *pilosulcatula, Raphitoma* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpeculus, Neoguraleus* 2 [106]  
 F *vulpeculus, Murex* 2 [106]  
*vulpina, Pusionella* 11(I) [40]  
*vulsella, Melina* 11(I) [42]  
*wareni, Mangelia* 7(II) [217]  
*wareni, Onoba* 6(I) [117,122, 123f]  
*warreni, Ondina* 14(I) [53f,55,56,57,61f]  
*warreni, Rissoa* 14(I) [57]  
*warreni scandens, Ondina* 14(I) [56]
- warreni warreni, Ondina* 14(I) [56]  
*watsoni, Alvania* 11(II) [24]  
 +++ *webbi, Hypselodoris* 3 [41,42,43,44,45,51,65,71]  
 4 [75,76,76d,77d,78] 6(I) [35,49]  
 Supl.1 [32,55,66] 10(I) [62,67,68,68f]  
*webbi, Polycera* 4 [75]  
*weberi, Acochlidium* 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Weinkauffia* Supl.1 [19]  
*wiktori, Malacolimax* 8(II) [124,125,126,127,128]  
*willei, Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
 + *Williamia* sp. 11(I) [41]  
*Wirenia* 15(II) [40,42]  
*wolffi, Hinia* 3 [109]  
 F + *woodi, Teinostoma* 1 [3,4] 11(I) [4]  
*Woodia* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [92]  
*xalonica, Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Xerocrassa* 5 [61]  
*Xeromagna* 9(I-II) [282]  
*Xeroplexa* 5 [59,61]  
*Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,38,44,65]  
*Xylophaga* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [88]  
*Yoldia* 9(I-II) [55d]  
*Yoldiella* 7(II) [218] 13(I) [5] 15(I) [80]  
*yongei, Prochaetoderma* 15(II) [38]  
*zaratei, Helicella* 6(I) [155,157,159,160,162,163]  
 F *zatinii, Nerita* 13(II) [104]  
*zebra, Acanthochitona* 9(I-II) [137]  
*zebra, Arca* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,135,137]  
*zebra, Pteria* 9(I-II) [54]  
*zellaria, Zonites* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Zenobiella* 6(I) [133]  
 F *zenosis, Chlamys* 8(II) [179]  
*zetlandica, Aldisa* Supl.1 [33,66]  
*zetlandica, Manzonia* 15(I) [48]  
 + *zetlandica, Taramellia* 6(I) [23] 7(II) [215]  
 F *zinolensis, Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
 F-A + *zizyphinum, Calliostoma* 1 [41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [23,60,81] 7(I)  
 [124,139] 7(II) [215] 10(I) [149] 15(I) [47,88]  
 F *zizyphinus, Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
*zonaria, Cypraea* 11(I) [36]  
*zonaria, Natica* 11(I) [37]  
*zonata, Bela* 15(I) [52]  
*zonata, Mitra* 15(I) [52]  
*zorni, Scacchia* 8(II) [111, 112d,114]  
*zornikulla, Eulimella* Supl.3 [82,86,87f,88,97,99]  
 ++ *zylensis, Alvania* 15(I) [48,64,65f]



## LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGÍA

*Junta directiva desde el 18 de octubre de 1996*

Presidente	Emilio Rolán Mosquera
Vicepresidente	Diego Moreno Lampreave
Secretario	Luis Murillo Guillén
Tesorero	Jorge J. Otero Schmitt Avda. de las Ciencias s/n, Campus Universitario, 15706 Santiago de Compostela, España
Editor de Publicaciones	Ángel Guerra Sierra Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, c/ Eduardo Cabello 6, 36208 Vigo, España
Bibliotecario	Rafael Araujo Armero Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, c/ José Gutierrez Abascal 2, 28006 Madrid, España
Vocales	Eugenia María Martínez Cueto-Felgueroso María de los Ángeles Ramos Sánchez Francisco Javier Rocha Valdés Gonzalo Rodríguez Casero Jesús Souza Troncoso José Templado González

La *Sociedad Española de Malacología* se fundó el 21 de agosto de 1980. La sociedad se registró como una asociación sin ánimo de lucro en Madrid (Registro Nº 4053) con unos estatutos que fueron aprobados el 12 de diciembre de 1980. Esta sociedad se constituye con el fin de fomentar y difundir los estudios malacológicos mediante reuniones y publicaciones. A esta sociedad puede pertenecer cualquier persona o institución interesada en el estudio de los moluscos.

SEDE SOCIAL: Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, c/ José Gutierrez Abascal 2, 28006 Madrid, España.

### CUOTAS PARA 1997:

Socio numerario	(en España):	5.000 ptas. (= 50 U.S. \$)
	(en extranjero):	7.000 ptas (= 70 U.S. \$)
Socio estudiante:		2.000 ptas. (= 20 U.S. \$)
Socio Familiar:		500 ptas. (= 5 U.S. \$)
Socio Protector:		6.000 ptas. (= 60 U.S. \$) (mínimo)
Socio Corporativo		6.000 ptas. (= 60 U.S. \$)

INSCRIPCIÓN: 1.000 ptas. (= 10 U.S. \$) además de la cuota correspondiente.

A los socios residentes en España se les aconseja domiciliar su cuota. Todos los abonos deberán enviarse al Tesorero (dirección reseñada anteriormente) el 1 de enero de cada año. Los abonos se harán sin recargos para la sociedad y en favor de la *Sociedad Española de Malacología* y no de ninguna persona de la junta directiva. Aquellos socios que no abonen su cuota anual dejarán de recibir las publicaciones de la Sociedad. Los bonos de inscripción se enviarán junto con el abono de una cuota anual al Tesorero.

Members living in foreign countries can deduce 10 U.S. \$ if paid before 15 April.

Cada socio tiene derecho a recibir anualmente los números de *Iberus*, *Reseñas Malacológicas* y *Noticiarios* que se publiquen.



# ÍNDICE

ÍNDICE GENÉRICO .....	7
ÍNDICE ESPECÍFICO .....	83